1	<i>(</i> 0 0	Friday, 12 April 2024
2	•	so am)
3 4		STEVENS: Good morning, sir, can you see and hear me? WYN WILLIAMS: Yes, thank you very much.
5		STEVENS: We're to hear from Mr Cook this morning, sir.
6		WYN WILLIAMS: Yes, before Mr Cook is sworn, can I thank
7	•	him for agreeing to appear at 9.30 at very short notice.
8		It's of help to the Inquiry, Mr Cook, so thank you very
9		much.
10	TH	E WITNESS: You're more than welcome. Thank you, sir.
11		ALAN RONALD COOK (affirmed)
12		Questioned by MR STEVENS
13	Q.	Mr Cook, my name is Sam Stevens and I ask questions on
14		behalf of the Inquiry. Could I ask you to state your
15		full name please?
16		Alan Ronald Cook.
17	Q.	Thank you for giving evidence to the Inquiry today. In
18	•	front of you there should be a witness statement Yes
19 20	A. Q.	
20	ч.	that runs to 106 paragraphs. Do you have that in front of you?
22	Α.	l do.
23		For the record, the document reference number is
24		WITN00190100. Before I ask you to turn to your
25		signature, could we please turn to paragraph 89, which
		1
1	Q.	But you've since received further documents that show
2		that there were further letters sent?
3	Α.	Correct, correct.
4	Q.	Subject to well no, before we do that, can I ask you,
5		please, to turn to page 36.
6	Α.	Yes.
7	Q.	Is that your signature?
8	Α.	It is.
9	Q.	Are the facts stated in that witness statement true to
10		the best of your knowledge and belief.
11	A.	They are.
12 13	Q.	Thank you. That stands as your evidence in the Inquiry, and I'm going to can you some questions about it.
13		Very briefly, in terms of your background, you were
14		appointed as a Non-Executive Director of Post Office
16		Limited on 23 February 2005?
17	Α.	Mm-hm.
18	Q.	You nodded yes.
19	Α.	Yes, sorry.
20	Q.	In your statement, you describe having a long and varied
21		career in public and private sectors another nod?
22	Α.	Yes, indeed.
23	Q.	You were Chief Executive Officer of National Savings and
24		Investments from September 2002?
25	Α.	Correct.
		3

- is on page 30 of the statement.
- 2 A. Yes.

1

3

4

6

7

- **Q.** I understand there's a point of clarification you wish
- to make in respect of that paragraph?
- 5 A. There is, indeed, but I wonder, Mr Smith (sic), before
 - we get started, I'd like to put on record most strongly
 - my personal apology and sympathies with all
- 8 subpostmasters, their families, and those affected by
- 9 this. As we get into the conversation, obviously there
- will be an opportunity for me to elaborate but it justfelt to me that was an important thing for me to say
- 12 upfront.
- 13 In terms of paragraph 89, it cites a couple of
- 14 letters that I had received from MPs, which was correct
- 15 at the time, or I believed to be correct at the time
- 16 I wrote this, but since the document was submitted, some
- 17 further documents have been released by the Inquiry
- 18 which show that there were three more cases. So that --
- 19 it was correct at the time and I'm just seeking to
- 20 clarify that, you know, that there's nothing wrong with
- the statement as it stood then but there have been threecases identified since.
- 23 Q. So at the time you signed the statement you believed24 paragraph 89 to be true?
- 25 A. Correct.

- Q. Now, you held that role whilst you were a Non-Executive
 Director of Post Office Limited; is that right?
- 3 A. Correct.
- 4 Q. But in March 2006, you were appointed as Managing
 5 Director of Post Office Limited?
- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 Q. At that point, you stepped down from National Savings8 and Investment Bank?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 **Q.** We don't need to turn it up but in your witness
- 11 statement you refer to the role of Non-Executive
- 12 Director and you say that you had a duty to challenge
- 13 management on any aspect of the business and their
- 14 proposed approach to both the running of the business
- 15 and the direction in which Post Office Limited was being
- 16 taken; and you still agree with that?
- 17 **A.** Ido.
- 18 **Q.** In order to carry out that duty effectively, you would
- need to know, broadly, what the Post Office's operationswere, wouldn't you?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. How were you introduced or inducted to the business whenyou became a Non-Executive Director?
- 24 A. So, as I have explained in my statement, I had quite
- 25 a bit of dealings with Post Office to becoming

1 2

3

4

5 6

7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15 16

17

18 19

20 **A**.

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12

13 14

15

16 17

18

19

20

25

Α.

right thing to do.

a publicly listed company?

independence.

involved in that at all.

A. Correct, yes.

or not? A. Oh, yes, yes.

Directors on them. The corporate governance code --

now than I was then. But, certainly, I was well aware of my overall responsibilities in terms of challenging

management. I was aware that I was not the decision

maker and that I had to contribute to the conversation

and, you know, express reservations, if I felt so

Q. Just to clarify your evidence, when you were

inclined, or supportive comments, if it felt to be the

Non-Executive Director do you think you would have

Q. In your view, were your expectations for the standards

Well, they were -- it is different. It was different.

I sat on as the Chief Executive, rather than

applied the Financial Reporting Council Corporate Code

of corporate governance in a publicly owned company like Post Office Limited different to your expectations for

I had a board at National Savings and Investments, which

a Non-Executive Director. But, on that National Savings

and Investments board, I was outnumbered by the

non-executives, deliberately, that would be a typical 6

you know, I think, technically, if you looked at it, it

was okay because the Royal Mail parent had that

Q. To what extent were you involved with the Royal Mail

Very little, really. Well, I would go -- as part of my

induction, I might have gone to the some of the

activities of Royal Mail, then I didn't get very

Q. Looking at responsibilities, would you agree that the

of the operations of the Post Office business?

Q. Do you agree with this: that the identification,

Post Office Limited Board was responsible for oversight

analysis and management of risk is very important to

business whilst you were a Non-Executive Director?

functions that sat in Royal Mail working for the Post Office, for example, but in terms of the business

working on boards, so I would confess much more expert

I've gone on in later life to spend a lot of time

1		a Non-Executive Director because the Post Office was the
2		primary distribution channel for the National Savings
3		and Investments products, so that's how I got to know
4		some of the people at the Post Office. However, it's
5		a different order of magnitude if you become a board
6		member. So they've set up a programme for me, going
7		around visiting a number of branches, visiting heads of
8		different functions inside the building, and so that
9		it I mean, it lasted for several months, to be
10		honest, on and off.
11		Obviously, this was not a full-time role, because
12		I had a full-time role with National Savings, who were
13		happy to allow me to do this but so it was
14		a reasonably comprehensive induction.
15	Q.	Do you remember getting any talks or induction sessions
16		from the Legal Department at Post Office Limited?
17	Α.	I can't remember, I can't remember a particular event or
18		a particular person that I saw. I would probably have
19		been updated by that area from the Finance Director,
20		Peter Corbett, would be my recollection.
21	Q.	When you sat as a Non-Executive Director, did you apply
22		or take into account any codes relevant to corporate
23		governance and management?
24	Α.	This is the first time I had been a Non-Executive
25		Director; I had been on boards that had Non-Executive
		E
		5
		5
1		feature. So there were more people in the room that
1 2		
		feature. So there were more people in the room that
2		feature. So there were more people in the room that were independent than were employed.
2 3		feature. So there were more people in the room that were independent than were employed. This the Post Office Board was the other way
2 3 4		feature. So there were more people in the room that were independent than were employed. This the Post Office Board was the other way round. So the it was primarily the senior management
2 3 4 5		feature. So there were more people in the room that were independent than were employed. This the Post Office Board was the other way round. So the it was primarily the senior management team, Sir Mike Hodgkinson, who you saw yesterday, who
2 3 4 5 6		feature. So there were more people in the room that were independent than were employed. This the Post Office Board was the other way round. So the it was primarily the senior management team, Sir Mike Hodgkinson, who you saw yesterday, who was the Chairman, was a non-executive. There was Brian
2 3 4 5 6 7		feature. So there were more people in the room that were independent than were employed. This the Post Office Board was the other way round. So the it was primarily the senior management team, Sir Mike Hodgkinson, who you saw yesterday, who was the Chairman, was a non-executive. There was Brian Goggin, who was the Chief Exec of Bank of Ireland, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		feature. So there were more people in the room that were independent than were employed. This the Post Office Board was the other way round. So the it was primarily the senior management team, Sir Mike Hodgkinson, who you saw yesterday, who was the Chairman, was a non-executive. There was Brian Goggin, who was the Chief Exec of Bank of Ireland, and then myself. So both of us, both of the two independent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	feature. So there were more people in the room that were independent than were employed. This the Post Office Board was the other way round. So the it was primarily the senior management team, Sir Mike Hodgkinson, who you saw yesterday, who was the Chairman, was a non-executive. There was Brian Goggin, who was the Chief Exec of Bank of Ireland, and then myself. So both of us, both of the two independent directors, had also business relationships with the Post
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	feature. So there were more people in the room that were independent than were employed. This the Post Office Board was the other way round. So the it was primarily the senior management team, Sir Mike Hodgkinson, who you saw yesterday, who was the Chairman, was a non-executive. There was Brian Goggin, who was the Chief Exec of Bank of Ireland, and then myself. So both of us, both of the two independent directors, had also business relationships with the Post Office, if you see what I mean.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A.	feature. So there were more people in the room that were independent than were employed. This the Post Office Board was the other way round. So the it was primarily the senior management team, Sir Mike Hodgkinson, who you saw yesterday, who was the Chairman, was a non-executive. There was Brian Goggin, who was the Chief Exec of Bank of Ireland, and then myself. So both of us, both of the two independent directors, had also business relationships with the Post Office, if you see what I mean. What you refer to it as being outnumbered and it being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		feature. So there were more people in the room that were independent than were employed. This the Post Office Board was the other way round. So the it was primarily the senior management team, Sir Mike Hodgkinson, who you saw yesterday, who was the Chairman, was a non-executive. There was Brian Goggin, who was the Chief Exec of Bank of Ireland, and then myself. So both of us, both of the two independent directors, had also business relationships with the Post Office, if you see what I mean. What you refer to it as being outnumbered and it being the other way around on Post Office Limited Board
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Α.	feature. So there were more people in the room that were independent than were employed. This the Post Office Board was the other way round. So the it was primarily the senior management team, Sir Mike Hodgkinson, who you saw yesterday, who was the Chairman, was a non-executive. There was Brian Goggin, who was the Chief Exec of Bank of Ireland, and then myself. So both of us, both of the two independent directors, had also business relationships with the Post Office, if you see what I mean. What you refer to it as being outnumbered and it being the other way around on Post Office Limited Board Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Α.	feature. So there were more people in the room that were independent than were employed. This the Post Office Board was the other way round. So the it was primarily the senior management team, Sir Mike Hodgkinson, who you saw yesterday, who was the Chairman, was a non-executive. There was Brian Goggin, who was the Chief Exec of Bank of Ireland, and then myself. So both of us, both of the two independent directors, had also business relationships with the Post Office, if you see what I mean. What you refer to it as being outnumbered and it being the other way around on Post Office Limited Board Yeah. to what extent did that affect the adequacy of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q.	feature. So there were more people in the room that were independent than were employed. This the Post Office Board was the other way round. So the it was primarily the senior management team, Sir Mike Hodgkinson, who you saw yesterday, who was the Chairman, was a non-executive. There was Brian Goggin, who was the Chief Exec of Bank of Ireland, and then myself. So both of us, both of the two independent directors, had also business relationships with the Post Office, if you see what I mean. What you refer to it as being outnumbered and it being the other way around on Post Office Limited Board Yeah. to what extent did that affect the adequacy of the corporate governance or oversight?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q.	feature. So there were more people in the room that were independent than were employed. This the Post Office Board was the other way round. So the it was primarily the senior management team, Sir Mike Hodgkinson, who you saw yesterday, who was the Chairman, was a non-executive. There was Brian Goggin, who was the Chief Exec of Bank of Ireland, and then myself. So both of us, both of the two independent directors, had also business relationships with the Post Office, if you see what I mean. What you refer to it as being outnumbered and it being the other way around on Post Office Limited Board Yeah. to what extent did that affect the adequacy of the corporate governance or oversight? I think corporate governance is better performed if the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q.	feature. So there were more people in the room that were independent than were employed. This the Post Office Board was the other way round. So the it was primarily the senior management team, Sir Mike Hodgkinson, who you saw yesterday, who was the Chairman, was a non-executive. There was Brian Goggin, who was the Chief Exec of Bank of Ireland, and then myself. So both of us, both of the two independent directors, had also business relationships with the Post Office, if you see what I mean. What you refer to it as being outnumbered and it being the other way around on Post Office Limited Board Yeah. to what extent did that affect the adequacy of the corporate governance or oversight? I think corporate governance is better performed if the non-executives are greater in number than the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q.	feature. So there were more people in the room that were independent than were employed. This the Post Office Board was the other way round. So the it was primarily the senior management team, Sir Mike Hodgkinson, who you saw yesterday, who was the Chairman, was a non-executive. There was Brian Goggin, who was the Chief Exec of Bank of Ireland, and then myself. So both of us, both of the two independent directors, had also business relationships with the Post Office, if you see what I mean. What you refer to it as being outnumbered and it being the other way around on Post Office Limited Board Yeah. to what extent did that affect the adequacy of the corporate governance or oversight? I think corporate governance is better performed if the non-executives are greater in number than the executives, if you see what I mean. That doesn't mean
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q.	 feature. So there were more people in the room that were independent than were employed. This the Post Office Board was the other way round. So the it was primarily the senior management team, Sir Mike Hodgkinson, who you saw yesterday, who was the Chairman, was a non-executive. There was Brian Goggin, who was the Chief Exec of Bank of Ireland, and then myself. So both of us, both of the two independent directors, had also business relationships with the Post Office, if you see what I mean. What you refer to it as being outnumbered and it being the other way around on Post Office Limited Board Yeah. to what extent did that affect the adequacy of the corporate governance or oversight? I think corporate governance is better performed if the non-executives are greater in number than the executives, if you see what I mean. That doesn't mean to say it's no good but I think it would be of a higher
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A.	feature. So there were more people in the room that were independent than were employed. This the Post Office Board was the other way round. So the it was primarily the senior management team, Sir Mike Hodgkinson, who you saw yesterday, who was the Chairman, was a non-executive. There was Brian Goggin, who was the Chief Exec of Bank of Ireland, and then myself. So both of us, both of the two independent directors, had also business relationships with the Post Office, if you see what I mean. What you refer to it as being outnumbered and it being the other way around on Post Office Limited Board Yeah. to what extent did that affect the adequacy of the corporate governance or oversight? I think corporate governance is better performed if the non-executives are greater in number than the executives, if you see what I mean. That doesn't mean to say it's no good but I think it would be of a higher standard with more independents on the board.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A.	feature. So there were more people in the room that were independent than were employed. This the Post Office Board was the other way round. So the it was primarily the senior management team, Sir Mike Hodgkinson, who you saw yesterday, who was the Chairman, was a non-executive. There was Brian Goggin, who was the Chief Exec of Bank of Ireland, and then myself. So both of us, both of the two independent directors, had also business relationships with the Post Office, if you see what I mean. What you refer to it as being outnumbered and it being the other way around on Post Office Limited Board Yeah. to what extent did that affect the adequacy of the corporate governance or oversight? I think corporate governance is better performed if the non-executives are greater in number than the executives, if you see what I mean. That doesn't mean to say it's no good but I think it would be of a higher standard with more independents on the board. Why weren't there more independents on Post Office
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	А. Q. А.	feature. So there were more people in the room that were independent than were employed. This the Post Office Board was the other way round. So the it was primarily the senior management team, Sir Mike Hodgkinson, who you saw yesterday, who was the Chairman, was a non-executive. There was Brian Goggin, who was the Chief Exec of Bank of Ireland, and then myself. So both of us, both of the two independent directors, had also business relationships with the Post Office, if you see what I mean. What you refer to it as being outnumbered and it being the other way around on Post Office Limited Board Yeah. to what extent did that affect the adequacy of the corporate governance or oversight? I think corporate governance is better performed if the non-executives are greater in number than the executives, if you see what I mean. That doesn't mean to say it's no good but I think it would be of a higher standard with more independents on the board. Why weren't there more independents on Post Office Limited Board?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	А. Q. А.	feature. So there were more people in the room that were independent than were employed. This the Post Office Board was the other way round. So the it was primarily the senior management team, Sir Mike Hodgkinson, who you saw yesterday, who was the Chairman, was a non-executive. There was Brian Goggin, who was the Chief Exec of Bank of Ireland, and then myself. So both of us, both of the two independent directors, had also business relationships with the Post Office, if you see what I mean. What you refer to it as being outnumbered and it being the other way around on Post Office Limited Board Yeah. to what extent did that affect the adequacy of the corporate governance or oversight? I think corporate governance is better performed if the non-executives are greater in number than the executives, if you see what I mean. That doesn't mean to say it's no good but I think it would be of a higher standard with more independents on Post Office Limited Board? Not known to me. What I would say is that that Board

	running a company?
Α.	Indeed.
Q.	Do you accept that Post Office Limited or the Board of
	Post Office Limited was responsible for overseeing how
	the Executive Team identified, analysed and managed
	risk?
Α.	Correct, yes.
Q.	Let's go to your appointment as Managing Director, March
	8

7

(2) Pages 5 - 8

1 2

7

9

1		2006, and please could we bring up the witness statement
2		at page 16, paragraph 46. You set out the background to
3		you becoming or being appointed as Managing Director and
4		you say at the bottom half:
5		"I therefore accepted the role of Managing Director
6		with the understanding that I would have full
7		accountability and responsibility for the Post Office
8		Limited business but that I would be dependent on Royal
9		Mail Group for delivery or oversight of certain
10		functions. For example, HR, legal, finance and IT."
11		Are you effectively saying you have ultimate
12		executive accountability for the operations of the Post
13		Office Limited company but you're not responsible for
14		the services provided by Royal Mail Group?
15	Α.	I have accountability, yes, but the responsibility
16		wasn't direct.
17	Q.	What do you mean by that?
18	Α.	The people that were doing that work did not work for me
19		or somebody that worked for me.
20	Q.	Which people are you referring to?
21	Α.	In those shared service functions: HR, Legal, Finance
22		and IT.
23	Q.	So where Royal Mail Group are providing it, you're not
24		responsible for those people; is that what you're
25		saying?
		9
1		same level of accountability that David had had? And
1 2		same level of accountability that David had had? And I was persuaded during these conversations, in the build
2		I was persuaded during these conversations, in the build
2 3		I was persuaded during these conversations, in the build up, that it would work. I felt rather embarrassed that I'd sort of confessed any ego over a job title. It wasn't about the job title, it was about the
2 3 4		I was persuaded during these conversations, in the build up, that it would work. I felt rather embarrassed that I'd sort of confessed any ego over a job title. It
2 3 4 5	Q.	I was persuaded during these conversations, in the build up, that it would work. I felt rather embarrassed that I'd sort of confessed any ego over a job title. It wasn't about the job title, it was about the
2 3 4 5 6	Q. A.	I was persuaded during these conversations, in the build up, that it would work. I felt rather embarrassed that I'd sort of confessed any ego over a job title. It wasn't about the job title, it was about the accountability.
2 3 4 5 6 7		I was persuaded during these conversations, in the build up, that it would work. I felt rather embarrassed that I'd sort of confessed any ego over a job title. It wasn't about the job title, it was about the accountability. And accountability you accepted?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Α.	I was persuaded during these conversations, in the build up, that it would work. I felt rather embarrassed that I'd sort of confessed any ego over a job title. It wasn't about the job title, it was about the accountability. And accountability you accepted? Yes, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Α.	I was persuaded during these conversations, in the build up, that it would work. I felt rather embarrassed that I'd sort of confessed any ego over a job title. It wasn't about the job title, it was about the accountability. And accountability you accepted? Yes, yes. You earlier referred to when asked about legal being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Α.	I was persuaded during these conversations, in the build up, that it would work. I felt rather embarrassed that I'd sort of confessed any ego over a job title. It wasn't about the job title, it was about the accountability. And accountability you accepted? Yes, yes. You earlier referred to when asked about legal being a group function legal being centralised in other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q.	I was persuaded during these conversations, in the build up, that it would work. I felt rather embarrassed that I'd sort of confessed any ego over a job title. It wasn't about the job title, it was about the accountability. And accountability you accepted? Yes, yes. You earlier referred to when asked about legal being a group function legal being centralised in other group companies? Mm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A.	I was persuaded during these conversations, in the build up, that it would work. I felt rather embarrassed that I'd sort of confessed any ego over a job title. It wasn't about the job title, it was about the accountability. And accountability you accepted? Yes, yes. You earlier referred to when asked about legal being a group function legal being centralised in other group companies? Mm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A.	I was persuaded during these conversations, in the build up, that it would work. I felt rather embarrassed that I'd sort of confessed any ego over a job title. It wasn't about the job title, it was about the accountability. And accountability you accepted? Yes, yes. You earlier referred to when asked about legal being a group function legal being centralised in other group companies? Mm. Are you aware of another group of companies where legal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A.	I was persuaded during these conversations, in the build up, that it would work. I felt rather embarrassed that I'd sort of confessed any ego over a job title. It wasn't about the job title, it was about the accountability. And accountability you accepted? Yes, yes. You earlier referred to when asked about legal being a group function legal being centralised in other group companies? Mm. Are you aware of another group of companies where legal is centralised, at the group level or the parent level,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A.	I was persuaded during these conversations, in the build up, that it would work. I felt rather embarrassed that I'd sort of confessed any ego over a job title. It wasn't about the job title, it was about the accountability. And accountability you accepted? Yes, yes. You earlier referred to when asked about legal being a group function legal being centralised in other group companies? Mm. Are you aware of another group of companies where legal is centralised, at the group level or the parent level, and the subsidiary carries out or is responsible for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q.	I was persuaded during these conversations, in the build up, that it would work. I felt rather embarrassed that I'd sort of confessed any ego over a job title. It wasn't about the job title, it was about the accountability. And accountability you accepted? Yes, yes. You earlier referred to when asked about legal being a group function legal being centralised in other group companies? Mm. Are you aware of another group of companies where legal is centralised, at the group level or the parent level, and the subsidiary carries out or is responsible for prosecuting members of its own workforce? No, I'm sure not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q.	I was persuaded during these conversations, in the build up, that it would work. I felt rather embarrassed that I'd sort of confessed any ego over a job title. It wasn't about the job title, it was about the accountability. And accountability you accepted? Yes, yes. You earlier referred to when asked about legal being a group function legal being centralised in other group companies? Mm. Are you aware of another group of companies where legal is centralised, at the group level or the parent level, and the subsidiary carries out or is responsible for prosecuting members of its own workforce? No, I'm sure not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q.	I was persuaded during these conversations, in the build up, that it would work. I felt rather embarrassed that I'd sort of confessed any ego over a job title. It wasn't about the job title, it was about the accountability. And accountability you accepted? Yes, yes. You earlier referred to when asked about legal being a group function legal being centralised in other group companies? Mm. Are you aware of another group of companies where legal is centralised, at the group level or the parent level, and the subsidiary carries out or is responsible for prosecuting members of its own workforce? No, I'm sure not. Do you think Post Office Limited would have benefited from its own legal team?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I was persuaded during these conversations, in the build up, that it would work. I felt rather embarrassed that I'd sort of confessed any ego over a job title. It wasn't about the job title, it was about the accountability. And accountability you accepted? Yes, yes. You earlier referred to when asked about legal being a group function legal being centralised in other group companies? Mm. Are you aware of another group of companies where legal is centralised, at the group level or the parent level, and the subsidiary carries out or is responsible for prosecuting members of its own workforce? No, I'm sure not. Do you think Post Office Limited would have benefited from its own legal team?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I was persuaded during these conversations, in the build up, that it would work. I felt rather embarrassed that I'd sort of confessed any ego over a job title. It wasn't about the job title, it was about the accountability. And accountability you accepted? Yes, yes. You earlier referred to when asked about legal being a group function legal being centralised in other group companies? Mm. Are you aware of another group of companies where legal is centralised, at the group level or the parent level, and the subsidiary carries out or is responsible for prosecuting members of its own workforce? No, I'm sure not. Do you think Post Office Limited would have benefited from its own legal team? Well, I would have liked its own legal team, I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I was persuaded during these conversations, in the build up, that it would work. I felt rather embarrassed that I'd sort of confessed any ego over a job title. It wasn't about the job title, it was about the accountability. And accountability you accepted? Yes, yes. You earlier referred to when asked about legal being a group function legal being centralised in other group companies? Mm. Are you aware of another group of companies where legal is centralised, at the group level or the parent level, and the subsidiary carries out or is responsible for prosecuting members of its own workforce? No, I'm sure not. Do you think Post Office Limited would have benefited from its own legal team? Well, I would have liked its own legal team, I would have felt happier, I would have felt more accountable.

24 been closer to the issue.

25 Q. What was stopping you from having your own legal team? 11

- A. Yes, that's right, yes. I'm not saying I'm not
- responsible for the issues but the people were --
- 3 Q. Yes, the people, yes.
- 4 A. -- not paying rations(?), Post Office employees, if you 5 see what I mean.
- 6 Q. What was your view on Legal being a group function?
 - A. In large groups, it's not uncommon because, if you
- centralise, you know, a specialist expertise, you can 8
 - probably get a higher standard group by having them
- 10 central and building a career for lawyers or HR or
- 11 Finance, or whatever it is.
- I was a little reluctant when I was being offered 12
- 13 the job because I would prefer to have had my arms
- 14 around everything. On the other hand, as I say in my
- 15 witness statement, it was sort of an -- I understood the
- 16 aspiration from a Royal Mail Group perspective why it
- 17 would be sensible to achieve those synergies by having
- 18 specialist functions centralised and, in the
- 19 conversations I was having about being appointed, when
- 20 I was offered the role, I was sort of exercised -- this
- 21 may sound like ego and it's not meant to be at all --
- 22 I was exercised by the fact that David Mills, my
- 23 predecessor, was the Chief Executive of the Post Office
- 24 and I was being offered the job of Managing Director.

```
25
             And so my suspicion was: was I going to have the
                                10
```

1 A. Well, it was not the proposed organisational structu

2	so it wasn't it was a non-negotiable when I was being
3	appointed.

- 4 Q. When you were on -- as Managing Director, you sat on the 5 Royal Mail Board.
- 6 Α. Correct.
- 7 Q. Did that mean you had some oversight of Royal Mail's 8 Legal Department?
- A. And that's how I got my head round this structure being 9
- okay, was, at the end of the day, it's not like I wasn't 10
- 11 going to be on the board of Royal Mail Holdings, which
- 12 I was. Obviously, that's high up, but the Board, as I'd
- 13 said earlier, was in the majority of non-execs and then
- 14 there were four business unit heads effectively, the
- 15 Royal Mail Letters business, Parcelforce, GLS -- which
- 16 was a European parcels business -- and Post Office. So
- 17 I was one of four.
- 18 Q. Can we turn, please, in your statement, page 7, paragraph 24. You say in the middle:
- 19 20
- "However, over time, I came to realise that the 21
- Board's [and you're referring to the Post Office Limited
- 22 Board] scope was not as broad as I would have expected."
- 23 How did the Board's scope not match with your
- 24 expectations?
- 25 Α. Well, an example would be that the Audit Committee that 12

1		existed was the Royal Mail Holdings Audit Committee, and
2		hung off the Royal Mail Holdings Board. There was no
3		audit committee for the Post Office Limited Board. So
4		that's just an example of the scope that reliance was
5		placed on Royal Mail Holdings governance, as well as
6		Post Office Limited governance. Otherwise, for example,
7		producing the annual results and having the accounts
8		audited was a process that would have been run through
9		an Audit Committee and that Audit Committee was at the
10		Royal Mail Holdings level, which I freely accept I was
11		on the board of Royal Mail Holdings but I'm just saying
12		it's from a Post Office Limited Board's perspective,
13		they were they weren't the accountable party.
14	Q.	You're talking about the Audit Committee there but, in
15		terms of how you could oversee the operations of the
16		business on a day-to-day level, were you satisfied that
17		the Post Office Board had sufficient scope to do that
18		that task adequately?
19	Α.	Yes, yes.
20	Q.	You say in your witness statement we don't need to
21		turn it up that there was a Risk and Compliance
22		Committee?
23	Α.	Mm-hm.
24	Q.	Now, as I understand it, the Risk and Compliance
25		Committee sat below the Post Office Limited Board?
20		13
1		that the business investigated theft, fraud and false
1 2		that the business investigated theft, fraud and false accounting
	А.	
2	A. Q.	accounting
2 3	_	accounting Yeah.
2 3 4	_	accounting Yeah. but you thought that it went to another agency for
2 3 4 5	Q.	accounting Yeah. but you thought that it went to another agency for the prosecution of the
2 3 4 5 6	Q.	accounting Yeah. but you thought that it went to another agency for the prosecution of the The expressions that you would typically see were things
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	accounting Yeah. but you thought that it went to another agency for the prosecution of the The expressions that you would typically see were things like the case went to court, and it was you know, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	accounting Yeah. but you thought that it went to another agency for the prosecution of the The expressions that you would typically see were things like the case went to court, and it was you know, and I now know, because I've pored all over this and checked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	accounting Yeah. but you thought that it went to another agency for the prosecution of the The expressions that you would typically see were things like the case went to court, and it was you know, and I now know, because I've pored all over this and checked all the figures, that about a third went down that route
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	accounting Yeah. but you thought that it went to another agency for the prosecution of the The expressions that you would typically see were things like the case went to court, and it was you know, and I now know, because I've pored all over this and checked all the figures, that about a third went down that route but two-thirds were the Post Office taking the decision
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A.	accounting Yeah. but you thought that it went to another agency for the prosecution of the The expressions that you would typically see were things like the case went to court, and it was you know, and I now know, because I've pored all over this and checked all the figures, that about a third went down that route but two-thirds were the Post Office taking the decision to prosecute themselves.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A.	accounting Yeah. but you thought that it went to another agency for the prosecution of the The expressions that you would typically see were things like the case went to court, and it was you know, and I now know, because I've pored all over this and checked all the figures, that about a third went down that route but two-thirds were the Post Office taking the decision to prosecute themselves. We're going to come to that part of your evidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	accounting Yeah. but you thought that it went to another agency for the prosecution of the The expressions that you would typically see were things like the case went to court, and it was you know, and I now know, because I've pored all over this and checked all the figures, that about a third went down that route but two-thirds were the Post Office taking the decision to prosecute themselves. We're going to come to that part of your evidence shortly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q.	accounting Yeah. but you thought that it went to another agency for the prosecution of the The expressions that you would typically see were things like the case went to court, and it was you know, and I now know, because I've pored all over this and checked all the figures, that about a third went down that route but two-thirds were the Post Office taking the decision to prosecute themselves. We're going to come to that part of your evidence shortly. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q.	accounting Yeah. but you thought that it went to another agency for the prosecution of the The expressions that you would typically see were things like the case went to court, and it was you know, and I now know, because I've pored all over this and checked all the figures, that about a third went down that route but two-thirds were the Post Office taking the decision to prosecute themselves. We're going to come to that part of your evidence shortly. Yeah. You now know that, whilst you were a Non-Executive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q.	accounting Yeah. but you thought that it went to another agency for the prosecution of the The expressions that you would typically see were things like the case went to court, and it was you know, and I now know, because I've pored all over this and checked all the figures, that about a third went down that route but two-thirds were the Post Office taking the decision to prosecute themselves. We're going to come to that part of your evidence shortly. Yeah. You now know that, whilst you were a Non-Executive Director and Managing Director, that the Post Office alleged to be the victim of crimes, it investigated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	accounting Yeah. but you thought that it went to another agency for the prosecution of the The expressions that you would typically see were things like the case went to court, and it was you know, and I now know, because I've pored all over this and checked all the figures, that about a third went down that route but two-thirds were the Post Office taking the decision to prosecute themselves. We're going to come to that part of your evidence shortly. Yeah. You now know that, whilst you were a Non-Executive Director and Managing Director, that the Post Office alleged to be the victim of crimes, it investigated those crimes itself and decided whether to prosecute?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. Q. Q.	accounting Yeah. but you thought that it went to another agency for the prosecution of the The expressions that you would typically see were things like the case went to court, and it was you know, and I now know, because I've pored all over this and checked all the figures, that about a third went down that route but two-thirds were the Post Office taking the decision to prosecute themselves. We're going to come to that part of your evidence shortly. Yeah. You now know that, whilst you were a Non-Executive Director and Managing Director, that the Post Office alleged to be the victim of crimes, it investigated those crimes itself and decided whether to prosecute? I too, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. Q.	accounting Yeah. but you thought that it went to another agency for the prosecution of the The expressions that you would typically see were things like the case went to court, and it was you know, and I now know, because I've pored all over this and checked all the figures, that about a third went down that route but two-thirds were the Post Office taking the decision to prosecute themselves. We're going to come to that part of your evidence shortly. Yeah. You now know that, whilst you were a Non-Executive Director and Managing Director, that the Post Office alleged to be the victim of crimes, it investigated those crimes itself and decided whether to prosecute? I too, yes. Do you accept that a company's involvement in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. Q. Q.	accounting Yeah. but you thought that it went to another agency for the prosecution of the The expressions that you would typically see were things like the case went to court, and it was you know, and I now know, because I've pored all over this and checked all the figures, that about a third went down that route but two-thirds were the Post Office taking the decision to prosecute themselves. We're going to come to that part of your evidence shortly. Yeah. You now know that, whilst you were a Non-Executive Director and Managing Director, that the Post Office alleged to be the victim of crimes, it investigated those crimes itself and decided whether to prosecute? I too, yes. Do you accept that a company's involvement in prosecutions such as that inherently creates risk for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	accounting Yeah. but you thought that it went to another agency for the prosecution of the The expressions that you would typically see were things like the case went to court, and it was you know, and I now know, because I've pored all over this and checked all the figures, that about a third went down that route but two-thirds were the Post Office taking the decision to prosecute themselves. We're going to come to that part of your evidence shortly. Yeah. You now know that, whilst you were a Non-Executive Director and Managing Director, that the Post Office alleged to be the victim of crimes, it investigated those crimes itself and decided whether to prosecute? I too, yes. Do you accept that a company's involvement in prosecutions such as that inherently creates risk for the company?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	accounting Yeah. but you thought that it went to another agency for the prosecution of the The expressions that you would typically see were things like the case went to court, and it was you know, and I now know, because I've pored all over this and checked all the figures, that about a third went down that route but two-thirds were the Post Office taking the decision to prosecute themselves. We're going to come to that part of your evidence shortly. Yeah. You now know that, whilst you were a Non-Executive Director and Managing Director, that the Post Office alleged to be the victim of crimes, it investigated those crimes itself and decided whether to prosecute? I too, yes. Do you accept that a company's involvement in prosecutions such as that inherently creates risk for the company? Yes, I think it must.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	accounting Yeah. but you thought that it went to another agency for the prosecution of the The expressions that you would typically see were things like the case went to court, and it was you know, and I now know, because I've pored all over this and checked all the figures, that about a third went down that route but two-thirds were the Post Office taking the decision to prosecute themselves. We're going to come to that part of your evidence shortly. Yeah. You now know that, whilst you were a Non-Executive Director and Managing Director, that the Post Office alleged to be the victim of crimes, it investigated those crimes itself and decided whether to prosecute? I too, yes. Do you accept that a company's involvement in prosecutions such as that inherently creates risk for the company?

A. Correct.

1

2

3

7

8

Q. Was it a formal subcommittee of the Board or

an Executive Committee?

- 4 A. Well, it was a formal subcommittee of the Board but it
 5 was primarily comprising of executives, as I explained
 6 earlier, yeah.
 - **Q.** So, in those circumstances, would you accept that it's good governance for the minutes of those committee
- 9 meetings to be submitted and reviewed by the Board?
- 10 A. It would be, yes.
- 11 Q. I want to turn now to Post Office prosecutorial role.
- 12 **A.** Mm-hm.
- 13 Q. Now, obviously, one of the issues the Inquiry is
- 14 examining is how that role was overseen. Now, your
- 15 evidence, which we will come to shortly, is that you
- 16 were unaware that Post Office was involved in the
- 17 prosecution of subpostmasters until May 2009?
- 18 A. No, that's not quite right. I was unaware that the Post
- 19 Office were the prosecuting authority, if you see what
- 20 I mean. I knew there were court cases but I didn't
- realise that Post Office, in about two-thirds of the
 cases had initiated the prosecution as opposed to volume
- cases, had initiated the prosecution as opposed to, youknow, the DPP or the police or whatever, just to
- 24 clarify --
- 25 Q. So to clarify that, you're saying that you were aware 14
- 1 in question is making the call to -- it's all about 2 independence. It's making the call to prosecute, then 3 one would go into that with a greater degree of comfort. 4 It doesn't mean that the case would be won or lost. It 5 just means that there was probably a higher bar to be 6 cleared before a prosecution was initiated. 7 Now, a lot of the evidence in these cases was on the 8 face of it quite compelling. But that's not really the 9 point. The point is how much independence is there in 10 the thought process? Q. You say you weren't aware of Post Office's position as 11 making decisions on whether to prosecute. Assuming you 12 13 had been, while you were Managing Director, the risks 14 you've described, would you have foreseen those at the 15 time? A. I would have been uncomfortable because I would not have 16 17 encountered that before. So I would have probed the 18 principle and, you know, it would be hypothetical for me to say what might have happened but it's an area that 19 20 I might have gone down to say "Well, how then -- how 21 then do we -- are we comfortable that we're doing this 22 and, if the power is the power, what level of 23 independence could we build into that decision-making 24 process inside the Post Office?" 25 So, you know, the Post Office had many strands to 16

1		it. I don't know whether this was the case but I would
2		have, at the very least, looked for line manager
3		sign-off, you know, in the Operations area rather than
4		the Legal area, so it wouldn't be something that just
5		legal would do. But that's all hypothetical, probably
6		not helpful, to be honest.
7	Q.	Yes, well, let's turn to look at your actual knowledge
8		and what you say in your witness statement. Can we go
9		to page 21, please, of the statement, and paragraph 59.
10		It talks about the Risk and Compliance Committee and,
11		about five lines down, you say:
12		"To the best of my knowledge, the Risk and
13		Compliance Committee was not given any information or
14		reporting, nor did it have any oversight of the
15		prosecution of SPMs. As a result, I did not take any
16		steps, as a member of the Risk and Compliance Committee,
17		to ensure that POL was acting in compliance with its
18		legal obligations in relation to those prosecutions and
19		civil proceedings against SPMs. I was not aware that
20		they were taking place."
21	Α.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
22	Q.	
23		place, what precisely do you mean?
24	Α.	It's probably not sufficiently precise. I knew there
25		were prosecutions but prosecutions by the Post Office,
		17
4		ware a set i set i set i se
1	•	prosecution"; is that it?
2	A.	That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew
2 3		That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that.
2 3 4		That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that. WYN WILLIAMS: Well, there may have been many
2 3 4 5	SIR	That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that. WYN WILLIAMS: Well, there may have been many assumptions, but that's the state of
2 3 4 5 6	SIR A.	That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that. WYN WILLIAMS: Well, there may have been many assumptions, but that's the state of That was
2 3 4 5 6 7	SIR A.	That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that. WYN WILLIAMS: Well, there may have been many assumptions, but that's the state of That was WYN WILLIAMS: play, as far as your evidence is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	SIR A. SIR	That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that. WYN WILLIAMS: Well, there may have been many assumptions, but that's the state of That was WYN WILLIAMS: play, as far as your evidence is concerned?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	SIR A.	That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that. WYN WILLIAMS: Well, there may have been many assumptions, but that's the state of That was WYN WILLIAMS: play, as far as your evidence is concerned? Yes, that's right. That was the point I was trying to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	SIR A. SIR A.	That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that. WYN WILLIAMS: Well, there may have been many assumptions, but that's the state of That was WYN WILLIAMS: play, as far as your evidence is concerned? Yes, that's right. That was the point I was trying to get across. It's quite subtle but it's very important.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	SIR A. SIR A.	That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that. WYN WILLIAMS: Well, there may have been many assumptions, but that's the state of That was WYN WILLIAMS: play, as far as your evidence is concerned? Yes, that's right. That was the point I was trying to get across. It's quite subtle but it's very important. STEVENS: Can we look, please, at the well,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	SIR A. SIR A.	That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that. WYN WILLIAMS: Well, there may have been many assumptions, but that's the state of That was WYN WILLIAMS: play, as far as your evidence is concerned? Yes, that's right. That was the point I was trying to get across. It's quite subtle but it's very important. STEVENS: Can we look, please, at the well, POL00021418. This is a note of the Risk and Compliance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	SIR A. SIR A.	That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that. WYN WILLIAMS: Well, there may have been many assumptions, but that's the state of That was WYN WILLIAMS: play, as far as your evidence is concerned? Yes, that's right. That was the point I was trying to get across. It's quite subtle but it's very important. STEVENS: Can we look, please, at the well, POL00021418. This is a note of the Risk and Compliance Committee meeting on 29 September 2005. You'll see at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	SIR A. SIR A.	That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that. WYN WILLIAMS: Well, there may have been many assumptions, but that's the state of That was WYN WILLIAMS: play, as far as your evidence is concerned? Yes, that's right. That was the point I was trying to get across. It's quite subtle but it's very important. STEVENS: Can we look, please, at the well, POL00021418. This is a note of the Risk and Compliance Committee meeting on 29 September 2005. You'll see at the bottom your apologies, which means you weren't in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	sir A. Sir A. MR	That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that. WYN WILLIAMS: Well, there may have been many assumptions, but that's the state of That was WYN WILLIAMS: play, as far as your evidence is concerned? Yes, that's right. That was the point I was trying to get across. It's quite subtle but it's very important. STEVENS: Can we look, please, at the well, POL00021418. This is a note of the Risk and Compliance Committee meeting on 29 September 2005. You'll see at the bottom your apologies, which means you weren't in attendance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	SIR A. SIR A. MR	That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that. WYN WILLIAMS: Well, there may have been many assumptions, but that's the state of That was WYN WILLIAMS: play, as far as your evidence is concerned? Yes, that's right. That was the point I was trying to get across. It's quite subtle but it's very important. STEVENS: Can we look, please, at the well, POL00021418. This is a note of the Risk and Compliance Committee meeting on 29 September 2005. You'll see at the bottom your apologies, which means you weren't in attendance. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	SIR A. SIR A. MR A. Q.	That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that. WYN WILLIAMS: Well, there may have been many assumptions, but that's the state of That was WYN WILLIAMS: play, as far as your evidence is concerned? Yes, that's right. That was the point I was trying to get across. It's quite subtle but it's very important. STEVENS: Can we look, please, at the well, POL00021418. This is a note of the Risk and Compliance Committee meeting on 29 September 2005. You'll see at the bottom your apologies, which means you weren't in attendance. Correct. Do you remember reading these minutes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	SIR A. SIR A. MR	That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that. WYN WILLIAMS: Well, there may have been many assumptions, but that's the state of That was WYN WILLIAMS: play, as far as your evidence is concerned? Yes, that's right. That was the point I was trying to get across. It's quite subtle but it's very important. STEVENS: Can we look, please, at the well, POL00021418. This is a note of the Risk and Compliance Committee meeting on 29 September 2005. You'll see at the bottom your apologies, which means you weren't in attendance. Correct. Do you remember reading these minutes? I don't. I mean, this was 18 years ago, whatever,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	SIR A. SIR A. MR A. Q.	That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that. WYN WILLIAMS: Well, there may have been many assumptions, but that's the state of That was WYN WILLIAMS: play, as far as your evidence is concerned? Yes, that's right. That was the point I was trying to get across. It's quite subtle but it's very important. STEVENS: Can we look, please, at the well, POL00021418. This is a note of the Risk and Compliance Committee meeting on 29 September 2005. You'll see at the bottom your apologies, which means you weren't in attendance. Correct. Do you remember reading these minutes? I don't. I mean, this was 18 years ago, whatever, I don't remember. I'm sure I would have been sent them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	SIR A. SIR A. MR A. Q.	That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that. WYN WILLIAMS: Well, there may have been many assumptions, but that's the state of That was WYN WILLIAMS: play, as far as your evidence is concerned? Yes, that's right. That was the point I was trying to get across. It's quite subtle but it's very important. STEVENS: Can we look, please, at the well, POL00021418. This is a note of the Risk and Compliance Committee meeting on 29 September 2005. You'll see at the bottom your apologies, which means you weren't in attendance. Correct. Do you remember reading these minutes? I don't. I mean, this was 18 years ago, whatever, I don't remember. I'm sure I would have been sent them. I did not typically while I was a non-exec, I did not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	SIR A. SIR A. MR A. Q.	That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that. WYN WILLIAMS: Well, there may have been many assumptions, but that's the state of That was WYN WILLIAMS: play, as far as your evidence is concerned? Yes, that's right. That was the point I was trying to get across. It's quite subtle but it's very important. STEVENS: Can we look, please, at the well, POL00021418. This is a note of the Risk and Compliance Committee meeting on 29 September 2005. You'll see at the bottom your apologies, which means you weren't in attendance. Correct. Do you remember reading these minutes? I don't. I mean, this was 18 years ago, whatever, I don't remember. I'm sure I would have been sent them. I did not typically while I was a non-exec, I did not typically attend this Risk and Compliance meeting and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	SIR A. SIR A. MR A. Q.	That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that. WYN WILLIAMS: Well, there may have been many assumptions, but that's the state of That was WYN WILLIAMS: play, as far as your evidence is concerned? Yes, that's right. That was the point I was trying to get across. It's quite subtle but it's very important. STEVENS: Can we look, please, at the well, POL00021418. This is a note of the Risk and Compliance Committee meeting on 29 September 2005. You'll see at the bottom your apologies, which means you weren't in attendance. Correct. Do you remember reading these minutes? I don't. I mean, this was 18 years ago, whatever, I don't remember. I'm sure I would have been sent them. I did not typically while I was a non-exec, I did not typically attend this Risk and Compliance meeting and I didn't realise I was I mean, obviously, I must have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	SIR A. SIR A. MR A. Q.	That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that. WYN WILLIAMS: Well, there may have been many assumptions, but that's the state of That was WYN WILLIAMS: play, as far as your evidence is concerned? Yes, that's right. That was the point I was trying to get across. It's quite subtle but it's very important. STEVENS: Can we look, please, at the well, POL00021418. This is a note of the Risk and Compliance Committee meeting on 29 September 2005. You'll see at the bottom your apologies, which means you weren't in attendance. Correct. Do you remember reading these minutes? I don't. I mean, this was 18 years ago, whatever, I don't remember. I'm sure I would have been sent them. I did not typically while I was a non-exec, I did not typically attend this Risk and Compliance meeting and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	SIR A. SIR A. MR A. Q.	That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that. WYN WILLIAMS: Well, there may have been many assumptions, but that's the state of That was WYN WILLIAMS: play, as far as your evidence is concerned? Yes, that's right. That was the point I was trying to get across. It's quite subtle but it's very important. STEVENS: Can we look, please, at the well, POL00021418. This is a note of the Risk and Compliance Committee meeting on 29 September 2005. You'll see at the bottom your apologies, which means you weren't in attendance. Correct. Do you remember reading these minutes? I don't. I mean, this was 18 years ago, whatever, I don't remember. I'm sure I would have been sent them. I did not typically while I was a non-exec, I did not typically attend this Risk and Compliance meeting and I didn't realise I was I mean, obviously, I must have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	SIR A. SIR A. MR A. Q.	That is correct, and it may be that they assumed I knew that. WYN WILLIAMS: Well, there may have been many assumptions, but that's the state of That was WYN WILLIAMS: play, as far as your evidence is concerned? Yes, that's right. That was the point I was trying to get across. It's quite subtle but it's very important. STEVENS: Can we look, please, at the well, POL00021418. This is a note of the Risk and Compliance Committee meeting on 29 September 2005. You'll see at the bottom your apologies, which means you weren't in attendance. Correct. Do you remember reading these minutes? I don't. I mean, this was 18 years ago, whatever, I don't remember. I'm sure I would have been sent them. I did not typically while I was a non-exec, I did not typically attend this Risk and Compliance meeting and I didn't realise I was I mean, obviously, I must have had the minutes but I didn't realise I was being

onII	Inq	ury 12 April 2024
1		as opposed to from somewhere else, was what I was
2	^	talking about.
3 4	Q.	So what did you think happened in terms of who did
4	•	you think did the investigation?
5 6	Α.	Oh, Post Office, there was an Investigation Team. They did the investigation. As I said, expressions were used
7		like "This is going to court". I had assumed that the
8		police/DPP had been involved I mean, I shouldn't have
9		presumed but I did presume, sadly and that we were
10		then it had gone to court, was the expression used.
11		I had not encountered the notion of an organisation
12		that could make that decision on its own and I suppose
13		I had too much assumed knowledge and, you know, when you
14		see the words that were written, I can see why
15		I still that view still perpetuated in my mind
16		because it didn't overtly say, "We have taken the
17		decision to prosecute".
18		So one of my regrets, that I didn't pick up on that
19		earlier.
20	SIR	WYN WILLIAMS: As I understand it, it follows from what
21		you're saying that, when you became the Managing
22		Director, no one within the company, Post Office
23		Limited, thought it necessary to tell you "And by the
24		way, we prosecute people in the sense that we don't just
25		investigate them but we initiate and conduct the
		18
1	Q.	Would you have read them?
2	Q. A.	Yes, I'm a voracious reader.
3	Q.	Could you please turn to page 6, and the bottom of the
4	.	page, please. Under "Updates on major incidents", it
5		says:
6		"Post Office Limited has a principle of undertaking
7		criminal prosecutions for all cases where it is in the
8		public interest, but noting that likelihood of recovery
9		and circumstances of the defendants and the victims may
10		be relevant to that decision."
11		That's saying in terms that the Post Office made
12		decisions to prosecute, isn't it?
13	Α.	It does. It's not how I read it. This is my regret.
14		I mean, there was a sort of, I don't know, a sort of
15		high and mighty, tone sometimes there, and people,
16		I don't know, it fed a sense of self-importance. It
17		never occurred to me, reading that, that the Post Office
18		was the sole arbiter of whether or not that criminal
19		prosecution would proceed. I felt what they were saying
20		was "We agree it's proceeding" but somewhere else had to
21		agree to it going ahead.
22	Q.	Where did you get that assumption from, that it was
23		somewhere else?

- 24 A. I had never come across a situation before where
- 25 a trading entity could initiate criminal prosecutions 20

ing others for this. It's	1		Risk and Compliance Committee, because that's where
st had not encountered that	2		a lot of the detail is and, putting it crudely, that's
have just read those in	3		where the risks lie. And I've always worked in
ld be done".	4		regulated businesses, so the word "compliance" is quite
e known that Post Office was	5		important because you're working to a set of statutory
	6		rules for many of the different products that we were
s clearly there are	7		selling, so compliance with those rules feels like
ts of this but that is one of	8		a really important thing for the boss to have his head
I was going to call it	9		round.
nsult, it's not	10	Q.	Could we turn, please, to page 4 and go to the bottom of
t but it was	11		the document, and it says, "Investigation Activity
	12		Period 5 Report", and it refers to Dave Pardoe
L00021421. This is another	13		presenting the key points from the monthly Investigation
ttee meeting on 6 September	14		Team. Do you recall who Dave Pardoe was?
nat you're in attendance	15	Α.	Well, I assume he was a member of the investigation
	16		I recognise the name but I can't see him in my mind's
aging Director, yeah. I think	17		eye and I assume he was on the Investigation Team,
esterday about the debate	18		l don't know.
me being there or not as	19		What do you think the Investigation Team did?
rongly that this would	20	Α.	Well, they investigated all aspects of fraud and, just
attend as Managing	21		to make it plain, more cash went through the Post Office
	22		organisation than any other organisation, you know,
	23		80 billion a year. The potential for fraud was endless.
the companies that I've	24		But the fraud I'm talking about is what the customers
ince I always go to the	25		were up to, not particularly about what staff were up 22
			22
stream, these investigation	1		quite a visible boss, I think, and so I would make it my
ange of issues, you know,	2		business, if it was possible. If somebody had written
vel money cards or we were	3		me something from inside the organisation, my tendency
seemed a very innovative	4		would be to get up and go and find that person and talk
not, considering how we	5		to them about it, and that visibility, I think, was good
as a lot of potential fraud	6		that I was always walking round the building on the days
·	7		that I wasn't out in the network, and then you connect
igated allegations of fraud	8		better with people. So I'm sure I had contact but
5 5	9		couldn't give you an example, to be frank.
ffices or franchise offices,	10	Q.	But with that visibility and the likelihood of talking
	11		to them, your evidence is still that, at no point in the
f the Security Team?	12		years that you were a Managing Director, anyone in the
-	13		Security or Investigation Team raised the fact that they
nat was your relationship	14		made decision to prosecute?
	15	Α.	I well, that is my position, definitely. I think
perations Director. I can't	16		it's sometimes what's said and what's heard, and the
out, ultimately, the Operations	17		problem that I was bringing to the piece was I just had
hat and the Operations	18		a presumption and I didn't hear something sufficiently
	19		categoric to say "What, you mean we decide on our own
is with members of the	20		and no one can stop us?" I never asked that question.
Risk and Compliance	21		Well, when I say I never asked, I did obviously when we
•	22		got to the Computer Weekly article, which we'll get to
ou're going to follow up	23		but, prior to that point, I had gone through not picking
ou're going to follow up ne of those meetings,	23 24		up that. And I'm not blaming them for not spelling it

1	themselves, so I am not blaming others for this. It's	
---	---	--

- 2 my misunderstanding but I just had not encountered that
- 3 type of situation, and I would have just read the
- 4 the vein of "We agree it should be done".
- 5 Q. Do you think you should have known that Post Office was6 making those decisions?
- 7 A. I think I should, yes, and that's -- clearly there are
- 8 many regrets on many aspects of this but that is one of
- 9 mine, that I didn't understand -- I was going to call
- 10 a subtlety, that would be an insult, it's not
- 11 a subtlety, it's really important -- but it wa
- 12 a different nuance on it.
- 13 **Q.** Could we, please, turn to POL00021421. This is another
- 14 Risk and Compliance Committee meeting on 6 Septembe
- 15 2006. At this point, we see that you're in attendar
- 16 as a member?
- A. Because I was then the Managing Director, yeah. I think
 Sir Mike Hodgkinson talked yesterday about the debate
- 19 about the appropriateness of me being there or not as
- 20 an executive but I felt quite strongly that this woul
- 21 be a committee that I should attend as Managing
- 22 Director.
- 23 Q. Why was that?
- 24 A. It's something I've done in all the companies that I've
- 25 chaired or been involved in since I always go to the 21
- to. So there was a constant stream, these investigation
 reports would have a whole range of issues, you know,
- 3 for example, I don't know, travel money cards or we were
- 4 issuing cash on plastic, which seemed a very innovative
- 5 thing at the time, believe it or not, considering how we
- all behave today, but there was a lot of potential fraudto investigate.
- 8 Q. But you knew that they investigated allegations of fraud9 within sub post offices?
- 10 A. Yes, yes, or even in Crown Offices or franchise offices,11 yeah.
- 12 **Q.** Did you know that was part of the Security Team?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. In terms of reporting lines, what was your relationship15 to the Security Team?
- 16 A. They reported through the Operations Director. I can't
- 17 remember how many layers but, ultimately, the Operations18 Director was responsible for that and the Operations
- 19 Director reported to me.
- 20 Q. Did you ever have discussions with members of the
 21 Security Team outside of the Risk and Compliance
 22 meetings?
- 23 A. I would have thought so. If you're going to follow up
- 24 with a question of what was one of those meetings,
- 25 I would struggle to remember, to be honest. But I was 23

(6) Pages 21 - 24

1		up on it.
2		So people can say things and they feel that's okay,
3		he was okay with that. Well, I wasn't okay with it;
4	_	I just didn't really appreciate what was meant.
5	Q.	
6		on page 4, please. It goes on to say what was in the
7		report. It says:
8		"In particular, the report focused on the Accrington
9		DMB"
10 11	Α.	That's directly managed branch, is it? Yes.
12	Q.	" £600,000 fraud, successes using Proceeds of Crime
12	Q.	Act"
14		What does that mean to you?
15	Α.	I don't really know, to be honest.
16	Q.	
17	ч.	Limited using the Proceeds of Crime Act to
18	Α.	Yes, so if that's coded speak for Post Office making
19		prosecutions, then so be it. That's not necessarily
20		what I read it as.
21	Q.	That's not what I'm putting to you.
22	A.	
23	Q.	I'm putting to you had that refers to a discussion of
24		Post Office Limited using the Proceeds of Crime Act to
25		recover funds from persons it accuses of theft or fraud.
		25
1	Q.	Yes. Before we move on, the second paragraph on 3.2
2		refers to concerns about checks and appropriate method
3		of payment, and it says:
4		"Likewise, issues were raised with the Instant
5		Access Saver Account and travel cards offers, in
6		themselves solid offers that are spoilt by branch
7		non-conformance."
8		It says:
9		"Alan voiced an opinion that he was against
10		modifying an offer (to the detriment of the customer) in
11 12		order to force branch conformance and would rather
12		expect steps to be taken to drive conformance by
13 14	•	sanction if necessary." Yes.
14	A.	What sanction is that referring to?
16	Q. A.	That doesn't really sound like me but, yeah, it would
17	ά.	be if we were just if we had to stop and don't
18		forget cheques were still a big thing back then if we
19		had to stop taking cheques because we had people who
20		couldn't handle the cheque correctly, that seemed
20		disadvantageous to customers. So what we needed to do
22		
		was to find a way of making sure that we followed the
23		was to find a way of making sure that we followed the right procedures.
		was to find a way of making sure that we followed the right procedures. Now, very often, I have to say, the challenge was
23		right procedures.

1 A. Okay, yeah.

- 2 Q. Would that have happened; would that conversation havehappened?
- 4 A. Well, it's in a report that I would have received.
- 5 Q. Well, you were at this meeting.
- 6 **A.** Yeah.
- 7 **Q.** Yeah.
- 8 A. I can't remember the conversation, obviously, all that
- 9 time ago, but --
- 10 **Q.** It says:

11

12

13

- "... and the better targeting of audit resource on
- dishonest branches."
 - Dishonest branches, that's referring to
- 14 subpostmasters accused of theft, fraud and false
- 15 accounting, isn't it?
- 16 A. Yes, it is, yes. Well, I don't think it's just
- 17 subpostmasters. But, you know, if there's -- if there
- 18 were problems with a branch, there were many different
- 19 types of branches. I mean, a significant quantity of
- 20 the branches were franchised to supermarket chains and
- 21 high street retails, you know, so there were -- there
- 22 was a group of directly managed branches where the staff
- 23 in them worked for me. There was a large tranche of
- branches that were partnerships with other retail
- 25 organisations, and then there were subpostmasters.26

1		is harder to conform if the process is complicated. So
2		I spent many years in customer operations, it's the line
3		I grew up in, and you can engineer these problems out by
4		changing processes and procedures, and you can't make
5		them foolproof, but you can design, if you're not
6		careful, processes that make it more likely that people
7		will make mistakes.
8		And I did one of the things I did, as part of my
9		induction when I became Managing Director, rather than
10		Chief Exec was, I did the Horizon, the fast version of
11		the Horizon training course, and I went and worked at my
12		okay Crown Office for a day, which was probably one of
13		my most stressful days at the Post Office but it showed
14		to me that it was a complicated thing to do.
15	Q.	Okay. I want to show you another document, please.
16		It's POL00048361. This was a document that was given to
17		you this morning.
18	Α.	Oh, right, yes.
19	Q.	So this is "Investigation Team Report Period 9, December
20		2006". In the top left it says, "POL ET". That's the
21		Post Office Limited Executive Team, isn't it?
22	Α.	Yes, yes.
23	Q.	These are the types of reports we were referring to in
24		the last set of minutes

25 **A.** Correct.

1	Q.	which would be sent to you?	1	A.
2	Α.	Yeah, yeah.	2	Q
3	Q.	You see in the top right, it says it's from Tony Utting	3	
4		with the job title National Investigation Manager?	4	A.
5	Α.	Mm-hm.	5	
6	Q.	Do you remember working with Mr Utting?	6	
7	Α.	I don't, to be honest. I recognise the name. It	7	
8		depends what you mean by remembering working with him,	8	
9		I knew the name but I can't place him now after all	9	
10		these years.	10	
11	Q.	When Mr Utting gave evidence to the Inquiry, he said	11	
12		that he had acted as Designated Prosecution Authority to	12	
13		make decisions on prosecutions?	13	
14	Α.	Right.	14	
15	Q.	I assume you can't agree or disagree with that?	15	
16	Α.	No, that's the first I've heard of it. Yeah.	16	Q
17	Q.	If we look down below what the investigation it says,	17	
18		"Investigation Team Report", the title there, and it	18	
19		says beneath that:	19	
20		"The principle [sic] aims of the Investigation Team	20	
21		are to stop criminal offences taking place, apprehend	21	
22		and prosecute those who commit offences against us in	22	
23		order to maximise our recovery and reduce loss to [Post	23	
24		Office Limited] and its clients through the	24	
25		identification of areas of weakness", and it goes on.	25	
1		You would have seen this at the time, wouldn't you?	1	
1 2	А.	You would have seen this at the time, wouldn't you? Yes. Sorry, the screen has gone blank, actually.	1 2	Α.
	A. Q.	-		Α.
2		Yes. Sorry, the screen has gone blank, actually.	2	Α.
2 3	Q.	Yes. Sorry, the screen has gone blank, actually. Yes, it's just	2 3	Α.
2 3 4	Q. A.	Yes. Sorry, the screen has gone blank, actually. Yes, it's just Okay, right.	2 3 4	Α.
2 3 4 5	Q. A.	Yes. Sorry, the screen has gone blank, actually. Yes, it's just Okay, right. £48,000, that's a significant loss to the business,	2 3 4 5	A. Q
2 3 4 5 6	Q. A. Q.	Yes. Sorry, the screen has gone blank, actually. Yes, it's just Okay, right. £48,000, that's a significant loss to the business, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6	
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. Sorry, the screen has gone blank, actually. Yes, it's just Okay, right. £48,000, that's a significant loss to the business, isn't it? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. Sorry, the screen has gone blank, actually. Yes, it's just Okay, right. £48,000, that's a significant loss to the business, isn't it? Yes. The idea of these investigation reps is that you get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. Sorry, the screen has gone blank, actually. Yes, it's just Okay, right. £48,000, that's a significant loss to the business, isn't it? Yes. The idea of these investigation reps is that you get them on a monthly basis; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. Q.	Yes. Sorry, the screen has gone blank, actually. Yes, it's just Okay, right. £48,000, that's a significant loss to the business, isn't it? Yes. The idea of these investigation reps is that you get them on a monthly basis; is that right? Mm-hm, yeah, yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. Q.	Yes. Sorry, the screen has gone blank, actually. Yes, it's just Okay, right. £48,000, that's a significant loss to the business, isn't it? Yes. The idea of these investigation reps is that you get them on a monthly basis; is that right? Mm-hm, yeah, yeah. It enables the Executive Team to trace through from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q. Q.	Yes. Sorry, the screen has gone blank, actually. Yes, it's just Okay, right. £48,000, that's a significant loss to the business, isn't it? Yes. The idea of these investigation reps is that you get them on a monthly basis; is that right? Mm-hm, yeah, yeah. It enables the Executive Team to trace through from the point of a loss is, found right through to the outcome	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. Sorry, the screen has gone blank, actually. Yes, it's just Okay, right. £48,000, that's a significant loss to the business, isn't it? Yes. The idea of these investigation reps is that you get them on a monthly basis; is that right? Mm-hm, yeah, yeah. It enables the Executive Team to trace through from the point of a loss is, found right through to the outcome of the case; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. Sorry, the screen has gone blank, actually. Yes, it's just Okay, right. £48,000, that's a significant loss to the business, isn't it? Yes. The idea of these investigation reps is that you get them on a monthly basis; is that right? Mm-hm, yeah, yeah. It enables the Executive Team to trace through from the point of a loss is, found right through to the outcome of the case; correct? Mm-hm, yes. Sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. Sorry, the screen has gone blank, actually. Yes, it's just Okay, right. £48,000, that's a significant loss to the business, isn't it? Yes. The idea of these investigation reps is that you get them on a monthly basis; is that right? Mm-hm, yeah, yeah. It enables the Executive Team to trace through from the point of a loss is, found right through to the outcome of the case; correct? Mm-hm, yes. Sorry. Is it not the case that whilst this case was going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. Sorry, the screen has gone blank, actually. Yes, it's just Okay, right. £48,000, that's a significant loss to the business, isn't it? Yes. The idea of these investigation reps is that you get them on a monthly basis; is that right? Mm-hm, yeah, yeah. It enables the Executive Team to trace through from the point of a loss is, found right through to the outcome of the case; correct? Mm-hm, yes. Sorry. Is it not the case that whilst this case was going through when you received updates on it, at some point,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. Sorry, the screen has gone blank, actually. Yes, it's just Okay, right. £48,000, that's a significant loss to the business, isn't it? Yes. The idea of these investigation reps is that you get them on a monthly basis; is that right? Mm-hm, yeah, yeah. It enables the Executive Team to trace through from the point of a loss is, found right through to the outcome of the case; correct? Mm-hm, yes. Sorry. Is it not the case that whilst this case was going through when you received updates on it, at some point, you would have been told that a decision had been made	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. Sorry, the screen has gone blank, actually. Yes, it's just Okay, right. £48,000, that's a significant loss to the business, isn't it? Yes. The idea of these investigation reps is that you get them on a monthly basis; is that right? Mm-hm, yeah, yeah. It enables the Executive Team to trace through from the point of a loss is, found right through to the outcome of the case; correct? Mm-hm, yes. Sorry. Is it not the case that whilst this case was going through when you received updates on it, at some point, you would have been told that a decision had been made to prosecute?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. Sorry, the screen has gone blank, actually. Yes, it's just Okay, right. £48,000, that's a significant loss to the business, isn't it? Yes. The idea of these investigation reps is that you get them on a monthly basis; is that right? Mm-hm, yeah, yeah. It enables the Executive Team to trace through from the point of a loss is, found right through to the outcome of the case; correct? Mm-hm, yes. Sorry. Is it not the case that whilst this case was going through when you received updates on it, at some point, you would have been told that a decision had been made to prosecute? Well, I think not, really. I don't think that's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. Sorry, the screen has gone blank, actually. Yes, it's just Okay, right. £48,000, that's a significant loss to the business, isn't it? Yes. The idea of these investigation reps is that you get them on a monthly basis; is that right? Mm-hm, yeah, yeah. It enables the Executive Team to trace through from the point of a loss is, found right through to the outcome of the case; correct? Mm-hm, yes. Sorry. Is it not the case that whilst this case was going through when you received updates on it, at some point, you would have been told that a decision had been made to prosecute? Well, I think not, really. I don't think that's the case. These cases were reported on, and if they went	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. Sorry, the screen has gone blank, actually. Yes, it's just Okay, right. £48,000, that's a significant loss to the business, isn't it? Yes. The idea of these investigation reps is that you get them on a monthly basis; is that right? Mm-hm, yeah, yeah. It enables the Executive Team to trace through from the point of a loss is, found right through to the outcome of the case; correct? Mm-hm, yes. Sorry. Is it not the case that whilst this case was going through when you received updates on it, at some point, you would have been told that a decision had been made to prosecute? Well, I think not, really. I don't think that's the case. These cases were reported on, and if they went as I said, the terminology, and it's even used in that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A.

25 Q. Even if the Post Office made the decision, the case went 31

1	Α.	Yeah.
2	Q.	Again, this is saying in terms that Post Office Limited
3		prosecuted people, isn't it?
4	Α.	Yes. No, no, it's the same point. I do understand and
5		accept the point. I still didn't take out of it that we
6		were the final decider in so many cases to prosecute.
7		This report, I saw it this morning, it just reminds me
8		of the scale of activity in an organisation that handles
9		so much cash. So there's so many things, if you look,
10		here about the different types of product, the risk of
11		fraud and, primarily to me, when I was hearing the word
12		"fraud", I was thinking it was we or the Bank of Ireland
13		was being defrauded by customers. And, you know, very
14		often it was but there was another dimension which was
15		staff as well
16	Q.	If we turn to page 3, please, and the second paragraph.
17	ч.	Sir, I'm sure I'm going to get this wrong, I think
18		it's Gaerwen Post Office branch. I can see a wry smile,
19		I probably have got that wrong, but anyway.
20		
		But this refers to the prosecution of Noel Thomas,
21		a Core Participant in these proceedings, and it said:
22		"The subpostmaster pleaded guilty to false
23		accounting by inflating his cash account by
24		approximately £48,000."
25		It goes on to describe the case. 30
1		to court?
1	•	to court?
2	A.	Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it
2 3	A.	Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we
2 3 4	A.	Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise
2 3 4 5	A.	Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise that we had the power, back then, to take it to court,
2 3 4 5 6		Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise that we had the power, back then, to take it to court, regardless of what anybody else might think.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q.	Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise that we had the power, back then, to take it to court, regardless of what anybody else might think. If Post Office Limited had been dealing with the CPS or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise that we had the power, back then, to take it to court, regardless of what anybody else might think. If Post Office Limited had been dealing with the CPS or the police to handle these types of cases, would that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise that we had the power, back then, to take it to court, regardless of what anybody else might think. If Post Office Limited had been dealing with the CPS or the police to handle these types of cases, would that have been described within the CPS that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise that we had the power, back then, to take it to court, regardless of what anybody else might think. If Post Office Limited had been dealing with the CPS or the police to handle these types of cases, would that have been described within the CPS that was a stakeholder?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise that we had the power, back then, to take it to court, regardless of what anybody else might think. If Post Office Limited had been dealing with the CPS or the police to handle these types of cases, would that have been described within the CPS that was a stakeholder? Well, about 30 per cent of them went down that route,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise that we had the power, back then, to take it to court, regardless of what anybody else might think. If Post Office Limited had been dealing with the CPS or the police to handle these types of cases, would that have been described within the CPS that was a stakeholder? Well, about 30 per cent of them went down that route, I understand. I never saw a differentiation, nobody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise that we had the power, back then, to take it to court, regardless of what anybody else might think. If Post Office Limited had been dealing with the CPS or the police to handle these types of cases, would that have been described within the CPS that was a stakeholder? Well, about 30 per cent of them went down that route, I understand. I never saw a differentiation, nobody ever you know, it wasn't who decided as it went to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise that we had the power, back then, to take it to court, regardless of what anybody else might think. If Post Office Limited had been dealing with the CPS or the police to handle these types of cases, would that have been described within the CPS that was a stakeholder? Well, about 30 per cent of them went down that route, I understand. I never saw a differentiation, nobody ever you know, it wasn't who decided as it went to court. And, as I say, I now understand, I sat and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q.	Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise that we had the power, back then, to take it to court, regardless of what anybody else might think. If Post Office Limited had been dealing with the CPS or the police to handle these types of cases, would that have been described within the CPS that was a stakeholder? Well, about 30 per cent of them went down that route, I understand. I never saw a differentiation, nobody ever you know, it wasn't who decided as it went to court. And, as I say, I now understand, I sat and worked it out the other evening, just under 30 per cent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise that we had the power, back then, to take it to court, regardless of what anybody else might think. If Post Office Limited had been dealing with the CPS or the police to handle these types of cases, would that have been described within the CPS that was a stakeholder? Well, about 30 per cent of them went down that route, I understand. I never saw a differentiation, nobody ever you know, it wasn't who decided as it went to court. And, as I say, I now understand, I sat and worked it out the other evening, just under 30 per cent meant that route, so the majority were the Post Office
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise that we had the power, back then, to take it to court, regardless of what anybody else might think. If Post Office Limited had been dealing with the CPS or the police to handle these types of cases, would that have been described within the CPS that was a stakeholder? Well, about 30 per cent of them went down that route, I understand. I never saw a differentiation, nobody ever you know, it wasn't who decided as it went to court. And, as I say, I now understand, I sat and worked it out the other evening, just under 30 per cent meant that route, so the majority were the Post Office making that call. But I had not appreciated that at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A.	Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise that we had the power, back then, to take it to court, regardless of what anybody else might think. If Post Office Limited had been dealing with the CPS or the police to handle these types of cases, would that have been described within the CPS that was a stakeholder? Well, about 30 per cent of them went down that route, I understand. I never saw a differentiation, nobody ever you know, it wasn't who decided as it went to court. And, as I say, I now understand, I sat and worked it out the other evening, just under 30 per cent meant that route, so the majority were the Post Office making that call. But I had not appreciated that at the time, until late in 2009.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q.	Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise that we had the power, back then, to take it to court, regardless of what anybody else might think. If Post Office Limited had been dealing with the CPS or the police to handle these types of cases, would that have been described within the CPS that was a stakeholder? Well, about 30 per cent of them went down that route, I understand. I never saw a differentiation, nobody ever you know, it wasn't who decided as it went to court. And, as I say, I now understand, I sat and worked it out the other evening, just under 30 per cent meant that route, so the majority were the Post Office making that call. But I had not appreciated that at the time, until late in 2009. Well, we'll come to late in 2009 shortly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A.	 Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise that we had the power, back then, to take it to court, regardless of what anybody else might think. If Post Office Limited had been dealing with the CPS or the police to handle these types of cases, would that have been described within the CPS that was a stakeholder? Well, about 30 per cent of them went down that route, I understand. I never saw a differentiation, nobody ever you know, it wasn't who decided as it went to court. And, as I say, I now understand, I sat and worked it out the other evening, just under 30 per cent meant that route, so the majority were the Post Office making that call. But I had not appreciated that at the time, until late in 2009. Well, we'll come to late in 2009 shortly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A.	 Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise that we had the power, back then, to take it to court, regardless of what anybody else might think. If Post Office Limited had been dealing with the CPS or the police to handle these types of cases, would that have been described within the CPS that was a stakeholder? Well, about 30 per cent of them went down that route, I understand. I never saw a differentiation, nobody ever you know, it wasn't who decided as it went to court. And, as I say, I now understand, I sat and worked it out the other evening, just under 30 per cent meant that route, so the majority were the Post Office making that call. But I had not appreciated that at the time, until late in 2009. Well, we'll come to late in 2009 shortly. How do you think that prosecutions were overseen in Post Office?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q.	 Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise that we had the power, back then, to take it to court, regardless of what anybody else might think. If Post Office Limited had been dealing with the CPS or the police to handle these types of cases, would that have been described within the CPS that was a stakeholder? Well, about 30 per cent of them went down that route, I understand. I never saw a differentiation, nobody ever you know, it wasn't who decided as it went to court. And, as I say, I now understand, I sat and worked it out the other evening, just under 30 per cent meant that route, so the majority were the Post Office making that call. But I had not appreciated that at the time, until late in 2009. Well, we'll come to late in 2009 shortly. How do you think that prosecutions were overseen in Post Office? By the Investigation Team.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A.	 Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise that we had the power, back then, to take it to court, regardless of what anybody else might think. If Post Office Limited had been dealing with the CPS or the police to handle these types of cases, would that have been described within the CPS that was a stakeholder? Well, about 30 per cent of them went down that route, I understand. I never saw a differentiation, nobody ever you know, it wasn't who decided as it went to court. And, as I say, I now understand, I sat and worked it out the other evening, just under 30 per cent meant that route, so the majority were the Post Office making that call. But I had not appreciated that at the time, until late in 2009. Well, we'll come to late in 2009 shortly. How do you think that prosecutions were overseen in Post Office? By the Investigation Team. So is it effectively that what is your evidence,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q.	 Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise that we had the power, back then, to take it to court, regardless of what anybody else might think. If Post Office Limited had been dealing with the CPS or the police to handle these types of cases, would that have been described within the CPS that was a stakeholder? Well, about 30 per cent of them went down that route, I understand. I never saw a differentiation, nobody ever you know, it wasn't who decided as it went to court. And, as I say, I now understand, I sat and worked it out the other evening, just under 30 per cent meant that route, so the majority were the Post Office making that call. But I had not appreciated that at the time, until late in 2009. Well, we'll come to late in 2009 shortly. How do you think that prosecutions were overseen in Post Office? By the Investigation Team. So is it effectively that what is your evidence, effectively that the Investigation Team and the Security
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	 Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise that we had the power, back then, to take it to court, regardless of what anybody else might think. If Post Office Limited had been dealing with the CPS or the police to handle these types of cases, would that have been described within the CPS that was a stakeholder? Well, about 30 per cent of them went down that route, I understand. I never saw a differentiation, nobody ever you know, it wasn't who decided as it went to court. And, as I say, I now understand, I sat and worked it out the other evening, just under 30 per cent meant that route, so the majority were the Post Office making that call. But I had not appreciated that at the time, until late in 2009. Well, we'll come to late in 2009 shortly. How do you think that prosecutions were overseen in Post Office? By the Investigation Team. So is it effectively that what is your evidence, effectively that the Investigations but at board level.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q.	 Well, those two things don't quite go together. So it went to court. I had not assumed that we had made we might have wanted it to go to court but I didn't realise that we had the power, back then, to take it to court, regardless of what anybody else might think. If Post Office Limited had been dealing with the CPS or the police to handle these types of cases, would that have been described within the CPS that was a stakeholder? Well, about 30 per cent of them went down that route, I understand. I never saw a differentiation, nobody ever you know, it wasn't who decided as it went to court. And, as I say, I now understand, I sat and worked it out the other evening, just under 30 per cent meant that route, so the majority were the Post Office making that call. But I had not appreciated that at the time, until late in 2009. Well, we'll come to late in 2009 shortly. How do you think that prosecutions were overseen in Post Office? By the Investigation Team. So is it effectively that what is your evidence, effectively that the Investigation Team and the Security

- a service to two or three different business units in 1 2 a group, and one of the -- and, for one of those 3 business units, there would be a more senior person, 4 lawyer or accountant or whatever, that would establish 5 a close relationship with the business unit. But their 6 main boss would be the central function. 7 Now, if you're in that business unit, you take some 8 comfort from the fact that there's a more high power 9 individual in Royal Mail Group that is exercising 10 technical oversight over what those people are doing. What did you think they were taking oversight of, for 11 Q. you to gain any comfort? 12 The quality of the legal decisions being made. 13 Α. Q. What were the legal decisions being made? 14 Well, there was a whole variety of things, we had, you 15 Α. 16 know, fraud on Post Office Card Account. There was 17 loads of activity going on that was nothing to do with 18 the Horizon issues and subpostmasters. 19 Q. Right. So let's focus purely on the decision to 20 prosecute. Did you realise that -- sorry, let's make it 21 broader than that -- the investigation of subpostmasters 22 for theft, fraud and false accounting and the subsequent 23 prosecution, did you think that the Royal Mail Group 24 Legal Department had any involvement in that? 25 A. I would have thought they'd had oversight, yes. 34 1 the Group Legal Director and seeking personal assurance 2 from him that he was comfortable with what they were 3 doing. 4 MR STEVENS: Sir, I'm going to move on to another topic, 5 I know it's slightly early, but I wonder thought if it 6 might be more sensible to have a break there and then 7 have a longer break until we swap. 8 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Yes, however you wish to pursue it, Mr Stevens. What time shall we start again? 9 MR STEVENS: 10.35? 10 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Fine. 11 12 (10.22 am) 13 (A short break)
- 14 (10.38 am)
- MR STEVENS: Sir, can you see and hear me? 15
- SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Yes, thank you, yes. 16
- MR STEVENS: I'm apologise, I'm going to have to go back to 17
- the topic I was just covering. We've given a new 18
- document to Mr Cook, which he hasn't, I don't think, 19
- 20 seen before, at least not -- I shouldn't say that: he
- 21 hadn't seen recently. Can I turn that up now, please,
- 22 it's WITN01820101. Can we go to page 6, please.
- 23 Mr Cook, this is a letter dated 3 September 2008, to
- 24 Mr Sabet. Have you seen this recently?
- 25 Α. Five minutes ago, yeah.
 - 36

(9) Pages 33 - 36

Q. If we can go to the end of the letter, please, on the 1 2 other page. It says, "Yours sincerely" and then we've 3 redacted that but it says, "Alan Cook". Did you sign 4 this letter? 5 A. I would assume so, yeah. 6 Q. Could we go, please, back to page 1 -- I'm so sorry, 7 page 6; I meant page 1 of the letter. That's very 8 misleading of me. Can we go to the bottom, please. 9 Thank you. 10 So it's referring to previous correspondence about 11 disputed accounting errors. It refers to audits and 12 identified shortages totalling £50,000 -- sorry, 13 £50,619.17, and an outstanding recovery. 14 The last paragraph says: 15 "In terms of the decision to issue court 16 proceedings, the investigations undertaken by the Post 17 Office Security Team are to decide whether there is 18 a criminal case to answer. This is independent from any 19 action that may be taken by the Contracts team, whose 20 role is to focus on contractual related issues only. 21 I believe that Carol Ballan, Contracts Manager, has made 22 this differentiation quite clear during one of the 23 several conversations she has had with you over the past 24 few months 25 "It gives me no pleasure to write a letter such as 37 1 Α. There would have been a file of papers with this, 2 typically, so there would have been -- I forget the 3 beginning. Was this responding to a letter from 4 Mr Sabet? I can't remember. 5 Q. Yes. Yes, so there would have been his letter, a report from 6 Α. 7 the relevant part of the organisation and this letter to 8 sign, and they would have drafted the letter. 9 Over the course of working there for number of years, in Q. responding to this letter, you would have known, 10 wouldn't you, that Post Office Limited made the decision 11 12 to prosecute in some cases? 13 A. I didn't appreciate it was their sole decision. 14 Clearly, we would have had to have decided it wanted to 15 happen but I still felt that it wasn't the Post Office's 16 power to do so. So it's the same point that I was 17 making before the break. Q. I'll move on. I want to look at knowledge of Horizon, 18 19 please. Could we take your witness statement at page 8, 20 paragraph 27. Paragraph 27 talks about knowledge of 21 Horizon as a Non-Executive Director and I think it's 22 about roughly eight lines down, you say: 23 "I recall asking about reliability in terms of 24 system availability and accuracy."

25 What do you mean by system availability and 39

1		this and I am truly sorry for any impact this situation
2		may have had on your family. At the same time, I am
3		mindful that the cash and stock we are accountable for
4		are public funds. The decision to issue legal
5		proceedings is never taken lightly. The alleged
6		offences of fraud against you are, however, of
7		a sufficiently serious nature to support that this is
8		the correct course of action to take. That decision,
9		therefore, remains unchanged."
10		Therefore, this shows, doesn't it, that you were
11		aware that it was the Post Office Security Team that
12		made decisions on whether or not there was a criminal
13		case to answer.
14	Α.	Well, this is another example of the same thing. That
15		is not how I read it and we clearly, we wouldn't have
16		wanted anyone prosecuted where we didn't believe we
17		wanted to prosecute but I didn't believe that we were
18		the only party that made that possible, if you see what
19		I mean.
20	Q.	Mr Cook, before you sign letters you presumably satisfy
21		yourself that they're accurate?
22	Α.	Yeah, well, it's how I read it at the time, yes.
23	Q.	You say you satisfy yourself that they're accurate
24	Α.	Yes.
25	Q.	then how would you have done that in this case?
		38
1		accuracy?
2	A.	In terms of was it there when it was meant to be there.
3		if you see what I mean. So when the day started, if you
4		turned the thing on, was it available? And, in fact,
5		later on in my time there, that did become an issue,
6		where the system wasn't available, and a lot of the work
7		of the subsequent development of Horizon was to make it
8		run faster, more efficiently and definitely finish all
9		its overnight processing before it needed to come up in
10		the morning. So that's availability and then that it
11		all worked and the screens didn't lock and all that sort
12		of stuff.
13	Q.	And it produced accurate accounts?
14	Δ.	Sorry?
15	Q.	And it produced accurate accounts?
16	<u>д</u> .	Yes, yes. But accuracy was a much broader term than
17		just the accounts. It was obviously, you know, did it
18		perform correctly? If I'm doing a road tax disc, when
19		I press this button, does it produce the right road tax
20		disc, for example?
20	Q.	You go on to say:
22	<u>~</u> .	"Availability seemed to be good and I was assured at
23		the time that there were no critical bugs or defects."
24		Who assured you?
25	Α.	Well, I can't name individuals but, when I was doing my

1		rounds, I was in walked not walked but met with	1
2		people in the Operations area and got demonstrations,	2
3		certainly one of the two David Smiths would have been	3
4		one of the people that I sat down with, the IT guy, to	4
5		talk me through the system, its history, its current	5
6		level of performance. This was in an environment where	6
7		the accuracy of the system was not really in question	0 7
, 8		but there were issues about, as I say, its oversight	8
9		performance and its available.	9
10	0	Can we just jog on to page 15, please, and paragraph 42.	9 10
11	ω.	There you say:	10
12		"I have been asked whether I was ever told that	12
13		there were no systemic issues with the Horizon or	12
14		problem with integrity prior to February 2009."	13
15		You say:	15
16		"I do not recall being told at any time, whilst	16
17		a [Non-Executive Director], that there were or were not	10
18		systemic issues with Horizon or problems with	18
19		integrity."	10
20		So are you talking about something different here to	20
21		when you said earlier you were assured on its accuracy?	20
22	Α.	Well, no, this is this was about while I was a NED,	21
23	Π.	so it was the first 12 months that I was involved in the	23
24		Post Office, and the level of briefing I got as	23
25		a non-exec was less than I received when I became	25
20		41	20
1		Operating Officer. What it did you know of his	1
2		background?	2
3	Α.	Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been	2 3
3 4	А.	Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been at the Post Office for many, many years and seemed to be	2 3 4
3 4 5	Α.	Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been at the Post Office for many, many years and seemed to be the font of all knowledge, if you see what I mean.	2 3 4 5
3 4 5 6	A.	Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been at the Post Office for many, many years and seemed to be the font of all knowledge, if you see what I mean. Seemed a respected guy. When I arrived sorry, this	2 3 4 5 6
3 4 5 6 7	Α.	Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been at the Post Office for many, many years and seemed to be the font of all knowledge, if you see what I mean. Seemed a respected guy. When I arrived sorry, this when I'm a non-exec, that's right. So he was the Chief	2 3 4 5 6 7
3 4 5 6 7 8	Α.	Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been at the Post Office for many, many years and seemed to be the font of all knowledge, if you see what I mean. Seemed a respected guy. When I arrived sorry, this when I'm a non-exec, that's right. So he was the Chief Operating Officer. By the time I was approached to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Α.	Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been at the Post Office for many, many years and seemed to be the font of all knowledge, if you see what I mean. Seemed a respected guy. When I arrived sorry, this when I'm a non-exec, that's right. So he was the Chief Operating Officer. By the time I was approached to join, he had indicated his decision to retire, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Α.	Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been at the Post Office for many, many years and seemed to be the font of all knowledge, if you see what I mean. Seemed a respected guy. When I arrived sorry, this when I'm a non-exec, that's right. So he was the Chief Operating Officer. By the time I was approached to join, he had indicated his decision to retire, so I didn't really work with him as an executive but I did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been at the Post Office for many, many years and seemed to be the font of all knowledge, if you see what I mean. Seemed a respected guy. When I arrived sorry, this when I'm a non-exec, that's right. So he was the Chief Operating Officer. By the time I was approached to join, he had indicated his decision to retire, so I didn't really work with him as an executive but I did work with him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been at the Post Office for many, many years and seemed to be the font of all knowledge, if you see what I mean. Seemed a respected guy. When I arrived sorry, this when I'm a non-exec, that's right. So he was the Chief Operating Officer. By the time I was approached to join, he had indicated his decision to retire, so I didn't really work with him as an executive but I did work with him. You said he was the font of all knowledge	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A.	Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been at the Post Office for many, many years and seemed to be the font of all knowledge, if you see what I mean. Seemed a respected guy. When I arrived sorry, this when I'm a non-exec, that's right. So he was the Chief Operating Officer. By the time I was approached to join, he had indicated his decision to retire, so I didn't really work with him as an executive but I did work with him. You said he was the font of all knowledge Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13	Q. A. Q.	Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been at the Post Office for many, many years and seemed to be the font of all knowledge, if you see what I mean. Seemed a respected guy. When I arrived sorry, this when I'm a non-exec, that's right. So he was the Chief Operating Officer. By the time I was approached to join, he had indicated his decision to retire, so I didn't really work with him as an executive but I did work with him. You said he was the font of all knowledge Yeah. did that include on Horizon?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A.	 Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been at the Post Office for many, many years and seemed to be the font of all knowledge, if you see what I mean. Seemed a respected guy. When I arrived sorry, this when I'm a non-exec, that's right. So he was the Chief Operating Officer. By the time I was approached to join, he had indicated his decision to retire, so I didn't really work with him as an executive but I did work with him. You said he was the font of all knowledge Yeah. did that include on Horizon? Well, I don't think he was an IT specialist but he would 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q.	 Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been at the Post Office for many, many years and seemed to be the font of all knowledge, if you see what I mean. Seemed a respected guy. When I arrived sorry, this when I'm a non-exec, that's right. So he was the Chief Operating Officer. By the time I was approached to join, he had indicated his decision to retire, so I didn't really work with him as an executive but I did work with him. You said he was the font of all knowledge Yeah. did that include on Horizon? Well, I don't think he was an IT specialist but he would have had all the history, yeah, he was a knowledgeable 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A.	 Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been at the Post Office for many, many years and seemed to be the font of all knowledge, if you see what I mean. Seemed a respected guy. When I arrived sorry, this when I'm a non-exec, that's right. So he was the Chief Operating Officer. By the time I was approached to join, he had indicated his decision to retire, so I didn't really work with him as an executive but I did work with him. You said he was the font of all knowledge Yeah. did that include on Horizon? Well, I don't think he was an IT specialist but he would have had all the history, yeah, he was a knowledgeable guy. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	 Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been at the Post Office for many, many years and seemed to be the font of all knowledge, if you see what I mean. Seemed a respected guy. When I arrived sorry, this when I'm a non-exec, that's right. So he was the Chief Operating Officer. By the time I was approached to join, he had indicated his decision to retire, so I didn't really work with him as an executive but I did work with him. You said he was the font of all knowledge Yeah. did that include on Horizon? Well, I don't think he was an IT specialist but he would have had all the history, yeah, he was a knowledgeable guy. Were you aware he was heavily involved in the pilot of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A.	 Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been at the Post Office for many, many years and seemed to be the font of all knowledge, if you see what I mean. Seemed a respected guy. When I arrived sorry, this when I'm a non-exec, that's right. So he was the Chief Operating Officer. By the time I was approached to join, he had indicated his decision to retire, so I didn't really work with him as an executive but I did work with him. You said he was the font of all knowledge Yeah. did that include on Horizon? Well, I don't think he was an IT specialist but he would have had all the history, yeah, he was a knowledgeable guy. Were you aware he was heavily involved in the pilot of Horizon? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A.	 Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been at the Post Office for many, many years and seemed to be the font of all knowledge, if you see what I mean. Seemed a respected guy. When I arrived sorry, this when I'm a non-exec, that's right. So he was the Chief Operating Officer. By the time I was approached to join, he had indicated his decision to retire, so I didn't really work with him as an executive but I did work with him. You said he was the font of all knowledge Yeah. did that include on Horizon? Well, I don't think he was an IT specialist but he would have had all the history, yeah, he was a knowledgeable guy. Were you aware he was heavily involved in the pilot of Horizon? I wasn't specifically, no. It wouldn't surprise me but 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	 Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been at the Post Office for many, many years and seemed to be the font of all knowledge, if you see what I mean. Seemed a respected guy. When I arrived sorry, this when I'm a non-exec, that's right. So he was the Chief Operating Officer. By the time I was approached to join, he had indicated his decision to retire, so I didn't really work with him as an executive but I did work with him. You said he was the font of all knowledge Yeah. did that include on Horizon? Well, I don't think he was an IT specialist but he would have had all the history, yeah, he was a knowledgeable guy. Were you aware he was heavily involved in the pilot of Horizon? I wasn't specifically, no. It wouldn't surprise me but I didn't know that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	 Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been at the Post Office for many, many years and seemed to be the font of all knowledge, if you see what I mean. Seemed a respected guy. When I arrived sorry, this when I'm a non-exec, that's right. So he was the Chief Operating Officer. By the time I was approached to join, he had indicated his decision to retire, so I didn't really work with him as an executive but I did work with him. You said he was the font of all knowledge Yeah. did that include on Horizon? Well, I don't think he was an IT specialist but he would have had all the history, yeah, he was a knowledgeable guy. Were you aware he was heavily involved in the pilot of Horizon? I wasn't specifically, no. It wouldn't surprise me but I didn't know that. Can we turn, please, to page 6, and if we could go down 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	 Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been at the Post Office for many, many years and seemed to be the font of all knowledge, if you see what I mean. Seemed a respected guy. When I arrived sorry, this when I'm a non-exec, that's right. So he was the Chief Operating Officer. By the time I was approached to join, he had indicated his decision to retire, so I didn't really work with him as an executive but I did work with him. You said he was the font of all knowledge Yeah. did that include on Horizon? Well, I don't think he was an IT specialist but he would have had all the history, yeah, he was a knowledgeable guy. Were you aware he was heavily involved in the pilot of Horizon? I wasn't specifically, no. It wouldn't surprise me but I didn't know that. Can we turn, please, to page 6, and if we could go down so that that's perfect, thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	 Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been at the Post Office for many, many years and seemed to be the font of all knowledge, if you see what I mean. Seemed a respected guy. When I arrived sorry, this when I'm a non-exec, that's right. So he was the Chief Operating Officer. By the time I was approached to join, he had indicated his decision to retire, so I didn't really work with him as an executive but I did work with him. You said he was the font of all knowledge Yeah. did that include on Horizon? Well, I don't think he was an IT specialist but he would have had all the history, yeah, he was a knowledgeable guy. Were you aware he was heavily involved in the pilot of Horizon? I wasn't specifically, no. It wouldn't surprise me but I didn't know that. Can we turn, please, to page 6, and if we could go down so that that's perfect, thank you. Now, this is a discussion on Horizon Next Generation 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	 Well, I'd never met him before I joined and he had been at the Post Office for many, many years and seemed to be the font of all knowledge, if you see what I mean. Seemed a respected guy. When I arrived sorry, this when I'm a non-exec, that's right. So he was the Chief Operating Officer. By the time I was approached to join, he had indicated his decision to retire, so I didn't really work with him as an executive but I did work with him. You said he was the font of all knowledge Yeah. did that include on Horizon? Well, I don't think he was an IT specialist but he would have had all the history, yeah, he was a knowledgeable guy. Were you aware he was heavily involved in the pilot of Horizon? I wasn't specifically, no. It wouldn't surprise me but I didn't know that. Can we turn, please, to page 6, and if we could go down so that that's perfect, thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23

Managing Director and I	think this paragraph is tall	king
-------------------------	------------------------------	------

- about was I told whether or not there were systemic
- issues. It was a problem that didn't come up in my
- 4 briefing.
- Q. So you were told it was accurate; is that right?
- A. Well, what I was saying there was that accuracy was not flagged as an issue.
- 8 **Q.** Right.
- A. Yeah.
- **Q.** So, effectively, accuracy and integrity, when you werea NED, were a non-issue?
- 2 A. Assumed to be okay, yes.
- 3 Q. That document can come down. Thank you. Could we
- please bring up POL00021487. This is a minute of the
- 15 Board meeting of Post Office Limited on 23 February
- 16 2005. That was your first Board meeting you attended as
- 17 a Non-Executive Director, wasn't it?
- 18 A. Yes, it must have been, yeah.
- 9 Q. Looking at the attendance list, who there was
- responsible or had expertise in IT?
- 1 A. Well, it would be Ric Francis as the Operations --
- 22 Q. Ric Francis?
- 3 A. Yeah. So people like David Smith, that I referred to
- a moment ago, worked for Ric Francis.
- 25 **Q.** On the meeting was David Miller, as well, Chief 42
- to cover Horizon Online now. I want to look at (f), where it says: "Assurance was provided to the Board that the new system would have at least a similar standard of current capability." Do you recall there being any discussion on the adequacy of what's called Legacy Horizon, the model of Horizon that was running at the time. A. No, my -- obviously, this was my first meeting but my impression was there was a level of contentment with the functionality of the system but not its running cost and, occasionally, its availability. So I believe this Next Generation proposal was about making it cheaper and faster to run. You make it faster, you make it cheaper, but -- and so the guarantee that was being given was that it wouldn't reduce the level of capability. There would be no point making it run faster and cheaper if, in fact, there were things that we used to be able to do that we couldn't do any more. Q. Was there anyone on the board asking probing questions as to the capability or the adequacy of the systems? A. Well, my impression, attending this board meeting -- my very first one -- was that we were treading ground that everybody in the room had already discussed, apart from me, because the vast majority of people on that meeting 44

48

1	were the management team. So I'm sure they would have	1		interpreting the test results more difficult.
2	debated it before it came in. So if there was challenge	2		Now, of course, the problem is that relies on the
3	within the management team, I didn't see it. That	3		fact that you are comfortable with the functionality
4	didn't mean it didn't happen at an earlier meeting. But	4		that is already in place. So any counsel I would have
5	the only people I suspect that were looking at this at	5		offered would have been on the assumption that the
6	that meeting for the first time would have been,	6		system functionality was sufficient, was that we should
7	I assume I can't remember the attendees but Mike	7		try not to change the system functionality and focus on
8	Hodgkinson, I assume, would have been there, myself and	8		the real objective which, was to get the thing to run
9	Brian Goggin, if he was there, would have been there	9		faster and cheaper.
0	would have been the only people that were seeing it for	10	Q.	Please can we turn to POL00021420. It's another Risk
1	the first time, if you see what I mean.	11		and Compliance meeting, 22 March 2006. So you would
2 Q .	Was it not precisely your role as a Non-Executive	12		have been Managing Director at that point?
3	Director to challenge	13	Α.	By a few days, yes. The conversation about me being
4 A .	It was, it was.	14		a regular attender took place between this meeting and
5 Q .	The	15		the next one; and the next one is the one you've already
6 A .	It was my first meeting. I can't remember what I asked	16		showed us as me being present. But, yes, I was not
7	but I remember and I've commented in my witness	17		present at this one.
8	statement that one of the things I would have imagined	18	Q.	So you were not present but, again, you missing read the
9	I would have commented on is that, if you're trying to	19		minutes?
20	make the system run faster and more slickly, it is quite	20	Α.	I'm sure, yeah. Well, definitely, because I was in post
21	dangerous to try to start changing the functionality at	21		by then.
22	the same time, right, because the way you test it is to	22	Q.	Could we turn to page 8, please, I believe. Yeah,
23	produce "Does this run faster, cheaper and quicker, and	23		page 8. There's an appendix to this concerning the
24	does it give you the same answer?" If you start	24		IMPACT Programme, which the Inquiry has heard
25	changing the functionality at the same time it makes 45	25		significant amounts of evidence on. It says: 46
1	"IMPACT and the POLFS accounting system has moved on	1		POL00081928. If we could turn to page 13, please. If
2	significantly since the last report to the Risk and	2		we could go to the email at the bottom, please. Thank
3	Compliance Committee.	3		you. It's there. That's perfect, thanks, because we
1	"The system is not yet processing all transactions	4		see
5	correctly and so the end state of POLFS ledgers which	5		It's one of these very unhelpful email print-offs
6	automatically interface to the main business account has	6		where we see that it's to Shaun Turner on the 11 January
7	not yet been achieved."	7		2006, subject "Callendar Square".
8	Do you recall reading that and can you tell us what	8		Over the page
9	your views on it were?	9	Α.	Oh, I see. Sorry, yeah.
0 A .	I don't remember specifically. I can't interpret from	10	Q.	It says that:
1	that, is that something that's in a testing phase or is	11		"The [subpostmaster] has reported that he is again
12	it something that's meant to be in production?	12		experiencing problems with transfers, [5 January 2006]
13 Q .	Well, do you remember what your views	13		which resulted in a loss of around £43,000 which has
14 A .	No, what I'm saying is I don't remember what I might	14		subsequently rectified itself. I know that the
15	have said well, I didn't say anything because	15		[subpostmaster] has reported this to Horizon Support,
6	obviously I wasn't at the meeting but, if I read that,	16		who have come up back to them stating that they cannot
7	I would be my first question would be "I can't tell	17		find any problem."
8	from that paragraph whether this is something that's in	18		If we could then turn to page 6, please. If we can
19	production and being used or it's results of testing	19		go down to the second email in the chain, thank you.
20	that they're working on". Because it talks about	20		This is an email the Inquiry has seen before. It's from
21	it's "moved on significantly since the last report" sort	21		Anne Chambers to Mike Stewart, both within Fujitsu, and
22	of implies that these are test results but I don't know.	22		it refers to the same issue, Callendar Square. Second
23 Q.	So you would have needed to follow up a bit further?	23		paragraph says:
24 A .	Yeah, I wouldn't have understood that.	24		"Haven't looked at the recent evidence, but I know
25 Q .	We'll move on to a different topic, please.	25		in the past this site had hit the Riposte lock problem 2
w.		20		

47

(12) Pages 45 - 48

1		or 3 times within a few weeks. This problem has been
2		around for years and affects a number of sites most
3		weeks, and finally Escher say they have done something
4		about it. I am interested in whether they really have
5		fixed it which is why I left the call open to remind
6		me to check over the whole estate once S90 is live."
7		So this is a problem that appears to have caused
8		a discrepancy, a significant discrepancy?
9	Α.	Mm-hm, and these are both Fujitsu people, you say?
10	Q.	These are Fujitsu people, yes.
11	Α.	Yes.
12	Q.	Do you accept it's a problem that caused a significant
13		discrepancy?
14	Α.	Well, I don't know. I've only I'm just reading this.
15		I assume it must have done. I've never heard of the
16		Riposte lock problem before.
17	Q.	Well, let me put it this way: if there was a problem,
18		which had the potential to cause discrepancy of over
19		£40,000
20	Α.	Oh, I see, because it relates to the email yes, okay,
21		yeah.
22	Q.	and it had been around for years, affects a number of
23		sites most weeks, that's a significant concern, isn't
24		it?
25	Α.	Yeah. I don't know if that problem is the same as the
		49
1		meeting on 20 April 2006. If you can just get the
2		entire attendance list in there, please.
3		Looking down that, in terms of IT people, you
4		earlier identified Ric Francis.
5	A.	
6	Q.	Is there anyone else who had an IT background there?
7		lo alore anyone else whe had an it buokground alore.
, 8		Not there doesn't seem to be anybody that works for
	Α.	Not there doesn't seem to be anybody that works for Ric that worked for Ric, that is in the attendance
		Ric that worked for Ric, that is in the attendance
9		Ric that worked for Ric, that is in the attendance list so, no, I don't think so.
9 10		Ric that worked for Ric, that is in the attendance list so, no, I don't think so. Can we go to page 10, please, and down to the
9 10 11		Ric that worked for Ric, that is in the attendance list so, no, I don't think so. Can we go to page 10, please, and down to the "Operations Report" section. It says, "Horizon S90
9 10 11 12		Ric that worked for Ric, that is in the attendance list so, no, I don't think so. Can we go to page 10, please, and down to the "Operations Report" section. It says, "Horizon S90 release".
9 10 11 12 13		Ric that worked for Ric, that is in the attendance list so, no, I don't think so. Can we go to page 10, please, and down to the "Operations Report" section. It says, "Horizon S90 release". So do you remember we saw in the last email it says
9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	Ric that worked for Ric, that is in the attendance list so, no, I don't think so. Can we go to page 10, please, and down to the "Operations Report" section. It says, "Horizon S90 release". So do you remember we saw in the last email it says that the problem would be fixed with S90.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A.	Ric that worked for Ric, that is in the attendance list so, no, I don't think so. Can we go to page 10, please, and down to the "Operations Report" section. It says, "Horizon S90 release". So do you remember we saw in the last email it says that the problem would be fixed with S90. Yeah, yeah.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	Ric that worked for Ric, that is in the attendance list so, no, I don't think so. Can we go to page 10, please, and down to the "Operations Report" section. It says, "Horizon S90 release". So do you remember we saw in the last email it says that the problem would be fixed with S90. Yeah, yeah. It says "This release would", and it lists a number to
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A.	Ric that worked for Ric, that is in the attendance list so, no, I don't think so. Can we go to page 10, please, and down to the "Operations Report" section. It says, "Horizon S90 release". So do you remember we saw in the last email it says that the problem would be fixed with S90. Yeah, yeah. It says "This release would", and it lists a number to things it would do: (i) transfer Bureau debit/credit
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A.	Ric that worked for Ric, that is in the attendance list so, no, I don't think so. Can we go to page 10, please, and down to the "Operations Report" section. It says, "Horizon S90 release". So do you remember we saw in the last email it says that the problem would be fixed with S90. Yeah, yeah. It says "This release would", and it lists a number to things it would do: (i) transfer Bureau debit/credit card transactions; more to do with debit and credit
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A.	Ric that worked for Ric, that is in the attendance list so, no, I don't think so. Can we go to page 10, please, and down to the "Operations Report" section. It says, "Horizon S90 release". So do you remember we saw in the last email it says that the problem would be fixed with S90. Yeah, yeah. It says "This release would", and it lists a number to things it would do: (i) transfer Bureau debit/credit card transactions; more to do with debit and credit cards; some generic payments; and then (iv):
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A.	Ric that worked for Ric, that is in the attendance list so, no, I don't think so. Can we go to page 10, please, and down to the "Operations Report" section. It says, "Horizon S90 release". So do you remember we saw in the last email it says that the problem would be fixed with S90. Yeah, yeah. It says "This release would", and it lists a number to things it would do: (i) transfer Bureau debit/credit card transactions; more to do with debit and credit cards; some generic payments; and then (iv): "Provide for a plethora of change requests across
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A.	Ric that worked for Ric, that is in the attendance list so, no, I don't think so. Can we go to page 10, please, and down to the "Operations Report" section. It says, "Horizon S90 release". So do you remember we saw in the last email it says that the problem would be fixed with S90. Yeah, yeah. It says "This release would", and it lists a number to things it would do: (i) transfer Bureau debit/credit card transactions; more to do with debit and credit cards; some generic payments; and then (iv): "Provide for a plethora of change requests across a variety of existing capabilities."
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A.	Ric that worked for Ric, that is in the attendance list so, no, I don't think so. Can we go to page 10, please, and down to the "Operations Report" section. It says, "Horizon S90 release". So do you remember we saw in the last email it says that the problem would be fixed with S90. Yeah, yeah. It says "This release would", and it lists a number to things it would do: (i) transfer Bureau debit/credit card transactions; more to do with debit and credit cards; some generic payments; and then (iv): "Provide for a plethora of change requests across a variety of existing capabilities." Did the board interrogate what those changes would
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	Ric that worked for Ric, that is in the attendance list so, no, I don't think so. Can we go to page 10, please, and down to the "Operations Report" section. It says, "Horizon S90 release". So do you remember we saw in the last email it says that the problem would be fixed with S90. Yeah, yeah. It says "This release would", and it lists a number to things it would do: (i) transfer Bureau debit/credit card transactions; more to do with debit and credit cards; some generic payments; and then (iv): "Provide for a plethora of change requests across a variety of existing capabilities." Did the board interrogate what those changes would be?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A.	Ric that worked for Ric, that is in the attendance list so, no, I don't think so. Can we go to page 10, please, and down to the "Operations Report" section. It says, "Horizon S90 release". So do you remember we saw in the last email it says that the problem would be fixed with S90. Yeah, yeah. It says "This release would", and it lists a number to things it would do: (i) transfer Bureau debit/credit card transactions; more to do with debit and credit cards; some generic payments; and then (iv): "Provide for a plethora of change requests across a variety of existing capabilities." Did the board interrogate what those changes would be? Well, I can't remember but that would be something
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	Ric that worked for Ric, that is in the attendance list so, no, I don't think so. Can we go to page 10, please, and down to the "Operations Report" section. It says, "Horizon S90 release". So do you remember we saw in the last email it says that the problem would be fixed with S90. Yeah, yeah. It says "This release would", and it lists a number to things it would do: (i) transfer Bureau debit/credit card transactions; more to do with debit and credit cards; some generic payments; and then (iv): "Provide for a plethora of change requests across a variety of existing capabilities." Did the board interrogate what those changes would be?

1 discrepancy, but --2 Q. It's the same email, as I say -- you see at the top 3 Callendar Square? A. All I'm saying is I don't know if that has produced --4 5 Q. I see 6 Α. -- the discrepancy. 7 Q. If we can go up in the chain, please. Sorry, just to the top, if you can go down a little bit, please. 8 There's perfect, thank you. 9 10 That email is forwarded by Mike Stewart to Lynne 11 Fallowfield, who is at the Post Office. It says: "Lynne, I was waiting for an update on ... Callendar 12 13 Square. See the email chain below." 14 It goes on to say: "I think I am inclined as per this issue to wait and 15 16 see if all these branches are ok after the S90 counter 17 roll starts 4th after the pilot this week." 18 That document can come down for the moment. 19 You said you weren't aware of the Riposte lock 20 issue. 21 Α. Yeah. 22 Q. Were you ever aware of an issue at Callendar Square when 23 you were Managing Director? 24 A. No, I don't -- well, I don't recall. I don't recall. 25 Q. Could we please bring up POL00032210. It's a Board 50 1 change requests is -- you get great detail on the first 2 three and I'm sure they're bigger, and I'm sure those 3 things will be individually smaller but, if it's 4 a plethora of them, to use the word then, that suggests 5 it would require probing. But I don't recall the 6 conversation I'm just reading it cold here. 7 Q. Based on how the minutes were created at Post Office 8 Limited, if there had been challenges, would they have 9 been recorded in the minutes? A. I'd have hoped so. 10 Q. So do I take it from that -- well, what is your 11 evidence: do you think it was challenged or it wasn't? 12 Well, there's no evidence of it being challenged. 13 Α. 14 That's --Q. Why wouldn't it have been challenged? 15 A. I don't know. There could have been some reassuring 16 17 words when the thing was presented that saw off 18 challenge and this is how the person doing the minutes chose to summarise the conversation. But, I mean, 19 20 I literally do not remember the conversation. But there

- 21 is clearly no documentary evidence that that fourth 22 bullet point was probed.
- 23 Q. Do you think if there was a non-exec on the board with 24 IT experience, that might have been challenged --
- 25 A. Yes.

4	~	an ia mana likalu ta baya baan aballan sadQ
1	Q.	or is more likely to have been challenged?
2	Α.	Yes, and, interestingly, in roles more recently, it's
3		become much more common for IT, senior or sort of or
4		recently retired senior IT people to join boards of all
5		sorts of businesses. So I chaired a small bank and we
6		had an IT professional on the board. It was always
7		a struggle for him because he wasn't a banker. But
8		actually he was there because he was an IT person and
9		provided useful, independent challenge. But there was
10		no such person on the board at this time, other than
11		employees.
12	Q.	Executive members?
13	Α.	Yes, executives, that's right, yes.
14	Q.	Did you feel sufficiently able to challenge the
15		executive?
16	Α.	I felt able to challenge the executive to a level that
17		was comparable with my experience but I wasn't
18		purporting to be an expert in every functional activity.
19		So I had a bias in my personal background which said
20		I was an operations-type guy in my early years, not IT,
21		but, you know, processing, operations. I spent all my
22		time in Financial Services and they were all the reasons
23		why people felt I would be worth having on the board.
24		But I wouldn't be able to and I did actually, for
25		a period, at the Prudential, run responsible for IT,
		53

1	Q.	It provided the data from which the statutory and
2		management accounts would be compiled?
3	Α.	Yeah.
4	Q.	As a director, you had to have confidence in that data
5		to be able to sign off on the management and statutory
6		accounts?
7	Α.	Yeah.
8	Q.	So it follows, does it not, that you needed to be in
9		a position to satisfy yourself that the IT system that
10		generated the data was sufficiently robust and reliable?
11	Α.	Correct, and one of the ways any board would get that

- 12 level of comfort is from the external auditors, and the 13 external auditors would come in and they would run 14 software against the system that was, you know, the
- 15 primary driver of the business, and would run their own
- 16 reconciliations to make sure does it add up this way,
- 17 dare I say it, and does it add up that way, and does the
- 18 answer come the same and they'd have run -- and it's
- sort of propriety software that's used by auditing firms 19 20 to validate the financial integrity of the system they
- 21 are auditing.
- 22 Q. That type of audit has the concept of materiality,
- 23 doesn't it?

- 24 Α. Yes, it would.
- 25 Q. Can you just explain what that is?

1		but I had an IT Director supplied by Accenture that
2		reported to me, so I wouldn't have been a detailed
3		specialist.
4	Q.	At any point did you ask for more support with IT to be
5		able to challenge the executive in a more adequate way?
6	Α.	Well, the point was that the there wasn't an appetite
7		to have other non-execs on the Post Office Limited
8		Board, and we did have the Group IT Director sitting on
9		the Royal Mail Holdings Board and, as I said, what was
10		happening was these things were going up to Royal Mail
11		Holdings Board, and there was more challenge available
12		there, there was a Group legal director, there was
13		a Group IT Director and, whilst they were employees,
14		they weren't branded just Post Office. So there was
15		a level of independence in their interrogation.
16		And I don't think I have to say I didn't ask but
17		I didn't ask because I didn't expect the organisation
18		would want me to be looking for independent non-execs to
19		go on the Post Office Limited Board.
20	Q.	Let's stand back a bit. Horizon obviously records
21		transactions for the Post Office business, yes?
22	Α.	Say that again.
23	Q.	Horizon records transactions for the Post Office
24		business?
25	Α.	Yes.
		54

1	Α.	So it wouldn't have to reconcile to the penny but it
2		would have to, you know but we're not told about the
3		penny in these instances here, are we? We're, you know,
4		it's so, so you would you should it's a pretty
5		reliable way of proving whether or not a system is
6		reconciling.
7	Q.	That works, as you say, for statutory accounts
8	Α.	Yeah.
9	Q.	in terms of the subpostmaster who may be facing a
10	Α.	No, I was just asking your question on accounts.
11	Q.	And I am asking another one.
12	Α.	Okay, yes, I agree, yes.
13	Q.	It doesn't help the subpostmaster who
14	Α.	If you're the rounding error, right, that's no joke. So
15		every single one needs to work, because there could be
16		compensating errors, for example.
17	Q.	Was anyone on the board thinking of the reliability of
18		the Horizon IT System from that perspective, the
19		subpostmaster's perspective?
20	Α.	I think Ric Francis was focused on his user community.
21		He wouldn't have been thinking just about

- 22 subpostmasters; he'd have been thinking about all
- 23 people, all types of branch that used Horizon to process
- 24 transactions. There were two audiences, really. What
- 25 did Horizon feel like for the person on the counter that 56

the area, "I've got time to visit five branches, give me a list of branches that I can go and visit", and I went

guess, I got plenty of feedback, right, and --

Q. Without criticising -- I'm not criticising the effort --

250 branches over a period of years.

Q. -- you say in your statement you think you visited about

but, in terms of getting feedback from how users found

the Horizon IT System, that was a very, very small

A. Well, all the numbers in the Post Office are very large, right, so you do what you can do. All I can say is that

in one village that will be nameless and the

proportion of the number of users using it, wasn't it?

I found the visits illuminating. I can remember being

antagonistic. Colin Baker, in particular, went out of his way to welcome me into the family, if you see what I mean. My wife and I used to go to Federation dinners and all this sort of stuff. It was important to me to get close to the community that was servicing our

Q. While we are on this, I want to come to what the Inquiry's termed as "responding to the emerging scandal". Can we please look at POL00027890.

This a letter, in your statement you've described it

as the Porteous Letter. It's sent, we see at the top

Q. It includes correspondence from Brian Binley MP, who, in

I believe. This is an email dated 10 February 2009 but,

turn, includes an email from Rebecca Thomson.

as I said before, you only received it on 7 May --

60

right -- it's Pat McFadden MP, then Minister for

Employment Relations and Postal Affairs.

Q. Can we look at the email, please. It's page 3

subpostmistress took me back into her kitchen behind the

shop and went through the process of how car insurance 58

That was the biggest source of information. Oh, and, just to be plain, it wasn't just subpostmasters; I visited Crown Offices and franchise branches as well. But that was my attempt to keep my feet on the ground as to what the organisation was thinking and worrying about, and, for those subpostmasters in the room, you'll

randomly and visited them.

Q. On that, if I may --

A. Sorry.

A. Yeah, yeah.

customers.

A. Yeah.

A. Yeah.

Yeah

Α.

1		was performing the transaction, who might actually work	1
2		for a subpostmaster? But also what did it feel like for	2
3		the customer, who is the other side of the counter,	3
4		receiving whatever, you know, it is they're purchasing?	4
5	Q.	So that's Ric Francis.	5
6	Α.	Yeah.	6
7	Q.	In terms of you as a Managing Director, did you think	7
8		about it from the subpostmaster's perspective of how	8
9	Α.	Yes, I did, yeah. I had it's only slight digression	9
10		but certainly when I arrived, I felt the that the	10
11		subpostmaster community felt unloved, to a degree, by	11
12		Post Office Limited, and one of the one of my early	12
13		objectives was to try to get close to the subpostmaster	13
14		community and try and resolve that. One of the first	14
15		things I did was establish a strong relationship with	15
16		the chap who was then the Federation's top guy, and the	16
17		top team, and I started	17
18	Q.	Can you just say for clarity can you give a name,	18
19		please?	19
20	Α.	Colin Baker his name was, sorry. And then I started	20
21		a programme of visits which, in the end, I did for	21
22		the entire three years and ten months that I was	22
23		there of going out, and I would on a Friday, and	23
24		I would pick a part of the country and then I would say	24
25		to the Fed and I would say to the regional manager in 57	25
1		was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it	1
2		was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed,	2
2 3		was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed, following which we changed it.	2 3
2 3 4	Q.	was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed, following which we changed it. Well, let so those are individual was there	2 3 4
2 3 4 5	Q.	was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed, following which we changed it. Well, let so those are individual was there anything else you did, other than those visits, to try	2 3 4 5
2 3 4 5 6	Q.	was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed, following which we changed it. Well, let so those are individual was there anything else you did, other than those visits, to try to understand how subpostmasters found the Horizon IT	2 3 4 5 6
2 3 4 5 6 7		was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed, following which we changed it. Well, let so those are individual was there anything else you did, other than those visits, to try to understand how subpostmasters found the Horizon IT System?	2 3 4 5 6 7
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A.	was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed, following which we changed it. Well, let so those are individual was there anything else you did, other than those visits, to try to understand how subpostmasters found the Horizon IT System? Well, I wasn't just talking about the Horizon IT System;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.	was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed, following which we changed it. Well, let so those are individual was there anything else you did, other than those visits, to try to understand how subpostmasters found the Horizon IT System? Well, I wasn't just talking about the Horizon IT System; I was talking about the business as a whole.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q.	was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed, following which we changed it. Well, let so those are individual was there anything else you did, other than those visits, to try to understand how subpostmasters found the Horizon IT System? Well, I wasn't just talking about the Horizon IT System; I was talking about the business as a whole. No, but my question is about just the Horizon IT System.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A.	was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed, following which we changed it. Well, let so those are individual was there anything else you did, other than those visits, to try to understand how subpostmasters found the Horizon IT System? Well, I wasn't just talking about the Horizon IT System; I was talking about the business as a whole. No, but my question is about just the Horizon IT System. Well, my primary focus was on the Federation, so I used	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q.	was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed, following which we changed it. Well, let so those are individual was there anything else you did, other than those visits, to try to understand how subpostmasters found the Horizon IT System? Well, I wasn't just talking about the Horizon IT System; I was talking about the business as a whole. No, but my question is about just the Horizon IT System. Well, my primary focus was on the Federation, so I used the Federation as, you know, the mouthpiece of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q.	was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed, following which we changed it. Well, let so those are individual was there anything else you did, other than those visits, to try to understand how subpostmasters found the Horizon IT System? Well, I wasn't just talking about the Horizon IT System; I was talking about the business as a whole. No, but my question is about just the Horizon IT System. Well, my primary focus was on the Federation, so I used the Federation as, you know, the mouthpiece of subpostmasters to provide input, and then there was a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q.	was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed, following which we changed it. Well, let so those are individual was there anything else you did, other than those visits, to try to understand how subpostmasters found the Horizon IT System? Well, I wasn't just talking about the Horizon IT System; I was talking about the business as a whole. No, but my question is about just the Horizon IT System. Well, my primary focus was on the Federation, so I used the Federation as, you know, the mouthpiece of subpostmasters to provide input, and then there was a there was on the staff, there was someone that ran	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q.	was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed, following which we changed it. Well, let so those are individual was there anything else you did, other than those visits, to try to understand how subpostmasters found the Horizon IT System? Well, I wasn't just talking about the Horizon IT System; I was talking about the business as a whole. No, but my question is about just the Horizon IT System. Well, my primary focus was on the Federation, so I used the Federation as, you know, the mouthpiece of subpostmasters to provide input, and then there was a there was on the staff, there was someone that ran the Crown Offices. So I looked at the Federation, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A.	was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed, following which we changed it. Well, let so those are individual was there anything else you did, other than those visits, to try to understand how subpostmasters found the Horizon IT System? Well, I wasn't just talking about the Horizon IT System; I was talking about the business as a whole. No, but my question is about just the Horizon IT System. Well, my primary focus was on the Federation, so I used the Federation as, you know, the mouthpiece of subpostmasters to provide input, and then there was a there was on the staff, there was someone that ran the Crown Offices. So I looked at the Federation, the Crown Offices and the franchise branches.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q.	was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed, following which we changed it. Well, let so those are individual was there anything else you did, other than those visits, to try to understand how subpostmasters found the Horizon IT System? Well, I wasn't just talking about the Horizon IT System; I was talking about the business as a whole. No, but my question is about just the Horizon IT System. Well, my primary focus was on the Federation, so I used the Federation as, you know, the mouthpiece of subpostmasters to provide input, and then there was a there was on the staff, there was someone that ran the Crown Offices. So I looked at the Federation, the Crown Offices and the franchise branches. Just so I've got this clear, during your period as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A.	was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed, following which we changed it. Well, let so those are individual was there anything else you did, other than those visits, to try to understand how subpostmasters found the Horizon IT System? Well, I wasn't just talking about the Horizon IT System; I was talking about the business as a whole. No, but my question is about just the Horizon IT System. Well, my primary focus was on the Federation, so I used the Federation as, you know, the mouthpiece of subpostmasters to provide input, and then there was a there was on the staff, there was someone that ran the Crown Offices. So I looked at the Federation, the Crown Offices and the franchise branches. Just so I've got this clear, during your period as Managing Director, you had your 250 or so visits to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A.	was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed, following which we changed it. Well, let so those are individual was there anything else you did, other than those visits, to try to understand how subpostmasters found the Horizon IT System? Well, I wasn't just talking about the Horizon IT System; I was talking about the business as a whole. No, but my question is about just the Horizon IT System. Well, my primary focus was on the Federation, so I used the Federation as, you know, the mouthpiece of subpostmasters to provide input, and then there was a there was on the staff, there was someone that ran the Crown Offices. So I looked at the Federation, the Crown Offices and the franchise branches. Just so I've got this clear, during your period as Managing Director, you had your 250 or so visits to branches themselves and then, in terms of further	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A.	was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed, following which we changed it. Well, let so those are individual was there anything else you did, other than those visits, to try to understand how subpostmasters found the Horizon IT System? Well, I wasn't just talking about the Horizon IT System; I was talking about the business as a whole. No, but my question is about just the Horizon IT System. Well, my primary focus was on the Federation, so I used the Federation as, you know, the mouthpiece of subpostmasters to provide input, and then there was a there was on the staff, there was someone that ran the Crown Offices. So I looked at the Federation, the Crown Offices and the franchise branches. Just so I've got this clear, during your period as Managing Director, you had your 250 or so visits to branches themselves and then, in terms of further subpostmaster feedback, that was effectively filtered	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	А. Q. A.	was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed, following which we changed it. Well, let so those are individual was there anything else you did, other than those visits, to try to understand how subpostmasters found the Horizon IT System? Well, I wasn't just talking about the Horizon IT System; I was talking about the business as a whole. No, but my question is about just the Horizon IT System. Well, my primary focus was on the Federation, so I used the Federation as, you know, the mouthpiece of subpostmasters to provide input, and then there was a there was on the staff, there was someone that ran the Crown Offices. So I looked at the Federation, the Crown Offices and the franchise branches. Just so I've got this clear, during your period as Managing Director, you had your 250 or so visits to branches themselves and then, in terms of further subpostmaster feedback, that was effectively filtered through the NFSP?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	А. Q. A.	was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed, following which we changed it. Well, let so those are individual was there anything else you did, other than those visits, to try to understand how subpostmasters found the Horizon IT System? Well, I wasn't just talking about the Horizon IT System; I was talking about the business as a whole. No, but my question is about just the Horizon IT System. Well, my primary focus was on the Federation, so I used the Federation as, you know, the mouthpiece of subpostmasters to provide input, and then there was a there was on the staff, there was someone that ran the Crown Offices. So I looked at the Federation, the Crown Offices and the franchise branches. Just so I've got this clear, during your period as Managing Director, you had your 250 or so visits to branches themselves and then, in terms of further subpostmaster feedback, that was effectively filtered through the NFSP? Yes, yes, filtered sounds a bit harsh, but yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A.	was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed, following which we changed it. Well, let so those are individual was there anything else you did, other than those visits, to try to understand how subpostmasters found the Horizon IT System? Well, I wasn't just talking about the Horizon IT System; I was talking about the business as a whole. No, but my question is about just the Horizon IT System. Well, my primary focus was on the Federation, so I used the Federation as, you know, the mouthpiece of subpostmasters to provide input, and then there was a there was on the staff, there was someone that ran the Crown Offices. So I looked at the Federation, the Crown Offices and the franchise branches. Just so I've got this clear, during your period as Managing Director, you had your 250 or so visits to branches themselves and then, in terms of further subpostmaster feedback, that was effectively filtered through the NFSP? Yes, yes, filtered sounds a bit harsh, but yes. Well, sorry, it came through the NFSP?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	А. Q. A.	was sold and why she couldn't be bothered to sell it because of the torturous process that was followed, following which we changed it. Well, let so those are individual was there anything else you did, other than those visits, to try to understand how subpostmasters found the Horizon IT System? Well, I wasn't just talking about the Horizon IT System; I was talking about the business as a whole. No, but my question is about just the Horizon IT System. Well, my primary focus was on the Federation, so I used the Federation as, you know, the mouthpiece of subpostmasters to provide input, and then there was a there was on the staff, there was someone that ran the Crown Offices. So I looked at the Federation, the Crown Offices and the franchise branches. Just so I've got this clear, during your period as Managing Director, you had your 250 or so visits to branches themselves and then, in terms of further subpostmaster feedback, that was effectively filtered through the NFSP? Yes, yes, filtered sounds a bit harsh, but yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

59

Q. -- according to the stamp. It refers to speaking to: "... several current and former subpostmasters, who say that random flaws in the IT are causing deficits in their weekly accounts, sometimes thousands of pounds at (15) Pages 57 - 60

1		a time. The complaint is that, instead of listening to
2		their problems and investigating the software or
3		equipment, the Post Office is making them pay back this
4		money without any investigation into what is going
5		wrong."
6		It continues as such.
7		Do you recall receiving this and reading it?
8	Α.	Yes, well, this was the moment, right. Now, strangely,
9		I saw the article from Computer Weekly before I saw
10		this, only because, as you remarked, the letter was date
11		stamped in 7 May. It went out with a deadline if
12		anything came in from Pat McFadden, it was dealt with
13		quick for me to reply about a week later but, in that
14		week, the Computer Weekly article came out so we're only
15		talking about a couple of days but the reality is I saw
16		the Computer Weekly article before I saw this
17		correspondence and, actually, I didn't particularly put
18		the two together because my head was full of the
19 20	~	Computer Weekly article.
20	Q.	Yes, we'll come to that shortly.
21 22	A. Q.	Yes.
22	Q.	That email can come down. At paragraph 79, page 27 of your witness statement it doesn't need to be turned
23 24		up you say that, when you received that letter, you
24 25		indicated to Michele Graves, Executive Correspondence
25		61
4		The Coefficient trial the Deet Office & Coefficient
1		The Castleton trial, the Post Office v Castleton,
2	•	was heard while you were Managing Director.
2 3	Α.	was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so.
2 3 4	Q.	was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so. You say you were unaware of it?
2 3 4 5	Q. A.	was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so. You say you were unaware of it? I was unaware.
2 3 4 5 6	Q.	was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so. You say you were unaware of it? I was unaware. £321,000 or money that amounted to significant debt
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A.	 was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so. You say you were unaware of it? I was unaware. £321,000 or money that amounted to significant debt to be owed, isn't it? So, in other words, the legal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A.	was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so. You say you were unaware of it? I was unaware. £321,000 or money that amounted to significant debt to be owed, isn't it? So, in other words, the legal costs that Post Office spent in pursuing that claim was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	 was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so. You say you were unaware of it? I was unaware. £321,000 or money that amounted to significant debt to be owed, isn't it? So, in other words, the legal costs that Post Office spent in pursuing that claim was significant?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A.	 was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so. You say you were unaware of it? I was unaware. £321,000 or money that amounted to significant debt to be owed, isn't it? So, in other words, the legal costs that Post Office spent in pursuing that claim was significant? Sorry, just to be clear, when I say I was unaware about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q.	 was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so. You say you were unaware of it? I was unaware. £321,000 or money that amounted to significant debt to be owed, isn't it? So, in other words, the legal costs that Post Office spent in pursuing that claim was significant? Sorry, just to be clear, when I say I was unaware about this particular case, but we have seen earlier the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q.	 was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so. You say you were unaware of it? I was unaware. £321,000 or money that amounted to significant debt to be owed, isn't it? So, in other words, the legal costs that Post Office spent in pursuing that claim was significant? Sorry, just to be clear, when I say I was unaware about this particular case, but we have seen earlier the reports that were being issued but they were summarised
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	 was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so. You say you were unaware of it? I was unaware. £321,000 or money that amounted to significant debt to be owed, isn't it? So, in other words, the legal costs that Post Office spent in pursuing that claim was significant? Sorry, just to be clear, when I say I was unaware about this particular case, but we have seen earlier the reports that were being issued but they were summarised reports with totals on them. So I'm sure this case
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q.	 was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so. You say you were unaware of it? I was unaware. £321,000 or money that amounted to significant debt to be owed, isn't it? So, in other words, the legal costs that Post Office spent in pursuing that claim was significant? Sorry, just to be clear, when I say I was unaware about this particular case, but we have seen earlier the reports that were being issued but they were summarised reports with totals on them. So I'm sure this case would have been in there but it may not have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q.	 was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so. You say you were unaware of it? I was unaware. £321,000 or money that amounted to significant debt to be owed, isn't it? So, in other words, the legal costs that Post Office spent in pursuing that claim was significant? Sorry, just to be clear, when I say I was unaware about this particular case, but we have seen earlier the reports that were being issued but they were summarised reports with totals on them. So I'm sure this case would have been in there but it may not have been separately identifiable.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q.	 was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so. You say you were unaware of it? I was unaware. £321,000 or money that amounted to significant debt to be owed, isn't it? So, in other words, the legal costs that Post Office spent in pursuing that claim was significant? Sorry, just to be clear, when I say I was unaware about this particular case, but we have seen earlier the reports that were being issued but they were summarised reports with totals on them. So I'm sure this case would have been in there but it may not have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A.	 was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so. You say you were unaware of it? I was unaware. £321,000 or money that amounted to significant debt to be owed, isn't it? So, in other words, the legal costs that Post Office spent in pursuing that claim was significant? Sorry, just to be clear, when I say I was unaware about this particular case, but we have seen earlier the reports that were being issued but they were summarised reports with totals on them. So I'm sure this case would have been in there but it may not have been separately identifiable. So you might not have known the name Lee Castleton?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A.	 was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so. You say you were unaware of it? I was unaware. £321,000 or money that amounted to significant debt to be owed, isn't it? So, in other words, the legal costs that Post Office spent in pursuing that claim was significant? Sorry, just to be clear, when I say I was unaware about this particular case, but we have seen earlier the reports that were being issued but they were summarised reports with totals on them. So I'm sure this case would have been in there but it may not have been separately identifiable. So you might not have known the name Lee Castleton? That's right, yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	 was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so. You say you were unaware of it? I was unaware. £321,000 or money that amounted to significant debt to be owed, isn't it? So, in other words, the legal costs that Post Office spent in pursuing that claim was significant? Sorry, just to be clear, when I say I was unaware about this particular case, but we have seen earlier the reports that were being issued but they were summarised reports with totals on them. So I'm sure this case would have been in there but it may not have been separately identifiable. So you might not have known the name Lee Castleton? That's right, yeah. But you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	 was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so. You say you were unaware of it? I was unaware. £321,000 or money that amounted to significant debt to be owed, isn't it? So, in other words, the legal costs that Post Office spent in pursuing that claim was significant? Sorry, just to be clear, when I say I was unaware about this particular case, but we have seen earlier the reports that were being issued but they were summarised reports with totals on them. So I'm sure this case would have been in there but it may not have been separately identifiable. So you might not have known the name Lee Castleton? That's right, yeah. But you I can't remember, but there was reporting. So I, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	 was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so. You say you were unaware of it? I was unaware. £321,000 or money that amounted to significant debt to be owed, isn't it? So, in other words, the legal costs that Post Office spent in pursuing that claim was significant? Sorry, just to be clear, when I say I was unaware about this particular case, but we have seen earlier the reports that were being issued but they were summarised reports with totals on them. So I'm sure this case would have been in there but it may not have been separately identifiable. So you might not have known the name Lee Castleton? That's right, yeah. But you I can't remember, but there was reporting. So I, you know, which we've seen already this morning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	 was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so. You say you were unaware of it? I was unaware. £321,000 or money that amounted to significant debt to be owed, isn't it? So, in other words, the legal costs that Post Office spent in pursuing that claim was significant? Sorry, just to be clear, when I say I was unaware about this particular case, but we have seen earlier the reports that were being issued but they were summarised reports with totals on them. So I'm sure this case would have been in there but it may not have been separately identifiable. So you might not have known the name Lee Castleton? That's right, yeah. But you I can't remember, but there was reporting. So I, you know, which we've seen already this morning. Did you not think to ask why there was such
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	 was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so. You say you were unaware of it? I was unaware. £321,000 or money that amounted to significant debt to be owed, isn't it? So, in other words, the legal costs that Post Office spent in pursuing that claim was significant? Sorry, just to be clear, when I say I was unaware about this particular case, but we have seen earlier the reports that were being issued but they were summarised reports with totals on them. So I'm sure this case would have been in there but it may not have been separately identifiable. So you might not have known the name Lee Castleton? That's right, yeah. But you I can't remember, but there was reporting. So I, you know, which we've seen already this morning. Did you not think to ask why there was such a significant legal spend on one case?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	 was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so. You say you were unaware of it? I was unaware. £321,000 or money that amounted to significant debt to be owed, isn't it? So, in other words, the legal costs that Post Office spent in pursuing that claim was significant? Sorry, just to be clear, when I say I was unaware about this particular case, but we have seen earlier the reports that were being issued but they were summarised reports with totals on them. So I'm sure this case would have been in there but it may not have been separately identifiable. So you might not have known the name Lee Castleton? That's right, yeah. But you I can't remember, but there was reporting. So I, you know, which we've seen already this morning. Did you not think to ask why there was such a significant legal spend on one case? I just don't recall. I can't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	 was heard while you were Managing Director. Apparently so. You say you were unaware of it? I was unaware. £321,000 or money that amounted to significant debt to be owed, isn't it? So, in other words, the legal costs that Post Office spent in pursuing that claim was significant? Sorry, just to be clear, when I say I was unaware about this particular case, but we have seen earlier the reports that were being issued but they were summarised reports with totals on them. So I'm sure this case would have been in there but it may not have been separately identifiable. So you might not have known the name Lee Castleton? That's right, yeah. But you I can't remember, but there was reporting. So I, you know, which we've seen already this morning. Did you not think to ask why there was such a significant legal spend on one case? I just don't recall. I can't Do you think why you wouldn't ask that?

zon	IT Inq	uiry 12 April 2024
1 2		Manager, that you would like the matter thoroughly investigated?
3	Α.	Yeah.
4	Q.	Okay. Can we look then at the Computer Weekly article
5		now, please. That is POL00041564. As you say, the
6		article is by Rebecca Thomson in Computer Weekly. If we
7		could go down slightly, please. Thank you. It refers
8		to the case of Lee Castleton, and I'll ask this
9		first: were you aware of Lee Castleton before reading
10)	this article?
11	1 A .	No.
12	2 Q .	It states that:
13	3	"[He] was declared bankrupt after he refused to pay
14	1	the Post Office £27,000
15	5	"Castleton insists he did not owe the money
16	5	although it showed as a loss on the Post Office's
17	7	Horizon system, which is used by postmasters to do their
18		accounting. He is one of several postmasters to come
19		across losses they could not explain."
20		If you could turn over the page, please. The second
2		paragraph says:
22		"Having lost the case, Castleton was left with costs
23		of £321,000. In 2007, he filed for bankruptcy. 'I was
24		in too deep I see that now. The whole thing has been
25	0	heartbreaking', he says." 62
1		a mistake on my part or it wasn't in the report.
2		I don't know. Put it this way: this article was a shock
3		to me. Should it have been a shock to me? No, it
4		shouldn't have been. But it was.
5	Q.	That can come down. Thank you.
6		That's 11th May. You say in your statement, and
7		you've already alluded to it, in fact make can bring it
8		up. Please can we go to page 28, paragraph 85 of the
9		statement. At the bottom, you say:
10)	" at the time, I did not connect the Computer
11	1	Weekly Article to the complaint raised in the Porteous
12	2	Letter."
13	3 A .	Yes, if I could just expand it, when I wrote that,
14	1	I hadn't worked out that overlap. I hadn't spotted the
15	5	date stamp on the letter, so the reason I didn't connect
16	6	it was the Computer Weekly article was the first thing
17	7	I read, not the complaint, if you see what I mean.
18		It is your evidence now that you did connect the two?
19	Α.	Well, I connected it afterwards, what I'm saying is when
20		I saw the Computer Weekly article, I hadn't seen the
2	1	complaint case.

22 Q. So do you think when you read the complaint after the
 23 Computer Weekly article, you would have connected the
 24 two?

25 **A.** I can't remember, I mustn't claim things I can't 64

1 2 0	actually remember, but it seems likely. But Can we turn, please, to POL00141142. If we can go to	1		I've read this stuff but, before that, I recognised his name. I think he was Federation connected in some way.
		2	~	-
3	page 2, please, and to the bottom.	3	Q.	It says:
4 r	This is an email from Dave Posnett. Now, we see	4		"See attachment!!!
5	there that the email looks to be dated 05/10/2009.	5		"I presume you have already seen the article in the
	Yeah.	6		convenience store magazine."
7 Q .		7		Then there's a bullet point, and the next paragraph .
8	just go up slightly, please, there should be a date	8		goes on to say:
9	stamp. It might be on the other page, sorry. Can we go	9		"This should also minimise adverse publicity to our
0	to the bottom of page 1, please. It gets quite	10		industry which is already receiving enough bad press at
1	confusing because you've got 05/10 and then, further up,	11		the moment. Currently, the BBC, Panorama and Watch D
2	02/10. The question I have is, in October 2009, are you	12		researches are digging the dirt here in Leicestershire."
3	aware of any investigation that was requested into	13		If we can then go up to see the forwarding email,
4	Horizon integrity issues?	14		please, I think it's on the beginning of the next page.
5 A.		15		Thank you. Yes, the Alan Cook email, thank you. So
6 Q.		16		this is 15 October. You send an email to Mary Fagan.
7 A .		17		Do you remember who Mary Fagan was?
8	understand the dates because they appear to be in the	18	A.	I definitely do, I definitely remember this email.
9	wrong order but it's October. It sort of doesn't really	19	Q.	Who is Mary Fagan?
20	matter, I suspect.	20	Α.	She was the well, the PR Officer for the Royal Mail
1 Q .		21	•	Group.
22 23	to page 23, please. Down to the bottom, please, thank	22 23	Q.	It says in the second paragraph:
.5 24	you. It's an email from Michael Rudkin. Do you remember Michael Rudkin?	23		"For some strange reason there is a steadily
	Yes, I recognise the name, yes. Although, obviously,	24 25		building nervousness about the accuracy of the Horizon system and the press are on it as well now."
	65	20		66
1 ว	Were you seeing this as a significant and escalating	1		think about the profit or not that Post Office Limited
2	issue?	2		were making but I always used to say "We haven't got one
	I was then, yes. Hence my well, I then expressed in	3		bottom line here, we've got 12,001 bottom lines", and,
4 5	the next sentence my confusion as to why but, yes,	4		if the Post Office isn't working, then it isn't working
5	I accepted that we had an issue.	5		for subpostmasters.
6 Q.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	6		You know, they've probably got a shop with a sub
7	that point, so the Porteous Letter, the Computer	7		post office in it, that sub post office needs to produce
8	Weekly	8		enough profit for them to make it worth having it there
	Yeah, that's right, yeah, this is this was around	9		at all. And so, getting the business profitable again
0	that time that it came to the fore for me, if you see	10		meant getting it profitable again for subpostmasters.
1	what I mean.	11		We had been through a few years when I joined when
2 Q.		12		I don't think the Post Office earnings for
3	"My instincts tell that, in a recession, subbies	13		subpostmasters were worth the effort they had been
4	with their hand in the till choose to blame the	14		putting in, and so that was and so I think a number
5	technology when they are found to be short of cash."	15		of them were struggling and, when we ran the branch
6	Why was your instinct to think that subpostmasters	16		closure programme, was an aim to reduce the number of
7	who alleged that Horizon caused shortfalls were stealing	17		offices, such that and then the same traffic would
8	from the Post Office?	18		come through a smaller number of post offices and they
	. Well, that's an expression I'll regret for the rest of	19		would be more profitable, which, of course, is what
20	my life, so it was an inappropriate thing to put in	20	~	happened.
!1	an email, not in line with my view of subpostmasters.	21	Q.	You're talking in a different context there
22	But one of the often cited problems was, at this time,	22		Yes, I sort of digressed, I'm sorry.
2	Mike Hodgkinson talked sort of quite eloquently about	23	Q.	Because what's happened here is you've faced challenge
23	the shallow was that Dect Office best from 11	~ ~ ~		har ar shun a atoma a ta wa
23 24 25	the challenges that Post Office had faced in financial challenges and the danger is that we only	24 25		by subpostmasters Yeah.

(17)	Pages	65	- 68

7

		The Post Offic	ce Horizo
1	Q.	saying that the system is faulty, and saying that	
2		it's caused shortages, correct?	
3	Α.	(No audible answer)	
4	Q.	In perhaps an unguarded comment, you've put that the	
5		instincts were for it to effectively be that the	
6		subpostmasters were stealing and then blaming the	
7		technology. Does that represent your actual views at	
8		the time?	
9	Α.	No, but it was said, it was	
10	Q.	Why did you say it if it wasn't your views?	
11	Α.	Well, I had a friendly informal relationship with Mary	
12		Fagan and, it was just an email, I shouldn't have	
13		it's just an email I shouldn't have written but it was	
14		important to me that she understood exactly where we	
15		were at. But she was a Royal Mail person and it was one	
16		of the areas where I was very, very happy with the	
17		support got it from Royal Mail, so she was very helpful	
18		to me, she was a sounding board and I was probably more	
19		open and frank with what I was thinking with her, than	
20		many other people.	:
21		She was also in a different building, which meant	:
22		that we swapped emails a lot. And so, as I say, I	:
23		that sentiment was expressed, what I wrote in that email	:
24		was unacceptable.	1
25	SIR	WYN WILLIAMS: It wasn't just to her, was it? It was to 69	:
1		at this point into the allegations?	
	Α.	Well, I the first step seemed to be to investigate it	
3		ourselves. So that was what we did and we referred to	
4		the correspondence a few minutes ago where that process	
5		of, I forget the expression, integrity or whatever it	
6		was, was used, was you know, we needed to examine it	
7		ourselves and ask ourselves what could be wrong.	
8	Q.	Well, what steps did you take to oversee that	
9		investigation?	
10	Α.	Well, I asked for the investigation to be done, I was	
11	~	keen to know who would do it.	
12	Q.	Who did it?	
13	Α.	Andy McLean, who reported to Ric Francis. The reason	
14 4 5		I wanted to know who to do it was what did I think of	
15 16		the person that was going to do it and Andy was a, you	
16 17		know, no nonsense, knowledgeable guy who, to my mind,	
17 10		would, you know, speak out if he needed to.	
18		I suspect one of the problems, I think, is that	
19 20		we were still, I think, investigating the cases that had	
20		been highlighted, as opposed to the whole thing, if you	
21 22		see what I mean. So there I still thought we've got	
		these cases that have got wrong, we've got to find out	

- 23 the answer.
- 24 Q. But what stopped you from getting an external body in to 25 do that?

- Mr David Smith as well? 1
- 2 A. Yeah, quite. Yes.
- SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Was it your view at the time that he 3
 - would have shared your view?
- A. I don't know, to be honest. It was regrettable, 5
- 6 I was -- it was like I was just chatting to her in the
 - corridor but, as you say, sir, it was actually -- there
- were other people on the copy list. 8
- MR STEVENS: You said earlier that you were very shocked 9
- 10 when you read the Computer Weekly article, correct?
- 11 Α. Yes, yes.
- You'd received several letters from MPs, making the same 12 Q.
- 13 complaints?
- 14 A. Afterwards, yes.
- Q. Yes? 15
- 16 Yes, yes. Α.
- 17 Q. But there was, I think, a body of opinion growing
- here --18
- 19 Α. Yeah.
- 20 Q. -- or at least a body of complaints, I should say --
- 21 Α. Yes.
- -- and you say at this point you saw it as escalating 22 Q. 23 and significant?
- 24 Α. Yes.
- Q. Why didn't you arrange for an independent investigation 25 70
- 1 Α. Well, nothing stopped me. I felt we should do the
- 2 internal review first. Now, it is complicated by the
- fact that I left the business a few months afterwards 3
- 4 but, at that stage, it -- you know, you wouldn't get in,
- an external review until you'd asked your own people to 5 6 investigate.
- 7 Q. So was your thinking that the -- you'd do an internal 8 review first and then, from there, determine whether 9 an external review was necessary?
- A. Yes, but I had no particular expectation of what would 10
- 11 be found, because, at that stage I thought we were
- 12 talking about a handful of cases, and it could have been
- 13 a different problem for each one. Now, I have to be
- 14 honest, by the time it all came out, I don't know what
- 15 the problem was, but it was clearly wider than the cases
- that had been highlighted to me. 16
- 17 Q. Could we bring back up, please, POL00141142. Thank you.
- 18 That's an email from Dave Posnett on 20 October 2009, so
- five days after your email which we were just at. 19
- 20 You're not in copy.
- 21 Α. No.
- 22 Q. It refers to some conference calls. It says:
- 23 "David Smith phoned me last week -- asked me a few
- 24 questions, and indicated that Alan Cook is asking for
- 25 more robust defence of Horizon."

⁷²

1		Were you asking for a defence of Horizon, rather
2		than an investigation into its integrity.
3	Α.	Definitely not looking for a robust defence. Just
4		looking for answers.
5		One of the perils of being the boss is that people
6		use your name to get things done and, you know, it
7		I would have responded to that if I'd been copied and
8		said "That's not what we're after".
9	Q.	-
10		Cook is asking for an independent review of Horizon" or
11		"Alan Cook is asking for a review into its integrity";
12	_	what was put was, "Alan Cook is asking for a more"
13	Α.	Yes, I know.
14	Q.	
15		Are you saying those words didn't come from you?
16	Α.	I wouldn't have said that, I'd have said "Robust" was
17		a word I used, which I meant thorough and vigorous, but
18	~	"defence" wouldn't have been a word I'd use.
19		You'd use "robust" to mean thorough?
20	Α.	Yes, but defence is a different point. At this stage,
21		there was the Computer Weekly article and a few
22		complaints on specific cases, and I was more than
23 24		prepared to believe that the answer would be different to each of them and that the answer wasn't that there's
24 25		nothing wrong. But, obviously, that's the stance that
25		73
4		
1 2		up, please. That was the response, the end of the response which we referred to, and you're forwarding it
2		saying:
4		"We should therefore be careful of approaching him
5		for further info without talking to Paula first."
6		Who are you referring to there?
7	A.	Paula Vennells.
8	Q.	Paula Vennells?
9	Α.	Yeah.
10	Q.	Why did you need to talk to Paula Vennells first?
11	Α.	I'm not sure, really. I obviously thought it was a good
12		idea at the time, but this was a network issue, and she
13		was responsible for the network. So I didn't want to
14		there were two lines I could go down. I could go down
15		the Operations Director line, responsible for the
16		technology, or I could go down the network line, which
17		was Paula. And we were focusing, I was focusing too
18		much on the Operations line and Paula needed to be
19		brought into the picture.
20	Q.	Could we go to the page before, please, just to see the
		analishain. Therefore, just same an asing up places
21		email chain. Thank you. Just carry on going up please.
21 22		So that email, which was on 15 October, is forwarded by
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
22		So that email, which was on 15 October, is forwarded by
22 23		So that email, which was on 15 October, is forwarded by Ruth Barker to Paula Vennells on 5 November. We then

the	organisation	took	in the	ovont
une	e organisation	look	in the	event

- 2 Q. The manner of the investigation or how you chose to
- 3 respond to these allegations, was that influenced by
 - your instinctive view which we went to earlier about the
 - subpostmasters raising --
- 6 A. No, it wasn't, actually. My belief would be that we
- 7 would find things that were wrong. I'll put it another
- 8 way: we would find things that were not the fault of the
- 9 people running those Post Office branches. Now, it
- 10 could have been the procedures they were required to
- 11 follow, it wouldn't necessarily have to be the
- 12 technology, but it seemed to me unlikely to have --
- 13 I know it wasn't loads -- but that many cases -- what
- was it, seven, nine or ten cases -- that are all coming
 to my attention at the same time; sounded like there was
- 16 a problem.
- 17 Q. So what happened to the review?
- 18 A. Well, I have difficulty in remembering. I think it went
- 19 on past my departure.
- 20 Q. Sorry, I missed that.
- 21 A. I think it went on past my departure.
- Q. Can we go back then please to POL000158368. I think
 it's page 22. No, sorry. The next page. My apologies.
- 24 So we've got the Michael Rudkin email we went to at the
- 25 start at the bottom there. Then, if we go, if we can go 74
- 1 Α. Yeah. It says: 2 Q. 3 "Ruth, the attachment needs to be in email format, 4 please -- Alan and I are out of the office and so need 5 to view it on BlackBerrys. 6 "Also, we need the original email; what was attached 7 looked more like a PowerPoint of a press cutting." 8 Do you recall what conversation you had with Paula 9 Vennells about this email? 10 A. I don't, actually, no, sorry. Q. Do you remember discussing anything to do with 11 an investigation into these issues with Paula Vennells? 12 13 Α. I issued the investigation request down the sort of 14 Operations line, if you see what I mean. So -- because, 15 because I was seeing it as a technology issue. It was the reference to the Federation which meant I felt Paula 16 17 should be in the loop, plus it was her branches, if you 18 like, that we were dealing with questions from. **Q.** In your statement, you say at paragraph 101 that: 19 20 "I gave notice of my resignation to Adam Crozier 21 around late October or early November of 2009, and it 22 was accepted." 23 Α. Yeah. 24 Q. So around the time that you forwarded this email -- or sorry not you -- the email was forwarded to Paula 25 76

1 Vennells?

- 2 Α. Yes, it would have been that sort of --
- 3 Q. So do you think at that time you were -- you had
- 4 resigned or were thinking about it?
- 5 Well, it's embarrassing that I can't tell you the actual Α.
- 6 date but, I mean, I kept all the correspondence but
- 7 I kept it for the seven years for the tax purposes and
- 8 then binned it all. So I can't remember the exact date,
- 9 but I would have said it was -- well, I can't say more
- 10 than what I put in the statement, really. It was late
- 11 October or early November that I went to see Adam, and
- 12 said, "I'd like to resign". I said "I'd like to see out
- 13 the financial year, because one of my criteria for
- 14 success was would the business get back into profit, and
- 15 we wanted the end of the year, and he asked me to not 16 say anything until the New Year.
- 17 Now, following that, I then realised that, if I said
- 18 something at the beginning of the New Year, that
- 19 Parliament would be in recess and Pat McFadden, who was
- 20 the Minister, I was very supportive of, he'd worked
- 21 quite closely with me so I rang Adam and said, "Can
- 22 I tell Pat before Parliament recesses?" So I rang Pat
- 23 McFadden in December and told him and then I told my top

77

- 24 team on 4 January, so --
- 25 Q. That was the public position, effectively, or
- 1 would be my guess.
- 2 Q. But does it imply that you were -- because she's
- 3 requested this email with you in copy, does it imply
- 4 that you were working on it together or discussing it 5 together?
- 6 A. Yes, I'm sure we would have done, but it --
- 7 Q. So my question is, why, at this stage, were you 8 discussing it with Paula Vennells?
- 9 A. Well, for the reasons I said: this was an important
- issue and she needed to be aware of it. 10
- Q. I'll leave that. 11
- 12 I'll move on. I'm going to go back in the
- 13 chronology slightly as my last topic, on the IMPACT
- 14 Programme. Do you recall what the IMPACT Programme was? 15 A. Yes, yes.
- **Q.** So it was a major change to the accounting procedures, 16 17 effectively?
- Correct, yeah. 18 Α.

ves?

- 19 Before the IMPACT Programme, subpostmasters would Q. 20 balance a cash account, correct?
- 21 Α. Yes
- 22 Q. Yes. That cash account would be completed at the end --23 well, not at the end, on a Wednesday on a weekly basis, 24
- 25 A. I couldn't have told you that, but it sounds right, yes.

- 1 am I misunderstanding you?
- 2 Α. Yes, so it -- so it went public after -- I told the top
- 3 team, then there was an internal communication, and we
- 4 told the world, as it were, that I was going.
- Q. Standing back, why do you think you were on the 5 6 6 November speaking about your email of 15 October with 7 Paula Vennells?
- A. Why do I -- sorry, say that again? 8
- 9 Q. Let's bring the email back up. POL00158368.
- 10 A. I wasn't planning on leaving until the end of March,
- 11 that's not how it transpired. So I -- me resigning
- 12 wouldn't change my behaviour.
- 13 Q. Can we go to page -- I think it's page 22. So we have
- 14 the email at the bottom on 15 October 2009.
- 15 A. Mm-hm.
- 16 Q. Then at the top is Paula Vennells, 6 November, in which
- 17 you're copied.
- 18 A. Yeah.
- 19 Q. It savs:
- 20 "Ruth, the attachment needs to in email format 21
 - please -- Alan and I are out of the office ..."
- 22 Α. Yeah
- 23 Q. So it's implied the two of you are together?
- A. No, not necessarily. We didn't go out together much at 24
- 25 all. No, we'd be in different parts of the network 78
- 1 Q. Do you remember the change that came about because of 2 the IMPACT Programme?
- 3 A. I probably don't, to be honest. You have a point, but 1'11 ---4
- 5 Q. Well, before the IMPACT Programme, if a subpostmaster 6 balanced their books and had a discrepancy which they 7 couldn't explain --
- 8 A. Oh, this is the rolling forward the discrepancy?
- Q. -- they were able to ask for authorisation to put it in 9
- 10 a suspense account?
- A. Yeah. 11
- 12 Q. Correct --
- 13 Α. I've learnt this since, yes. I've learnt this by
- 14 reading all the correspondence, yeah.
- 15 Q. -- and then roll over into the next --
- A. Yeah. 16
- 17 Q. -- trading period while it was investigated. Following
- 18 the IMPACT Programme, rather than weekly, the
- 19 subpostmasters had to balance every four or five weeks, 20 ves?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. If there was a discrepancy that they couldn't explain
- 23 they no longer could keep it in a suspense account and
- 24 roll into the next trading period, correct?
- 25 They had to -- Post Office sought debt recovery from 80

The P	ost Office Horizon IT	[Inq	uiry
them at the end of the trading period or it could be	1	A.	No, it is to save time
them at the end of the trading period or it could be	2	А.	a very labour intensiv
settled essentially and paid off in due course? Mm, mm.	2	Q.	But this was for the b
Could we turn please to POL00032147. This is a meeti		Q. A.	
on the board meeting, sorry, on 17th August. You'll	5	А.	branches. But it
	6	0	
see third line down, you're there as a Non-Executive Director?	7	Q.	
Yeah.	8		expected to be 'noise concern regarding de
	8		that concern was?
If we turn to page 7, please, if we could go down to the	9 10	Α.	No, I don't. I rememb
"IMPACT Programme", thank you. (b), it says:		А.	I said, this was about
"The objective of the programme was to save costs			
replace obsolete back office systems, improve branch a			that new procedures
client accounting, improve debt recovery"	13		calls from people con
When it says "debt recovery", from whom were those			different procedures.
debts being recovered?	15		things, you introduce
From subpostmasters, Crown Offices, franchisees.	16		a bump to get through
I assume that's what it meant. I mean, this was we	17		with new procedures
had a finance function in Chesterfield and, in my head,	18		system or whatever, f
when we were in this meeting, this was new technology	19		mistakes for a while,
for Chesterfield which flowed out into the branches.	20		So I think what P
Yes, but the Board is effectively discussing how it can	21		this was quite materia
get improved debt recovery from maybe others, but fror	n 22		a disruption, as a res
subpostmasters?	23		outline what risk mitig
Amongst other things, yes.	24		it.
And	25	Q.	If we can turn over th
81			
top, in (f), it says:	1	Q.	Could we look, please
"Planned completion of the new finance system was			Compliance note. It's
24 August 2005. A branch trading pilot would commend			not in attendance?
14 September, and full branch rollout was planned for	4	Α.	This the non-exec pe
30 November"	5	Q.	Yes.
Those words "branch trading pilot", branch trading,	6	Α.	Yes.
that's the specific terminology used for balancing and	7	Q.	But you would have r
trading periods, isn't it?	8	<u>م</u> .	Yes, I would have ho
I would assume so, yes. Yes, it's probably there's	9	Q.	
probably a word missing. It might have been branch	10	.	IMPACT the progra
trading statement or something, I don't know, but	11		workarounds are in p
In your statement we don't need to turn it up, but	12		there were issues with
it's page 13, the top paragraph you refer to the	13		and systems.
IMPACT Programme. My understanding of your eviden			If we go down, pl
	15		findings", you've got:
you weren't or your evidence is you weren't told that	15		"Positive action h
the ability to put discrepancies into the suspense			
account was taken away; is that	17		Control since last yea
No, I didn't know that then, no.	18		of 'suspense account
Is your evidence it wasn't discussed at that Board	19		However, there is an
meeting?	20		covered up by inflatin
Yes, I certainly don't recall it. I mean, I was then,	21		the longer term impro
in quotes, "just" a non-exec, so it was an item of	22		What does "MI" s

- 22 23 detail which they probably felt they didn't need to
- 24 share. Subsequent knowledge indicates that that was
- 25 quite an important development, really.

2

3

4 Q.

5 6

7

8

9 Q.

10

11

12 13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21 Q.

22

23

24 Α.

25 Q.

1

2

3 4

5 6 7

8

9

10

11

12 Q.

13 14

15

16

17

18

19 Q.

20

21 Α.

Α.

Α.

Α.

Α.

Α.

83

in branches, as well, it was ive process, so this was --

- benefit of Post Office Limited?
- ranches, which is of benefit to all
- eaks, it says, "The rollout was not e free''', and one of the risks was lebt recovery. Do you remember what
- ber the higher call volumes. As
- It the Chesterfield operation and
- would generate a lot more phone
- ming to terms with, you know, the
- . As is often the case with these
- e a labour saving device but there's
- gh when people are coming to terms
- s or different buttons to press on the
- that produces more activity, more and then things settle down.
- Peter was highlighting in general is
- ial change, and there would be
- sult of it, and he then goes on to
- igants he'd got in place to counter
- he page, please, thank you. At the 82
- se, at POL00021419. It's a Risk and 's your apologies, because you're
- eriod yes, that's right.
- read the minutes?
- oped so.
- 5, please. It talks about the
- amme status, "several problems but
- place for servicing clients", and
- ith system response times, mapping
- please, to "3.4 Branch Audit •
 - has been taken through Branch
 - ear. This has reduced the incidence
 - nts' being abused to conceal fraud.
- n increase in the number of losses
- ing cash figures. IMPACT will in
- ove MI here ..."
- What does "MI" stand for? 22
- 23 Α. Management information.
- 24 Q. "... but short-term action is needed between teams
- 25 involved in cash to improve the analysis and 'clean up' 84

1		of data."
2		Was the board implementing the IMPACT Programme
3		precisely to avoid subpostmasters using the suspense
4		account?
5	Α.	No. That would be this was a major piece of
6		expenditure. This was about upgrading the financial
7		I mean, obviously it was all initiated before I joined
8		but it was about equipping Chesterfield correctly to do
9		the finances and how that flowed through, you know, into
10		the branches of all types. So there was, there was
11		nothing that would have not been the motive.
12	Q.	Did anyone, whenever you were in any discussion about
13		the IMPACT Programme, question how it would affect
14		subpostmasters?
15	Α.	I don't recall a conversation like that and, you know,
16		interestingly, the way I'm talking, I had this
17		impression it was more about computerising Chesterfield,
18		but not without consequence in branches because that's
19		where the money was coming from, but it wasn't the
20		objective, if you see what I mean.
21	MR	STEVENS: Sir, that's my questions. If I may just take
22	010	a moment to confer with Ms Price on a matter?
23		WYN WILLIAMS: Yes. (Pause)
24 25	IVIT	STEVENS: Thank you, sir. I understand that two sets of Core Participants wish to ask some questions. I'm told
25		85
1		First page, please. Thank you. If we look, please, at
2		the very top of that document, we see it says:
3		"Post Office Limited Investigation Team Monthly
4		Report."
5		We get from that that you got these monthly.
6	Α.	Mm-hm.
7	Q.	It says "Confidential", and it then goes on to say to
8		who it was written: POL ET let's move on from that
9		for the moment; Director Security Corporate; Head of
10		Investigations Corporate; Head of Criminal Law; Head of
11		Security Post Office Limited.
12		Let's just go through that. At that time, the Head
13		of Criminal Law was Rob Wilson, a solicitor; do you
14		remember him?
15	Α.	No, I don't, I'm afraid.
16	Q.	No? What did you think the Criminal Law Team did within
17		the Post Office?
18	Α.	Well, it looks like it's at Royal Mail, isn't it? It
19		says Corporate Head.
20	Q.	What do you think the Criminal Law Team did, Royal Mail
21		or Post Office?
22	Α.	Well, they would have been involved with these
23		prosecutions, I guess.
24	Q.	Involved with the prosecutions?
24 25	Q. A.	Involved with the prosecutions? Yes.

「 Inq	uiry 12 April 2024
SIR	that they will be five minutes each. WYN WILLIAMS: Okay, let them ask their questions, then. Questioned by MR STEIN
MR	STEIN: Mr Cook, my name is Sam Stein I represent a large
	number of subpostmasters and mistresses, I am instructed
	by Howe+Co.
	Did you watch the evidence of Sir Michael Hodgkinson
	yesterday?
Α.	l did, yes.
Q.	You seemed to use the term "prosecuting authority", which I assume you took from the evidence of Sir Michael yesterday?
Α.	I did, yes.
Q.	You understood the word prosecuting authority from his evidence yesterday
Α.	Yes.
Q.	the term you used?
Α.	Yes.
Q.	You are aware that later on in your term, as Managing Director, that you were the Prosecution Authority for the Post Office; is that correct?
A.	Well, as I've already explained, but my view of that
	changed during my time.
Q.	Right. Well, let's have a quick look at that then,
	please. Can we go to the document which is POL00048361. 86
Q.	Yes?
Α.	Yes.
Q.	Right. So this document in 2006, in reference to you,
	because you were part of looking at this sort of
	material; head of Criminal Law, Rob Wilson, still
	doesn't ring a bell?
Α.	No, it doesn't, I'm afraid. Sorry.
Q.	Okay. The Investigation Team that clearly this is in
	relation to, this monthly report, shall we have a quick
	look at what's going on with that? Middle of the page there, you see in the document we've got on the screen,
	"Investigation Team Report Period 9 December 2006":
	"The [principal] aims of the Investigation Team are
	to stop criminal offences taking place, apprehend and
	prosecute those who commit offences against us in order
	to maximise our recovery and reduce loss to POL and its
	clients through the identification of areas of weakness
	throughout the business both operationally and within
	our product offerings."

It does appear, on the face of this document, that you've got information that there's a Criminal Law Team that's operating within the business and, secondly, an Investigation Team, with aims of stopping criminal offences taking place, apprehending and prosecuting people.

(22) Pages 85 - 88

1	Α.	Yeah, well look at item 1, it's all about postal order
2		cashback offers and the fraud losses that we were
3		experienced, as a result. That was nothing to do with
4		subpostmasters. This
5	Q.	What did you think when it refers
6	Α.	It's customer fraud.
7	Q.	What do you think
8	Α.	We call them "scams" today but, you know, this is what
9		it was there for. There was there's always going to
10		be lots of criminal activity around an organisation that
11		creates a lot of money. That doesn't mean it's the
12		subpostmaster's fault.
13	Q.	So you had reports in relation to subpostmasters that
14		were being prosecuted
15	Α.	Mm-hm.
16	Q.	and that there was the involvement of
17		an Investigation Team; is that correct?
18	Α.	Yeah.
19	Q.	So you had oversight of an Investigation Team that
20		investigated subpostmasters; is that correct?
21	Α.	It is.
22	Q.	Right, and we can now see that there was a Criminal Law
23		Team engaged as well, yes?
24	Α.	Yes.
25	Q.	Right.
		89
1	•	Vach you're right you're right we did have the
1	A.	Yeah, you're right, you're right, we did have the
2		numbers in that report, yeah.
2 3	A. Q.	numbers in that report, yeah. Then it goes on to say:
2 3 4		numbers in that report, yeah. Then it goes on to say: "In total, 31 new investigation cases were raised
2 3 4 5		numbers in that report, yeah. Then it goes on to say: "In total, 31 new investigation cases were raised during the period, with a current loss of £245,000."
2 3 4 5 6		numbers in that report, yeah. Then it goes on to say: "In total, 31 new investigation cases were raised during the period, with a current loss of £245,000." That's not the same as prosecutions, obviously but
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	numbers in that report, yeah. Then it goes on to say: "In total, 31 new investigation cases were raised during the period, with a current loss of £245,000." That's not the same as prosecutions, obviously but there were cases that were being looked at.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		numbers in that report, yeah. Then it goes on to say: "In total, 31 new investigation cases were raised during the period, with a current loss of £245,000." That's not the same as prosecutions, obviously but there were cases that were being looked at. Next:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	numbers in that report, yeah. Then it goes on to say: "In total, 31 new investigation cases were raised during the period, with a current loss of £245,000." That's not the same as prosecutions, obviously but there were cases that were being looked at. Next: "At present, the team is dealing with 248 ongoing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	numbers in that report, yeah. Then it goes on to say: "In total, 31 new investigation cases were raised during the period, with a current loss of £245,000." That's not the same as prosecutions, obviously but there were cases that were being looked at. Next: "At present, the team is dealing with 248 ongoing investigations with a loss value of in excess of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q.	numbers in that report, yeah. Then it goes on to say: "In total, 31 new investigation cases were raised during the period, with a current loss of £245,000." That's not the same as prosecutions, obviously but there were cases that were being looked at. Next: "At present, the team is dealing with 248 ongoing investigations with a loss value of in excess of [£9 million] of these 80 are currently going through the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Q.	numbers in that report, yeah. Then it goes on to say: "In total, 31 new investigation cases were raised during the period, with a current loss of £245,000." That's not the same as prosecutions, obviously but there were cases that were being looked at. Next: "At present, the team is dealing with 248 ongoing investigations with a loss value of in excess of [£9 million] of these 80 are currently going through the courts."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Q.	numbers in that report, yeah. Then it goes on to say: "In total, 31 new investigation cases were raised during the period, with a current loss of £245,000." That's not the same as prosecutions, obviously but there were cases that were being looked at. Next: "At present, the team is dealing with 248 ongoing investigations with a loss value of in excess of [£9 million] of these 80 are currently going through the courts." Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13	Q. Q.	numbers in that report, yeah. Then it goes on to say: "In total, 31 new investigation cases were raised during the period, with a current loss of £245,000." That's not the same as prosecutions, obviously but there were cases that were being looked at. Next: "At present, the team is dealing with 248 ongoing investigations with a loss value of in excess of [£9 million] of these 80 are currently going through the courts." Yeah. So you're getting these sorts of reports monthly, there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Q.	numbers in that report, yeah. Then it goes on to say: "In total, 31 new investigation cases were raised during the period, with a current loss of £245,000." That's not the same as prosecutions, obviously but there were cases that were being looked at. Next: "At present, the team is dealing with 248 ongoing investigations with a loss value of in excess of [£9 million] of these 80 are currently going through the courts." Yeah. So you're getting these sorts of reports monthly, there were discussions involving the investigation operation,
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Q.	numbers in that report, yeah. Then it goes on to say: "In total, 31 new investigation cases were raised during the period, with a current loss of £245,000." That's not the same as prosecutions, obviously but there were cases that were being looked at. Next: "At present, the team is dealing with 248 ongoing investigations with a loss value of in excess of [£9 million] of these 80 are currently going through the courts." Yeah. So you're getting these sorts of reports monthly, there were discussions involving the investigation operation, and discussions and information regarding cases being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Q.	numbers in that report, yeah. Then it goes on to say: "In total, 31 new investigation cases were raised during the period, with a current loss of £245,000." That's not the same as prosecutions, obviously but there were cases that were being looked at. Next: "At present, the team is dealing with 248 ongoing investigations with a loss value of in excess of [£9 million] of these 80 are currently going through the courts." Yeah. So you're getting these sorts of reports monthly, there were discussions involving the investigation operation, and discussions and information regarding cases being prosecuted and losses. You had all of the information
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Q.	numbers in that report, yeah. Then it goes on to say: "In total, 31 new investigation cases were raised during the period, with a current loss of £245,000." That's not the same as prosecutions, obviously but there were cases that were being looked at. Next: "At present, the team is dealing with 248 ongoing investigations with a loss value of in excess of [£9 million] of these 80 are currently going through the courts." Yeah. So you're getting these sorts of reports monthly, there were discussions involving the investigation operation, and discussions and information regarding cases being prosecuted and losses. You had all of the information that was possible to have, to actually have governance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Q. A. Q.	numbers in that report, yeah. Then it goes on to say: "In total, 31 new investigation cases were raised during the period, with a current loss of £245,000." That's not the same as prosecutions, obviously but there were cases that were being looked at. Next: "At present, the team is dealing with 248 ongoing investigations with a loss value of in excess of [£9 million] of these 80 are currently going through the courts." Yeah. So you're getting these sorts of reports monthly, there were discussions involving the investigation operation, and discussions and information regarding cases being prosecuted and losses. You had all of the information that was possible to have, to actually have governance over this area, didn't you, Mr Cook?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Q.	numbers in that report, yeah. Then it goes on to say: "In total, 31 new investigation cases were raised during the period, with a current loss of £245,000." That's not the same as prosecutions, obviously but there were cases that were being looked at. Next: "At present, the team is dealing with 248 ongoing investigations with a loss value of in excess of [£9 million] of these 80 are currently going through the courts." Yeah. So you're getting these sorts of reports monthly, there were discussions involving the investigation operation, and discussions and information regarding cases being prosecuted and losses. You had all of the information that was possible to have, to actually have governance over this area, didn't you, Mr Cook? I had the relevant information there. I certainly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Q. A. Q.	numbers in that report, yeah. Then it goes on to say: "In total, 31 new investigation cases were raised during the period, with a current loss of £245,000." That's not the same as prosecutions, obviously but there were cases that were being looked at. Next: "At present, the team is dealing with 248 ongoing investigations with a loss value of in excess of [£9 million] of these 80 are currently going through the courts." Yeah. So you're getting these sorts of reports monthly, there were discussions involving the investigation operation, and discussions and information regarding cases being prosecuted and losses. You had all of the information that was possible to have, to actually have governance over this area, didn't you, Mr Cook? I had the relevant information there. I certainly well, I've already said that I could have done more,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Q. A. Q.	numbers in that report, yeah. Then it goes on to say: "In total, 31 new investigation cases were raised during the period, with a current loss of £245,000." That's not the same as prosecutions, obviously but there were cases that were being looked at. Next: "At present, the team is dealing with 248 ongoing investigations with a loss value of in excess of [£9 million] of these 80 are currently going through the courts." Yeah. So you're getting these sorts of reports monthly, there were discussions involving the investigation operation, and discussions and information regarding cases being prosecuted and losses. You had all of the information that was possible to have, to actually have governance over this area, didn't you, Mr Cook? I had the relevant information there. I certainly well, I've already said that I could have done more, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Q. A. Q.	numbers in that report, yeah. Then it goes on to say: "In total, 31 new investigation cases were raised during the period, with a current loss of £245,000." That's not the same as prosecutions, obviously but there were cases that were being looked at. Next: "At present, the team is dealing with 248 ongoing investigations with a loss value of in excess of [£9 million] of these 80 are currently going through the courts." Yeah. So you're getting these sorts of reports monthly, there were discussions involving the investigation operation, and discussions and information regarding cases being prosecuted and losses. You had all of the information that was possible to have, to actually have governance over this area, didn't you, Mr Cook? I had the relevant information there. I certainly well, I've already said that I could have done more,

25 "Also provided is a summary of major enquiries 91

- But it's broader than just subpostmasters. 1 Α.
- Well, let's just stay with subpostmasters for the moment 2 Q. because you may have noticed that this Inquiry is about 3 4
 - subpostmasters.
- A. Yes, I have noticed that. 5
- 6 Q. All right?
- 7 A. I have noticed that.
- Q. Right, well let's then move on and have a look and think 8
- about what was happening to subpostmasters being 9
- 10 investigated by the Investigation Team operating under
- 11 your Managing Director directorial responsibilities,
- yes? 12
- 13 **A.** Mm.
- Q. Okay? Did you, as an example, consider the numbers of 14 cases that were being prosecuted? 15
- 16 A. I didn't have the total number that was being pursued 17 no.
- Okay, let's go to the bottom of page 2, please, of the 18 Q. 19 same document. Look, please, at 2.0.
- 20 Yeah. Α.

- 21 Q. "Investigation Operations: This month's recovery figure is £63,000. Period 9 case raise figures for 22
- 23 deficiencies at audit alone were £140K."
 - Where it says "raise figures for deficiencies at
- 25 audit", what did you think that meant? 90
- 1 ongoing." 2 Top of page 3, please, same document. 3 We can see across there it looks like Excel 4 documents that are being referred to, ignore the first 5 one, "Over 100K Live cases", which appears to be no 6 doubt a list of the cases worth over £100,000, all 7 right? 8 Then underneath that, you have then got references to 4.0, "Financial Investigations", as regards two Post 9 Office branches. 10 11 So the information you were getting was pretty 12 comprehensive regarding the ongoing investigation and conduct of prosecutions as they've been going onwards 13 14 under your time at the Post Office, wasn't it, Mr Cook. 15 It was, but I -- I don't wish to let the impression be Α. created that this was there to chase subpostmasters. 16 17 This was there to chase fraud in general. Q. Okay, well, let's just say, as I've said before, we'll 18 stick with subpostmasters, if you don't mind. 19 20 Α. Yes, but I need to make sure that context is understood. Q. Paragraph 59 of your statement --21 22 Α. Thank you. 23 Q. Yes, Mr Cook? 24 Α. I said thank you for acknowledging my comment. Paragraph 59 of your statement, you say this: 25 Q. 92

1		"To the best of my knowledge, the Risk and
2		Compliance Committee was not given any information or
3		reporting, nor did I have any oversight of the
4		prosecution of SPMs. As a result, I did not take any
5		steps as a member of the Risk and Compliance Committee
6		to ensure that POL was acting in compliance with its
7		legal obligations in relation to those prosecutions and
8		civil proceedings against SPMs. I was not aware they
9		were taking place."
10		It is just a straight out lie, isn't it, Mr Cook?
11	Α.	The point I was trying to make was about the initiation
12		of prosecutions. I have I have had repeatedly
13		acknowledged that there were cases under investigation
14		and that I was aware there were cases under
15		investigation.
16	Q.	What you're saying in your statement is this: you did
17		not take any steps as a member of the Risk and
18		Compliance Committee to ensure that POL was acting in
19		compliance with its legal obligations in relation to
20		those prosecutions and civil proceedings against SPMs,
21		"I was not aware they were taking place".
22		Well, first of all you do agree you were aware they
23		were taking place
24	Α.	Mm.
25	Q.	and, secondly, in your statement you're pretending
		93
1	Α.	Mm.
2	Q.	She'd been jailed on the lie, Mr Cook, that Horizon was
3		infallible. But you say you had no idea that these

- 4 prosecutions were being instituted in your name; is that5 right?
- 6 A. No, well, I knew there were prosecutions.
- 7 Q. She pleaded guilty to false accounting only because
 8 she'd been told that, if she did not, the Post Office
 9 would prosecute and pursue her for theft.
- 10 **A.** Mm.
- 11 **Q.** She hadn't stolen a penny, Mr Cook. All of this was
- being done in your name and yet you claim you didn'tknow?
- 14 A. I just can't be more apologetic. It is -- it's --
- 15 Q. Mrs Skinner was the mother of two young children.16 Wrongly accused of theft, she was told that if she
- 17 pleaded to false accounting as an alternative to that
- 18 baseless theft charge, she wouldn't go to prison. Now,
- 19 this was common practice by the Post Office: charge
- 20 theft and accept a plea to false accounting. Were you21 aware of that stratagem, Mr Cook?
- 22 A. No, in fact worse than that, I -- when I had reports
- 23 about them and the individual had pleaded guilty, then
- 24 I thought we must have been in the right. I did not
- 25 appreciate that what was going on.

95

- 1 that you weren't aware to avoid the implication, which
 - you needed oversight of the things?
- 3 A. No --

2

13

- 4 Q. That's simply not true, is it --
- 5 **A.** That was not my intention.
- 6 Q. Then why did you write that in your statement, Mr Cook?
- 7 A. Well, I believed it at the time, certainly.
- 8 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Is that it, Mr --
- 9 MR STEIN: One moment.
- 10 Thank you, sir.
- 11 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Right. Who is next?
- 12 MR HENRY: I am, sir. Mr Henry.
 - Questioned by MR HENRY
- 14 MR HENRY: Hello, Mr Cook, 17 years ago on 12 April 2007,
- 15 you were the Managing Director of the Post Office,
- 16 weren't you?
- 17 **A.** I was.
- 18 Q. You probably have no idea what you were doing that day,19 I suppose?
- 20 A. No, I'm sure not.
- 21 **Q.** But Mrs Janet Skinner, who sits to my right, whom you
- 22 can see here, knows exactly what was happening to her
- 23 that day because on 12 April 2007 she was being released
- 24 from prison, having served a nine-month sentence for
 - false accounting.
 - 94
- Q. So this stratagem was reinforcing your ignorance and the
 general prejudice that these subpostmasters had their
 hand in the till; is that right?
- 4 A. In the particular cases where the individual pleaded
 5 guilty, I had assumed that they believed they were
 6 guilty. It didn't occur to me at the time that that was
- 7 recommended to them by their lawyers for want of a --
- 8 **Q.** It was the most profound structural injustice.
- 9 A. Yeah, I agree.
- 10 **Q.** An unmeritorious charge of theft was being used as
- a jemmy or sledge-hammer to force a plea or to crushsubpostmasters into submission.
- 13 A. I don't know if that was a deliberate strategy by the
- Post Office but that's how it manifested itself and it'sunacceptable.
- 16 Q. It was a strategy and you ought to have been aware of17 that strategy; do you accept that now, not with
- 18 hindsight, but what you ought to have known at the time?
- 19 A. I did not know that at the time -- I --
- 20 Q. Well, you ought to have known it at the time, Mr Cook;21 do you accept that?
- 22 A. Yes, I do accept I ought to have known it. I didn't
- 23 know it. It would be nothing that I would ever
- 24 willingly want to do.
- 25 Q. Now, of course, it didn't do Mrs Skinner any good96

1		because she was sent to custody all the same, nine
2		months' imprisonment. But before she was imprisoned,
3		like so many subpostmasters, she'd suffered fictional
4		Horizon shortfalls and had made 116 calls to the
5		National Business Support Centre helpline complaining
6		about balancing faults in the 18 months before she was
7		dismissed, wrongly dismissed, Mr Cook
8	Α.	Yeah.
9	Q.	because your auditors thought she'd had her hand in
10		the till. Are you proud of presiding over that culture?
11	Α.	Definitely not, no.
12	Q.	Do you accept that the ultimate responsibility for her
13		torment lay with you, as Managing Director of the Post
14		Office?
15	Α.	It did, yeah. I was the Managing Director so I was
16		ultimately accountable. Whether I was aware is another
17		matter and, if I wasn't aware, I should have been aware.
18	Q.	Right. But, as you have claimed, you maintain that you
19		had no idea that these prosecutions were actually being
20		instituted in your name?
21	Α.	I'd no well, nearly correct. What I was saying was
22		that I had no idea that the Post up until the
23		Computer Weekly article, that the Post Office could
24		initiate those without having to seek approval from any
25		other party or body, so there was no moderating
		97
1		should have been on top of it and I wasn't. There's
2		nothing more I can say. This will be with you for the
3		rest of your life; it will be with me for the rest of my
4		life.
5	SIR	WYN WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr Henry.
6		I've just got a few questions, Mr Cook.
7	Α.	Yes.
8		Questioned by SIR WYN WILLIAMS
9	SIR	WYN WILLIAMS: I'd like to go back to the instruction
10		you issued to Mr McLean to carry out an investigation.
11	A.	Oh, yes, yeah.
12	SIR	WYN WILLIAMS: I use the word "investigation" just in
13		a neutral sense. I'd like paragraph 79 on page 27 of
14		your witness statement to be put up on the screen,
15		please. It's WITN00190100. Thank you.
16		Now, if you'd just like to refresh your memory by
17		just scanning that for the moment.
18	A.	Yes, I have. I have, thank you.
19	SIR	WYN WILLIAMS: That's fine. Well, then these are my
20		questions: you have told me that, in early May 2009,
21		this possibility that there were a number of cases
22		involving a challenge to Horizon came as a bit of a bolt
23		out of the blue for you?
24 25	A.	
25	ыR	WYN WILLIAMS: Yeah?

25 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Yeah?

- 1 influence. That is what I was not aware of.
- 2 **Q.** Now, those prosecutions, the Court of Appeal Criminal
- 3 Division stated, should never have been brought because
- 4 they were an affront to the conscience of the court.
- 5 What do you have to say for yourself about that, sir?
- 6 A. Well, all I can do is repeat what I said at the
- 7 beginning, is I just apologise unreservedly. I'm not
- 8 the sort of guy that is malicious or would want to do
- 9 harm to anyone but it was -- and I was not aware, but
- 10 it -- that is not an excuse, it's an explanation.
- 11 There's no excuse for the fact that this happened and it
- 12 was on my watch. And, you know, this is what this
- 13 Inquiry is about, is to establish how that could have
- 14 happened and I've tried my honest best to portray
- 15 exactly what I recall happening many, many years ago,
- and but it's not acceptable. It's not acceptable.
- 17 **Q.** Finally, do you have anything by way of a personal
- 18 direct apology that you would like to say to
- 19 Mrs Skinner?
- 20 A. I would. I would love to talk to her afterwards but you
- 21 may not want to, but I can only apologise on behalf of
- 22 the whole organisation for the way that you were
- 23 treated. It was disgraceful. I can only apologise
- 24 personally that, whilst I had not heard of your case, 25 I am nevertheless -- I have an accountability that 98 1 A. Yes. SIR WYN WILLIAMS: And your first reaction was to instruct 2 3 Mr McLean to investigate and you did so because you 4 thought highly of him --5 A. Yes. 6 **SIR WYN WILLIAMS:** -- you say in your statement. But then, 7 reading the rest of that paragraph, it seems to me at 8 least, and this is what I want your help with, that this 9 inquiry just petered out because what you say is: 10 "I was assured at that time that the Horizon system 11 was functioning normally [but] I do not recall the 12 detailed of Mr McLean's investigation, nor have I been 13 provided with any documents relating to the 14 investigation by the Inquiry." 15 Now, breaking that down, it may be that you're 16 saying that either Mr McLean or someone on his behalf 17 said to you orally "Everything is fine" but, apart from that, there doesn't appear to be any document or report 18 or anything else that you have seen which actually gives 19 20 us the result of Mr McLean's investigation; is that as 21 you understand it? 22 Α. I agree, sir, yes. I wouldn't have settled for 23 "everything's fine" but I haven't been able to --24 I haven't been given any history or documentation that shows what he produced. I can't remember what the 25 100 (25) Pages 97 - 100

1	emerged, it fills in the picture for me, it helps me
2	remember. So I remember the story, I have difficulty
3	remembering the order and the dates. So I remember
4	moments. The Computer Weekly article was a moment,
5	right, that had a big impact on me, but I can't
6	without evidence sort of being produced, I can't point
7	to what happened next, which is why I wrote the witness
8	statement as I did, because I can't claim something that
9	l can't remember.
10	SIR WYN WILLIAMS: But can I take it that you have no memory
11	of Mr McLean producing a written report before you left
12	your position as Managing Director?
r 13	A. I find that difficult to believe that there wasn't one,
14	but I can't remember it and I haven't seen anything.
15	SIR WYN WILLIAMS: All right. Thank you very much.
16	Now, sorry to prolong it, but there's one further
17	short series of questions about the case that was
18	referred to in the Computer Weekly article, and that's
19	the case of Mr Castleton. All right?
20	A. Yeah.
21	SIR WYN WILLIAMS: You'd said that you had no idea of
22	Mr Castleton's case, certainly the name Castleton, until
23	you read that article. I just want to ask you about the
24	process for making decisions when the Post Office was
25	involved in quite high profile, High Court litigation,
	102
1	ought to think seriously about whether it was worth
2	spending all that money, all right?
3	But, in the end, all that money was spent so that
4	the total amount of the debt and the costs came to well
5	over £300,000.
6	A . Yeah.
7	SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Well, what I want to ask you about is
8	what was the process, back in 2006, for authorising the
9	expenditure of those sums of money in the Post Office?
10	 A. Yeah, and that was what I was about to prematurely talk
13	about. I mean, there's an irony, isn't it, that, if
12	somebody in the organisation wanted to buy a piece of
13	equipment, they'd probably have to get umpteen forms
14	signed in order to be able to spend the money and yet,
15	somehow or other, these spend decisions were being made
16	in that prosecution, and there should have been a set of
17	delegated authorities that said, "You're authorised to
18	spend up to this much money", and because one of the
19	issues is a case starts off as you've explained,
20	a case start off modest and becomes big, so not only
20	should they require sign-off from an expenditure
21	perspective, there should be a cap on how far it can go
22	without coming back and asking for more.
23	Clearly, that was not in place and and it
24	certainly they certainly did not come to me for
23	104

6 organisation started examining itself but, as we've come 7 to learn, there were many people that wanted to just 8 prove that it was okay, put it that way. 9 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Yes, but my understanding is that you 10 didn't actually leave Post Office until early the following year? 11 Yes, about the end of January. That's right. Yes. 12 Α. SIR WYN WILLIAMS: So approximately seven/eight months after 13 14 you had instigated an investigation by Mr McLean? 15 Forgive me if this sounds critical, and perhaps it 16 is critical, but there doesn't appear to be any urgency 17 on your part to get an answer from him, if you allowed 18 eight months to go by? 19 A. Well, I think we've seen evidence of activity still 20 going on in October/November but I just -- you know, 21 I just cannot recollect seeing a final report and I'd 22 love to be able to say that but I'm only going to say 23 what I completely clearly remember. 24 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Yes. 25 A. I am -- throughout this process, as documents have 101 1 all right? Α. 2 Mm. 3 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Post Office instigated proceedings 4 against Mr Castleton for approximately -- the figure 5 doesn't matter -- but approximately £25,000, said to be 6 a shortfall as evidenced by data from Horizon. 7 Mr Castleton defended it on the basis that there was no 8 shortfall and this was all the fault of the computer, 9 all right? 10 A. Mm-hm. SIR WYN WILLIAMS: It gradually it grew from being what 11 12 might be called a fairly conventional action for the 13 recovery of a debt into a potential large-scale argument 14 about whether or not Horizon was reliable; okay? And 15 this was all unfolding in the first eight/nine/ten 16 months of you being Managing Director, but none of this 17 got to you, from what you told me? No, I mean the learnings from this are -- sorry, go on. 18 Α. SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Anyway, so let me carry on. There came 19 20 a point in time when the very experienced barrister who 21 was acting for the Post Office told the experienced 22 solicitor who'd instructed him, who in turn told the 23 Legal Department of the Post Office, that the costs 24 involved in this case were grossly out of proportion to 25 what you were trying to get from Mr Castleton and they 103

response was but I wouldn't have been able to carry on

without, you know, an investigation and I think we saw,

during the course of my evidence, that there was still

So I believe that was the moment that the

quite a lot of activity going on some time later.

1 2

3

4

5

(26) Pages 101 - 104

1		approval. So we had delegated authorities in place that
2		would allow people below me, and this would have
3		probably lied with Paula Vennells as the Network
4		Director, would have been able to sign that off.
5	SIR	WYN WILLIAMS: Right. So what it amounts to is that
6		there would have been a person within the Post Office
7		organisation who would have had authority to sign off
8	Α.	Correct
9	SIR	WYN WILLIAMS: spending the money without taking it
10		either to you or to the Board
11	Α.	Correct.
12	SIR	WYN WILLIAMS: and so did you tell me that most
13		likely person was Paula Vennells?
14	Α.	Yes, I think so.
15	-	WYN WILLIAMS: All right. Thank you very much.
16	Α.	Of the legal function would have thought approval from
17		the business and the business in this case would have
18		been the person that ran the branches.
19	-	WYN WILLIAMS: All right. Thank you.
20	Α.	Thank you.
21	SIR	WYN WILLIAMS: Thank you very much, Mr Cook for
22		providing your witness statement, and for coming to give
23		evidence to the Inquiry this morning. I'm grateful to
24 25	тш	you.
25	101	E WITNESS: Thank you. Thank you, sir. 105
1		please, with your witness statement. The URN is
2		WITN04390100. You should have a hard copy in front of
3		you. It's 34 pages long, excluding the exhibits pages,
4		and is dated 28 February 2024. If you turn to page 34,
5		is that your signature?
6	A.	It is, yes.
7 8	Q.	
		Are the contents of it true to the best of your
a	۸	knowledge and belief?
9 10	A.	knowledge and belief? They are indeed.
10	A. Q.	knowledge and belief? They are indeed. Thank you. I'm not going to ask you questions about all
10 11		knowledge and belief? They are indeed. Thank you. I'm not going to ask you questions about all elements of the witness statement, it stands as your
10 11 12		knowledge and belief? They are indeed. Thank you. I'm not going to ask you questions about all elements of the witness statement, it stands as your evidence, and is being made available on the Inquiry's
10 11 12 13		knowledge and belief? They are indeed. Thank you. I'm not going to ask you questions about all elements of the witness statement, it stands as your evidence, and is being made available on the Inquiry's website. Can I start with your background, please.
10 11 12 13 14		knowledge and belief? They are indeed. Thank you. I'm not going to ask you questions about all elements of the witness statement, it stands as your evidence, and is being made available on the Inquiry's website. Can I start with your background, please. Between February 2003 and April 2010, so for just over
10 11 12 13 14 15		knowledge and belief? They are indeed. Thank you. I'm not going to ask you questions about all elements of the witness statement, it stands as your evidence, and is being made available on the Inquiry's website. Can I start with your background, please. Between February 2003 and April 2010, so for just over seven years, you were a Director and Chief Executive
10 11 12 13 14		knowledge and belief? They are indeed. Thank you. I'm not going to ask you questions about all elements of the witness statement, it stands as your evidence, and is being made available on the Inquiry's website. Can I start with your background, please. Between February 2003 and April 2010, so for just over
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	knowledge and belief? They are indeed. Thank you. I'm not going to ask you questions about all elements of the witness statement, it stands as your evidence, and is being made available on the Inquiry's website. Can I start with your background, please. Between February 2003 and April 2010, so for just over seven years, you were a Director and Chief Executive Officer of Royal Mail Group That's correct.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A.	knowledge and belief? They are indeed. Thank you. I'm not going to ask you questions about all elements of the witness statement, it stands as your evidence, and is being made available on the Inquiry's website. Can I start with your background, please. Between February 2003 and April 2010, so for just over seven years, you were a Director and Chief Executive Officer of Royal Mail Group
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	knowledge and belief? They are indeed. Thank you. I'm not going to ask you questions about all elements of the witness statement, it stands as your evidence, and is being made available on the Inquiry's website. Can I start with your background, please. Between February 2003 and April 2010, so for just over seven years, you were a Director and Chief Executive Officer of Royal Mail Group That's correct. and a Director of Royal Mail Holdings
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A.	knowledge and belief? They are indeed. Thank you. I'm not going to ask you questions about all elements of the witness statement, it stands as your evidence, and is being made available on the Inquiry's website. Can I start with your background, please. Between February 2003 and April 2010, so for just over seven years, you were a Director and Chief Executive Officer of Royal Mail Group That's correct. and a Director of Royal Mail Holdings Yes.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A.	knowledge and belief? They are indeed. Thank you. I'm not going to ask you questions about all elements of the witness statement, it stands as your evidence, and is being made available on the Inquiry's website. Can I start with your background, please. Between February 2003 and April 2010, so for just over seven years, you were a Director and Chief Executive Officer of Royal Mail Group That's correct. and a Director of Royal Mail Holdings Yes. the first being a limited company and the second
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. Q.	knowledge and belief? They are indeed. Thank you. I'm not going to ask you questions about all elements of the witness statement, it stands as your evidence, and is being made available on the Inquiry's website. Can I start with your background, please. Between February 2003 and April 2010, so for just over seven years, you were a Director and Chief Executive Officer of Royal Mail Group That's correct. and a Director of Royal Mail Holdings Yes. the first being a limited company and the second a Plc?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	knowledge and belief? They are indeed. Thank you. I'm not going to ask you questions about all elements of the witness statement, it stands as your evidence, and is being made available on the Inquiry's website. Can I start with your background, please. Between February 2003 and April 2010, so for just over seven years, you were a Director and Chief Executive Officer of Royal Mail Group That's correct. and a Director of Royal Mail Holdings Yes. the first being a limited company and the second a Plc? Yes.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	knowledge and belief? They are indeed. Thank you. I'm not going to ask you questions about all elements of the witness statement, it stands as your evidence, and is being made available on the Inquiry's website. Can I start with your background, please. Between February 2003 and April 2010, so for just over seven years, you were a Director and Chief Executive Officer of Royal Mail Group That's correct. and a Director of Royal Mail Holdings Yes. the first being a limited company and the second a Plc? Yes. Before joining Royal Mail, you held senior roles in

	•	
1	SIR	WYN WILLIAMS: So Mr Stevens, how are we proceeding
2	0	next?
3	MR	STEVENS: I think Mr Beer's preference is to switch
4		witnesses immediately, if we can, and make a start now.
5	SIR	WYN WILLIAMS: Certainly, by all means I'll sit here
6	-	quietly until you do it, if you like.
7	MR	STEVENS: I'm sorry sir, we may need a short break. The
8		transcriber needs a short break.
9	SIR	WYN WILLIAMS: Yes, sure. 12.35, ten minutes?
10		STEVENS: Yes, that's fine. Thank you, sir.
11	(12	25 pm)
12	•	(A short break)
13	(12	35 pm)
14	MR	BEER: Good afternoon, sir, can you see and hear me?
15	SIR	WYN WILLIAMS: Yes, thank you.
16	MR	BEER: May I call Adam Crozier, please.
17		ADAM ALEXANDER CROZIER (affirmed)
18		Questioned by MR BEER
19	MR	BEER: Good afternoon, Mr Crozier. My name is Jason Beer
20		and I ask questions on behalf of the Inquiry. Can you
21		tell us your full name, please?
22	Α.	Adam Alexander Crozier.
23	Q.	Thank you very much for previously providing a witness
24		statement to the Inquiry and for giving evidence today
25		to assist us in our investigation. Can we start,
		106
1		through to 1999, yes.
2	Q.	Yes, I think that's what I said, '88 to '99
3	Α.	Sorry.
4	Q.	but the last four years as a Joint Chief Exec?
5	Α.	Correct.
6	Q.	Then you served until 2003 ie immediately before
7		joining the Royal Mail Group as the Chief Executive
8		of the Football Association?
9	Α.	Correct.
10	Q.	Can I start, please, looking at the corporate structure
11		of Royal Mail, and I'm going to try and summarise and
12		see whether you agree, in the interests of time, with
13		the summary. First, there was a parent company, Royal
14		Mail Holdings Plc?
15	Α.	Yes.
16	Q.	That was wholly and directly owned by the single
17		shareholder, the Government?
18	Α.	Yes.
19	Q.	Royal Mail Holdings Plc had its own board?
20	Α.	Correct.
21	Q.	It had its own Management Board?

- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 Q. You attended all Royal Mail Holdings Plc Board meetings24 and you sat on the Management Board?
- 25 A. That's correct.

- Q. The Chairman of Royal Mail Holdings Plc, in your tenure, 1
- 2 was firstly Allan Leighton, between 2002 and 2008; is 3 that right?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- 5 Q. Then Donald Brydon from 2009 onwards?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Royal Mail Holdings Plc's Board, I'm going to call that
- 8 the main board, the main board had its own Audit and 9 Risk Committee --
- 10 Α. Yes.
- Q. -- upon which you sat? 11
- A. Yes, attended, yes. 12
- Q. Yes, were you a member of it or were you an attendee? 13
- A. I think I was an attendee, actually. 14
- Just for those not steeped in corporate governance, the 15 Q. 16 difference between being a member of a Committee and 17 an attendee is?
- A. I think the members were all Non-Exec Directors. 18
- 19 Q. Can we move on in the summary. There were a range of
- 20 separate businesses within the Royal Mail and they were
- 21 separated out in different ways, some of them being
- 22 subsidiaries of Royal Mail, and others not; is that
- 23 right?
- 24 Α. Yes
- 25 Q. Post Office Limited was one of those entities and that 109
- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. The Post Office Limited had its own Risk and Compliance
- 3 Committee?
- 4 A. That's right.
- 5 Q. Now, I think, in one way or another, I've taken all of
- 6 those points from your witness statement; you make all
- 7 of those points in one way or another in your witness
- 8 statement. Taking all of those points together, are you
- 9 effectively saying, in your witness statement, that
- 10 within Royal Mail Holdings Plc's group of separate
- 11 business units, the Post Office had a relatively high
- 12 degree of autonomy from Royal Mail Group?
- Yes, under its delegated powers of authority. 13 Α.
- 14 Q. Of the business units within the Group, did the Post 15 Office enjoy the greatest level of autonomy?
- A. Yes, it did. It was the only one with its own 16
- 17 governance set-up. Q. I missed the last word, the only one with its own 18
- governance set-up? 19
- 20 Α. Set-up, yes, sorry.
- 21 Why was it that it enjoyed the greatest level of Q. 22 autonomy from Royal Mail?
- 23 A. I think it was -- it goes right back to when -- the 2000
- 24 Act, the Postal Act, where the Government set up the
- 25 company and it had two very different objectives. For 111

- 1 was a separate legal entity; is that right?
- 2 Α. That's correct.
- 3 Q. That was Post Office Limited?
- Α. Yes. 4
- Q. Post Office Limited had its own board? 5
- 6 Α. It did
- 7 Q. It had its own Chairman?
- It did. 8 Α.
- 9 In your tenure, they were Sir Michael Hodgkinson, from Q.
- 10 whom we heard yesterday, and then from 2009, Donald
- 11 Brydon?
- A. That's right. 12
- 13 Q. I think that means that Mr Brydon, from 2009, was
- 14 Chairman of both Royal Mail Holdings Plc and Post Office 15 Limited?
- 16 A. Yes, he was.
- 17 Q. The Post Office had its own Managing Director or CEO,
- 18 the title changed?
- 19 Α. That's correct.
- 20 Q. In your tenure, that was David Mills, from whom we hear
- 21 next week, and then, from 2006, Alan Cook from whom we
- 22 have just heard?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. That person, the MD or the CEO, sat on both the Royal
- 25 Mail Holdings Plc and the Royal Mail Management Board? 110
- 1 Royal Mail it was to be modernised and be a commercial 2
- company in a market that was to be opened up to
- 3 competition and, on the Post Office side, it was to try
- 4 to become a sustainable public service, so two very
- 5 different objectives, and that separate governance ran
- 6 right through to them also having their own direct
- 7 relationship with the shareholder and, within the
- 8 Shareholder Executive, a different team within that 9 team.
- 10 Q. Thank you. Was the result of that that you, as CEO of
- Royal Mail, placed very substantial reliance on the Post 11
- 12 Office Board and the Post Office Executive Team in the
- running of Post Office Limited? 13
- 14 Α. I did indeed, and it's partly why both the Chairman and 15 the CEO of the Post Office also sat on the Holdings
- 16 Board, the Chairman of Royal Mail sat on the Post Office
- 17 Board and the other piece of glue was the Company
- 18 Secretary who sat on both. But what it did mean,
- 19 through those delegated authorities, was that the Post
- 20 Office largely was able to go about its business,
- 21 without reference to the Royal Mail Board, other than on
- 22 two really key things: one was on funding, which
- 23 fundamentally impacted on the solvency of the whole
- 24 group; and, secondly, on certain major, multi-year
- 25 contracts where it took it beyond its delegated 112

1		authority limits.
2	Q.	I think later we'll come on to the fact that the Fujitsu
3		contract was one of those?
4	Α.	It was indeed, yes.
5	Q.	Looking back now, do you think there should have been
6		maybe a third added to the list of things that the Post
7		Office ought to have come back to Royal Mail Holdings
8		more and more frequently on, namely the conduct of
9		investigations and criminal prosecutions?
10	Α.	Not at the time, no. I certainly thought that all the
11		correct checks and balances were in place, both in terms
12		of internal and external audit, in terms of internal and
13		external legal advice, there was the POL Risk Committee,
14		the POL Exec Committee and the POL Board and, through
15		all those checks and balances, I think there was some
16		confidence that things were working and, certainly, no
17		one in that chain at any stage expressed any concerns
18		about the conduct in the area you've just mentioned.
19	Q.	If Royal Mail and you within Royal Mail was reliant on
20		the Post Office to represent Post Office matters,
21		whether in the Management Board or the main board of
22		Royal Mail, if they did not raise or mention any issues
23		to you of concern or which were problematic, was there
24		any mechanism by which you and Royal Mail could find out
25		about such issues?
		113

1	up a properly functioning internal audit unit, which was
2	of course one of the ways that we could also find out

- 3 what was happening elsewhere in the group, and we
- 4 strengthened that. We created a whole risk agenda in
- 5 the business, where we got, from the ground up, people
- 6 to let everyone know what their key risks were. They
- 7 looked at that risk register, that risk register was
- 8 debated at the executive --
- 9 Q. Just stopping you there --
- 10 A. Of course.
- **Q.** -- can you recall whether the conduct of prosecutions
 and the possibility of bringing subpostmasters to
- justice, including by imprisoning them, and the issues
- that arise when conducting prosecutions, was on theRoyal Mail Holdings risk register?
- 16 A. I don't believe so and I don't believe I recall seeing17 it on the Post Office register, no.
- 18 Q. Is that a failing?
- 19 A. With the benefit of hindsight, yes.
- 20 **Q.** Ie conducting an activity which is unusual for the
- 21 company, would you agree?
- 22 **A.** Yes.
- 23 **Q.** An activity that, of itself, carries unusual risks?
- 24 A. Indeed.
- 25 **Q.** Would you agree that that unusual activity would require 115

- 1 A. Of course. Well, of course there was the structure
 - I just mentioned of all the checks and balances, which I won't go through again --
- 4 Q. But the checks and balances you mentioned were within5 the Post Office?
- 6 A. They were, but on top --
- 7 Q. I'm talking about the checks and balances in you
- 8 learning about things that they didn't want to tell you9 about?
- 10 A. Yeah, well, first of all, there were constant one-to-one11 meetings with the CEO of the Post Office.
- 12 **Q.** Just stopping you there, Mr Crozier, does that place
- 13 a high burden on the Managing Director or CEO of Post
- 14 Office Limited to be open and transparent with Royal
- 15 Mail Holdings and, in particular, with you? So --
- 16 **A.** Both myself and the Board, yes, absolutely. You know,
- 17 there was constant -- the whole company, because of what
- 18 we inherited, effectively, on the Royal Mail side,
- 19 a broken company that hadn't been invested in for
- a decade, hadn't hit its quality of services, was the
 least modernised postal company in Europe, what that
- 21 least modernised postal company in Europe, what that22 meant was, on the Royal Mail side, there was no option
- other than to be fundamentally transparent in the fact
- 24 that most of what we inherited wasn't working.

25 And that encouraged a lot of transparency and we set 114

- 1 a different type of supervision and oversight because it
- 2 brings the company into contact with the criminal3 justice system?
- 4 A. Yes, and that's why there were lots of checks and
 5 balances around the internal and external legal advice,
 6 and it's --
- 7 Q. Sorry, say that again? That's why there were lots of
 8 checks and balances around the --
- 9 A. Internal and external legal advice.
- 10 Q. What do you mean by that?
- A. Well, we had lots of external lawyers involved with thecompany. We also had prosecutions on the Royal Mail
- 13 side, as I'm sure you know, and there, there were
- multiple interactions, much more straightforward thingswith police and Crown Prosecution Services.
- Q. What external lawyers are you referring to that gavecomfort in the prosecution of subpostmasters?
- 18 A. I don't recall which ones the Post Office used at the19 time, I'm sorry.
- 20 Q. Did you think at the time that prosecutions of
- 21 subpostmasters were conducted by external lawyers?
- 22 A. I believe they had a big role in that, yes.
- 23 Q. By "conducted", do you mean the person standing up in24 court, ie the barrister or employed barrister or
- 25 a solicitor with rights of audience, or do you mean 116

- 1 conducted the whole thing?
- 2 A. I am not sure.
- Q. Okay. Was there a way for people within the Post Office
 to report issues to you or to the Royal Mail Board if
- 5 the Post Office MD or CEO was not inclined to do so?
- 6 A. Yes, through a function called -- well, we had
- 7 whistleblowing in operation and we also -- which we
- 8 constantly updated and tried to improve, and we also had
- 9 a survey called Have Your Say, which was entirely
- 10 anonymous and allowed people to effectively give us
- 11 whatever feedback they thought would be helpful.
- 12 Q. Was that effectively a department or a business
- 13 function, both of those things?
- A. A team ran both of those things, yes, and two differentteams, actually.
- 16 Q. How were the complaints or issues raised from that fed17 through to you, if at all?
- 18 **A.** The Have Your Say results, initially they were done
- 19 annually, we then moved to doing them every month,
- 20 a section every month and those were reviewed by the
- business units, by the Management Team, by the AuditCommittee and, indeed, by the Board.
- 23 Q. In each of those three cases within Royal Mail, rather24 than Post Office doing it?
- 25 A. Well, I think they did their own when it was reviewed by 117
- 1 in March or April 2006, and partly -- well, in fact,
- 2 only because those two meetings were very strongly about
- 3 the latest negotiations with Government around the
- subsidy to ensure that we were able to sign the companyoff as a going concern.
- 6 Q. You say in your statement -- no need to turn it up, it's
- 7 paragraph 27 -- that you attended those meetings because
- 8 they were in relation to matters of shared interest.
- 9 **A.** Yes.

- 10 Q. So why was it that you attended two board meetings of
- the Post Office Board in your seven and a bit years asCEO?
- A. For a number of different reasons. Number 1, whenI arrived, the CEO of the Post Office was David Mills,
- 15 who reported directly to Allan Leighton, the Chair of
- 16 Royal Mail. So I was not involved in the running of the
- 17 Post Office. That was a direct line relationship. And
- 18 when it switched to Alan Cook, Alan had a slightly more
- 19 normal dual reporting, which was obviously to the Board
- 20 of the Post Office and the Chairman of the Post Office
- 21 on the one hand, and then to me with regards to how Post
- 22 Office interfaced with the Royal Mail Group, for
- instance funding or the commercial relationship betweenthe two companies.
 - And I was advised by the Company Secretary that it 119

- their business units, so I'm assuming they did that with
- 2 theirs. I'm not sure, I genuinely can't recall,
- 3 whether -- Have Your Say for the Post Office obviously
- 4 covered all the people who worked for the Post Office as
- 5 personnel, and that would include people in the Crown
- 6 Offices. They often talked about doing a separate one
- 7 for the agents but I'm not -- or the subpostmasters.
- 8 I'm not sure if they ever did that or not. I genuinely9 can't recall.
- 10 Q. But I've taken from your evidence there that that was,
 11 in each case, a Post Office-run function --
- 12 A. Yes, it was, yes.
- 13 Q. -- and the results of it were looked at analysed by thePost Office?
- 15 A. Correct, and then on to the Post Office Board.
- 16 Q. I'm looking for something that jumped from the agents,
- 17 as you called them, the subpostmasters, to you and your
- 18 Board. Was there a facility to do that, without going
- 19 through either of those mechanisms that the Post Office
- 20 managed?
- 21 A. I don't believe there was, no.
- Q. I think it's right that you made limit appearances atPost Office Limited Board meetings; is that right?
- 24 **A.** I think it was two, which were both in between David
- 25 Mills leaving at the end of 2005, and Alan Cook arriving 118
- 1 was -- that both the shareholder and the Board wanted 2 the two things kept separate and, therefore, I shouldn't 3 be on that Board. 4 Q. We've spoken about the responsibility on Post Office 5 Executive Team and its Board to refer things up to Royal 6 Mail Management Board and the main board, were there any 7 mechanisms for other main board members or Management 8 Board members to, as it were, go down into the Post 9 Office Board to take a look at what was going on? 10 A. Yes, there were. So because what we were trying to do 11 was a very big people and cultural transformation and, 12 certainly on the Royal Mail side, a huge technology 13 revolution in terms of putting in sorting machines and 14 tracking and tracing for parcels, and what have you, 15 very unusually, we had our Group HR Director on the 16 Board of the Royal Mail, and the Group Technology 17 Director on the Board of the Royal Mail, and obviously 18 those also had tentacles into the Post Office in terms 19 of people and technology. 20 Equally, Allan Leighton, who was Chair of Royal 21 Mail, was also on the Post Office Board, and the Company 22 Secretary, Jonathan Evans, was Company Secretary on the 23 Royal Mail Board and attended all the POL Boards as 24 well. 25 Q. So were the principal links between the two through 120

1		Mr Leighton and Mr Evans?	1
2	Α.	Correct.	2
3	Q.		3
4		Can we rotate it, please, 90 degrees clockwise.	4
5		We can't, I'm told.	5
6		I can't date this because it comes within a loosely	6
7		assembled pack of papers	7
8	A.	Right.	8
9 10	Q.	and it's not dated itself. But, given it's got the	9
10 11		Chairman of the Plc as Allan Leighton, and David Mills	10 11
12	Α.	as CEO of Post Office, it must be before 2006, right? Yes.	11
12	Q.	As we see at the top, the Chairman is Allan Leighton.	12
14	Q.	The deputy chairman, Elmar Toime	13
15	Α.	Yes.	14
16	Q.	Off to the left, the Company Secretary of Royal Mail	16
17	ч.	Holdings is Jonathan Evans.	10
18	A.	Mm-hm.	18
19	Q.	The Chief Executive of Royal Mail, you. Then a line	10
20		round to company-wide functions from you?	20
21	A.	Yes.	21
22	Q.	Then two direct responsibilities, Parcelforce Worldwide	22
23		and Logistics to you, yes?	23
24	Α.	Yes.	24
25	Q.	Then on the right-hand side, we see sorry, we should 121	25
1		a better phase a first among equals so was	1
2		effectively the lead executive.	2
3	Q.	So this diagram represents or should be taken to	3
4		represent issues arising from David Mills, the Chief	4
5		Executive of the Post Office, coming through you?	5
6	Α.	No.	6
7	Q.	No?	7
8	Α.	No, not at all. No. As I said, he reported directly to	8
9	_	Allan Leighton.	9
10	Q.	What does the line above the Chief Executive, Post	10
11		Office Limited, David Mills, that comes up and goes	11
12		across the page and comes back down to you, mean?	12
13	Α.	I think that's just the way these things are drawn.	13
14 15		It's it very clearly, all three of us directly	14 15
16	^	reported individually into Allan Leighton. So we should take this to mean that you, at this time,	15
17	Q.	had no role; you're on the opposite side of the	10
18		diagram	18
19	Α.	Correct.	19
20	Q.	and nothing in relation to the Post Office passed	20
20	ч с .	through you or, indeed, any other part of Royal Mail	20
22		Holdings, except insofar as it went straight to the	21
23		Chairman?	23
24	Α.	Correct.	24
25	Q.	Thank you. That can come down.	25
	•	102	

- have worked our way across the business unit,
- 2 Parcelforce, Logistics, Royal Mail Letters, GLS, Royal
 - Mail International and then, on the right-hand side,
- 4 Post Office Limited.
- 5 **A.** Yes.
- 6 Q. That has obviously David Mills as the Chief Executive at7 this time. It has a line into, I think, Allan Leighton,
- the Chairman of Royal Mail Holdings Plc; that would be
- 9 correct, wouldn't it?
- 10 **A.** That would be correct, yes.
- 11 Q. Not to the Deputy Chairman?
- 12 **A.** No.
- 13 Q. That would be correct?
- 14 **A.** Yes.
- 15 **Q.** Not into Jonathan Evans?
- 16 **A.** No.
- 17 **Q.** That's correct as well, is it?
- 18 A. Also correct, yes.
- 19 Q. Then, I think, the line goes across to you; would that20 be correct?
- 21 A. In the sense that I reported in to Allan Leighton, yes.
- 22 **Q.** Isee.
- 23 A. Yeah. So all three, myself, Elmar and David, all
- reported indirectly to Allan and Elmar, as the Executive
- 25 Deputy Chairman, was in effect -- I can't think of 122
- 1 Is that a reflection of the great autonomy that the 2 Post Office enjoyed? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. You told us a moment ago that you think you attended two meetings of the Post Office Board. When you didn't 5 6 attend, did you receive minutes of the Post Office 7 Board? 8 A. Yes, the Royal Mail Holdings Board received minutes from each of the operating companies -- were included in the 9 board pack. 10 Q. You said Royal Mail Holdings received them. Did you 11 12 personally receive the minutes of the Post Office Board? Yes, as a Director of Royal Mail Holdings, yes, sorry. 13 Α. 14 Q. Did you receive the minutes of the Post Office Limited 15 committees? 16 A. No, I don't think we did. I think --17 Q. I'm thinking in particular of the Audit and Risk 18 Committee? A. The Audit and Risk Committee, I think if there was 19 20 a poor audit that went to the Royal Mail Audit Committee 21 meeting, for further looking and work, I'm not sure if 22 they always received the minutes of the Risk Committee, 23 no.
- 24 Q. You personally didn't always receive the minutes of the
- 25 Post Office Limited Audit and Risk Committee? 124

128

	l definitely did not, no, as far as l recall, l don't	1		absence of support from its parent company or ultimate
2	think.	2		shareholder that's the Government
3 Q .	So can we look at an example of the meeting of the Post	3	Α.	Correct.
4	Office Limited Board that you did attend?	4	Q.	it would be unable to meet its debts as they fell due
5 A .	Yes.	5		over the foreseeable future.
6 Q	POL00021492. We can see that it's Post Office Limited	6		It was reported to the Board that the Government had
7	Board Meeting, 20 April 2006.	7		agreed in principle, with the support of Royal Mail, to
8 A .	Yes.	8		write a letter to the company, under which the
9 Q .	We can see those who are members of the Committee who	9		Government acknowledged the solvency issues facing the
10	are present and we can see in attendance, second down,	10		directors of the company and directors were prepared to
11	is you?	11		continue trading on a going concern basis only on the
2 A .	That's correct, yes.	12		basis of the following support.
13 Q .	Can we look, please, at page 4. We can see that the	13		If we scroll down, we can see that it's set out.
4	solvency of the Post Office was being addressed?	14	Α.	Yeah.
15 A .	Yes.	15	Q.	So was that why you were attending this meeting
16 Q .	Does that reflect the point that you made earlier, that	16	Α.	It was, yes.
17	the very financial viability and existence of the Post	17	Q.	because it's a solvency of the Post Office issue,
8	Office was of a critical concern to you?	18		which, in turn, affects the accounting and potential
19 A .	It was, and it didn't just impact the Post Office but,	19		viability of Royal Mail Group?
20	obviously, because of its scale, it impacted the	20	Α.	Indeed.
21	solvency of the Group as a whole, and the Group's	21	Q.	Can we go on, please, to page 10. If we scroll down,
22	ability to sign its accounts as a going concern.	22		please, we can see there's an Operations Report, and
23 Q .	Mr Corbett is recorded as outlining the company's	23		a document will have been produced, and then it's
24	current financial position in further detail. It was	24		summarised, the "Horizon S90 Release". There's a four
25	clear that the company was insolvent and that, in the 125	25		point explanation of what the Horizon S90 release was. 126
1	If you just road that to yourself. Then under (a)	1		technology, would you have expected, or was the evotors
1 2	If you just read that to yourself. Then under (c), an issue of the network resilience was raised.	1 2		technology, would you have expected, or was the system that the POL IT structure, the Post Office IT structure,
<u>-</u> 3	Am I right in thinking that you would have picked	2		would have pushed those issues up for your attention and
	these things up, in a sense, by chance because you were	4		for the Royal Mail Group Board's attention through the
4 5	at this meeting?	4 5		Group IT Director route?
5 6 A .		6	A.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Save for picking things like this, which are about	7	А.	that. That's the first thing to say. Second of all,
7 uz. 8	Horizon and network resilience, up by chance, were you	8		I would have expected them to raise it with the POL
o 9	entirely reliant on the information pushed up the line	9		Executive Team, first of all, that was the reporting
	to you, whether from the MD or CEO of the Post Office,	9 10		lines; they were running and controlling the Post Office
10 11	or from the Company Secretary?	10		and they had responsibility for Horizon. If they needed
12 A .		12		some technical expertise, yes, I would have expected
12 A . 13		12		
13 14 Q .	Group Technology Director. How would that occur?	13		them to speak to the Group Technology Director, but if
		14		there were any real issues, that was why both the CEO of Post Office and Chairman of Post Office were on the
	reported to the CEO of the Post Office. That was a	15		
16 17		10		Group Board was to enable them to have a direct line
18	sorry, it's management speak, but a hard line	17		to relay any issues in Post Office to the rest of the board.
	relationship. Yes.		0	
		19	Q.	
20 A .		20		page 4, if we can turn that up, please
1 מי	focused on driving through this automation and	21		paragraph 11 you say, whilst you've tried to address
22	modernisation of Royal Mail was also there for advice	22		as best you can your recollection of the corporate
23 24 0	and help to the Post Office Technology Team if required.	23		structure:
24 Q.		24		" I must stress that my responses are not in any
25	putting it neutrally, issues with the Horizon	25		way intended to detract from the fact that it is clear

127

(32) Pages 125 - 128

1		to me now that this structure did not help facilitate	1	
2		vital information regarding Horizon and the conduct of	2	
3		criminal proceedings reaching me or the board of Royal	3	
4		Mail as it should have done."	4	
5		There is no need to turn it up but you make	5	
6		precisely the same point in paragraph 98.1 of your	6	
7		witness statement on page 33.	7	
8		Before getting into the detail, can we address first	8	
9		what you say is clear to you now but was not clear to	9	
10		you presumably at the time. Firstly, what in the	10	
11		corporate structure prevented or did not facilitate	11	
12		vital information from reaching you and the Board?	12	
13	Α.		13	
14		was this is a reflection, trying to help, in the	14	
15		sense of what could have gone wrong here. I should	15	
16		stress, at the time, actually it made perfect sense to	16	
17		me because the two companies had been set up with such	17	
18		a different objective, one in an entirely commercial	18	
19		market, one really trying to become a sustainable public	19	
20		service; and one that needed to modernise at enormous	20	
21		speed, as it opened up to competition, and the other one	21	
22		that absolutely had difficult issues in terms of		Q
23		managing the size of the network, but largely through	23	
24		the same business, if you like, as it had previously	24	
25		had, albeit with less Government revenue and more 129	25	
1		structure to the provision of information to Royal Mail?	1	
2	Α.	I think just because, internally, it was very clear that	2	
3		people worked for the Post Office or the rest of the	3	
4		Group, I think it just generated that sense of two	4	Q
5		different companies, and I think the structure just,	5	
6		again, benefit of hindsight, I think it didn't allow for	6	
7		the easy flow of information.	7	
8	Q.	What was the vital information about Horizon which the	8	
9		structure of the companies prevented you from being told	9	
10		about?	10	A
11	Α.	As far as I recall, I don't remember anyone in the Post	11	
12		Office governance system, whether that's the Board, the	12	
13		Risk Committee, the Exec Team, the General Counsel, the	13	
14		Legal Teams, most importantly the Operations and IT	14	Q
15		Teams who owned Horizon, I don't remember any of those	15	
16		people flagging up any concerns in that system.	16	
17	Q.	What	17	
18	Α.	I don't know whether they flagged it internally but it	18	
19		never reached the Holdings Board.	19	A
20	Q.	What was the vital information about the conduct of	20	
21		criminal proceedings which the structure prevented you	21	Q
22		from being told about?	22	
23	Α.		23	
24		clear to me that, central to all of this, is the issue	24	
25		of disclosure. I noted more recently the judgments of 131	25	

1		financial services revenue.
2		I think the issue, looking back, that I could see,
3		that was unhelpful was actually one in the way in which
4		it impacted on the two attitudes or cultures of the two
5		companies, which is that, in Royal Mail, because
6		everything, as I said earlier, was fundamentally broken,
7		everyone on the Board was aware of that. The starting
8		position was everything didn't work and, therefore,
9		there was no option but total, utter transparency
10		because if anyone had brought a presentation saying
11		everything is fine, they wouldn't have been believed.
12		So it was all about getting everything out on the
13		table, transparently dealing with it and trying to make
14		progress.
15		I worry, with the benefit of hindsight, that,
16		because POL didn't have that same burning bridge, for
17		want of a better phrase, that that same transparency
18		didn't allow information to flow up through that
19		governance system on its own and that, potentially, the
20		separation of the two aided and abetted people not
21		getting at that information.
22	Q.	Here, you point to the corporate structure prevented or
23		didn't help facilitate. What about the corporate
24		structure, rather than the culture within each
25		organisation? What acted as a bar in the corporate
		130
1		the Appeals Court and, clearly, there were some material
2		deficiencies with the disclosure process. That seems
3		very, very clear.
4	Q.	What was it about the structure that prevented or did
5	હ.	not help facilitate information about the conduct of
6		criminal proceedings from reaching you? We're going to
7		come on to it after lunch but the proceedings were
		instituted, pursued and completed by a Legal Team that
8 9		
9 10	Α.	sat within Royal Mail Holdings, not the Post Office.
	A.	Yeah, working with the Post Office team, and I don't
11 12		recall the Company Secretary, Jonathan Evans, who had
12		responsibility for that area, talking about that at any
13	~	of the Holdings Board meetings.
14 15	Q.	That's a separate issue, Mr Crozier, whether in fact he
15		talked about it. What was it about the structure that
16		did not help facilitate, as you say, information about
17		the conduct of criminal proceedings reaching the Board
18		of Royal Mail?
19	Α.	I'm not sure I mentioned anything about the structures
20	_	specifically with regards to that question.
21	Q.	It's this sentence here that's on the screen:
22		" it is clear to me now that this structure did
23		not help vital information regarding the conduct
23 24		of criminal proceedings reaching me"
23		

1	criminal proceedings reaching you or the Board.	1		organisation and the autonomy that the Post Office
2 A	I think I was meaning more with regards to the Horizon	2		enjoyed, that there was a significant risk for issues
3	than the proceedings themselves.	3		that the Post Office did not wish to raise with Royal
4 M	IR BEER: Sir, that's an appropriate moment to break, if we	4		Mail to go unnoticed by Royal Mail?
5	may. It's quarter past now. I wonder whether you'd	5	Α.	That was the purpose of ensuring that the Chief
6	mind breaking until 2.05.	6		Executive, the Chairman and the Company Secretary of
7 S	IR WYN WILLIAMS: Yes, that's fine.	7		Post Office were on the Royal Mail Holdings Board as
8 M	IR BEER: Thank you very much.	8		I understand it. That was a decision before I arrived.
9 (1	l.16 pm)	9		Of course, we built up a strong internal audit function,
10	(The Short Adjournment)	10		which was able to go anywhere in the company, and their
11 (2	2.05 pm)	11		audit plan was checked by the Holdings Board, the Audit
12 M	IR BEER: Sir, good afternoon can you see and hear us?	12		Committee and the Exec Team. And also there was
13 S	IR WYN WILLIAMS: Yes, I can. Thank you.	13		external audit, who similarly were involved in the
14 M	R BEER: Good afternoon, Mr Crozier. Can I pick up where	14		right across the company and, again, had the ability to
15	l left off.	15		go anywhere and look at anything, and I met regularly,
16 S	IR WYN WILLIAMS: Before you do, I understand that you	16		and privately, with internal audit and external audit,
17	would like me to sit until 3.45 this afternoon, which	17		and was able to check privately whether there were any
18	I'm prepared to do but, at about 3.00, I'd like you to	18		concerns that they had.
19	check with the transcriber whether or not she needs	19	Q.	In your seven years, are you aware of any external audit
20	a break or whether we can go on until 3.45 without	20		of the Horizon system?
21	a break.	21	Α.	External, do you mean external in terms of Ernst &
22 M	IR BEER: Thank you, sir. I'll do that.	22		Young, as in financial auditors, sorry?
23	Mr Crozier before lunch, you spoke about the	23	Q.	No, any form of out of the Horizon system?
24	autonomy that the Post Office enjoyed from Royal Mail.	24	Α.	No, I don't think I am no.
25	Was it not patent or obvious from the structure of the 133	25	Q.	In your seven years, are you aware of any form of 134
1	external audit or review of the Post Office's	1		figures which are produced in the accounts of
2	prosecutorial function?	2		a business, that would be a matter of significant
	I don't believe so, no.	3		concern for any director of the business?
	Are you aware of any form of internal audit of the Post	4	Α.	Yes, it would.
		-	~	
5	Office's prosecutorial function in your seven-year	5	Q.	Accounting integrity, or concerns over accounting
6	period?	6	Q.	integrity, would be a significant issue, would you
6 7 A	period? . I don't recall.	6 7	Q.	integrity, would be a significant issue, would you agree, for the director, irrespective of whether the
6 7 A 8 Q	period? I don't recall. Can I start by looking at the responsibilities of	6 7 8	Q.	integrity, would be a significant issue, would you agree, for the director, irrespective of whether the business was a unitary enterprise or franchised across
6 7 A 8 Q 9	 period? I don't recall. Can I start by looking at the responsibilities of a director of a business or of a CEO; would those duties 	6 7 8 9		integrity, would be a significant issue, would you agree, for the director, irrespective of whether the business was a unitary enterprise or franchised across ten or 1,000 outlets?
6 7 A 8 Q 9 10	 period? I don't recall. Can I start by looking at the responsibilities of a director of a business or of a CEO; would those duties include a director's duty to the accuracy of accounting 	6 7 8 9 10		integrity, would be a significant issue, would you agree, for the director, irrespective of whether the business was a unitary enterprise or franchised across ten or 1,000 outlets? Under the combined codes, you had the same duties as
6 7 A 8 Q 9 10 11	 period? I don't recall. Can I start by looking at the responsibilities of a director of a business or of a CEO; would those duties include a director's duty to the accuracy of accounting information and accounting records? 	6 7 8 9 10 11	А.	integrity, would be a significant issue, would you agree, for the director, irrespective of whether the business was a unitary enterprise or franchised across ten or 1,000 outlets? Under the combined codes, you had the same duties as a director, yes.
6 7 A 8 Q 9 10 11 12 A	 period? I don't recall. Can I start by looking at the responsibilities of a director of a business or of a CEO; would those duties include a director's duty to the accuracy of accounting information and accounting records? Yes, it would. 	6 7 8 9 10 11	А.	integrity, would be a significant issue, would you agree, for the director, irrespective of whether the business was a unitary enterprise or franchised across ten or 1,000 outlets? Under the combined codes, you had the same duties as a director, yes. Would you, as CEO, expect any concerns or even
6 7 A 8 Q 9 10 11 12 A 13 Q	 period? I don't recall. Can I start by looking at the responsibilities of a director of a business or of a CEO; would those duties include a director's duty to the accuracy of accounting information and accounting records? Yes, it would. Taking it shortly, is it right that company law requires 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	А.	integrity, would be a significant issue, would you agree, for the director, irrespective of whether the business was a unitary enterprise or franchised across ten or 1,000 outlets? Under the combined codes, you had the same duties as a director, yes. Would you, as CEO, expect any concerns or even allegations about concerns that the accounting integrity
6 7 A 8 Q 9 10 11 12 A 13 Q 14	 period? I don't recall. Can I start by looking at the responsibilities of a director of a business or of a CEO; would those duties include a director's duty to the accuracy of accounting information and accounting records? Yes, it would. Taking it shortly, is it right that company law requires directors to prepare accounts for each financial year 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13	А.	integrity, would be a significant issue, would you agree, for the director, irrespective of whether the business was a unitary enterprise or franchised across ten or 1,000 outlets? Under the combined codes, you had the same duties as a director, yes. Would you, as CEO, expect any concerns or even allegations about concerns that the accounting integrity of a business was lacking or problematic to be escalated
6 7 A 9 10 11 12 A 13 Q 14 15	 period? I don't recall. Can I start by looking at the responsibilities of a director of a business or of a CEO; would those duties include a director's duty to the accuracy of accounting information and accounting records? Yes, it would. Taking it shortly, is it right that company law requires directors to prepare accounts for each financial year which give a true and fair view of the state of affairs 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q.	integrity, would be a significant issue, would you agree, for the director, irrespective of whether the business was a unitary enterprise or franchised across ten or 1,000 outlets? Under the combined codes, you had the same duties as a director, yes. Would you, as CEO, expect any concerns or even allegations about concerns that the accounting integrity of a business was lacking or problematic to be escalated to you and then to the main board?
6 7 A 9 10 11 12 A 13 Q 14 15 16	 period? I don't recall. Can I start by looking at the responsibilities of a director of a business or of a CEO; would those duties include a director's duty to the accuracy of accounting information and accounting records? Yes, it would. Taking it shortly, is it right that company law requires directors to prepare accounts for each financial year which give a true and fair view of the state of affairs of the company and, indeed, of a group, if it's within 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q.	integrity, would be a significant issue, would you agree, for the director, irrespective of whether the business was a unitary enterprise or franchised across ten or 1,000 outlets? Under the combined codes, you had the same duties as a director, yes. Would you, as CEO, expect any concerns or even allegations about concerns that the accounting integrity of a business was lacking or problematic to be escalated to you and then to the main board? Yes, either from the external auditors, the financial
6 7 A 9 10 11 12 A 13 Q 14 15 16 17	 period? I don't recall. Can I start by looking at the responsibilities of a director of a business or of a CEO; would those duties include a director's duty to the accuracy of accounting information and accounting records? Yes, it would. Taking it shortly, is it right that company law requires directors to prepare accounts for each financial year which give a true and fair view of the state of affairs of the company and, indeed, of a group, if it's within a group, and of the profit and loss of the group for 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q.	integrity, would be a significant issue, would you agree, for the director, irrespective of whether the business was a unitary enterprise or franchised across ten or 1,000 outlets? Under the combined codes, you had the same duties as a director, yes. Would you, as CEO, expect any concerns or even allegations about concerns that the accounting integrity of a business was lacking or problematic to be escalated to you and then to the main board? Yes, either from the external auditors, the financial community, both within POL, or the group Chief Financial
6 7 A 9 10 11 12 A 13 Q 14 15 16 17 18	 period? I don't recall. Can I start by looking at the responsibilities of a director of a business or of a CEO; would those duties include a director's duty to the accuracy of accounting information and accounting records? Yes, it would. Taking it shortly, is it right that company law requires directors to prepare accounts for each financial year which give a true and fair view of the state of affairs of the company and, indeed, of a group, if it's within a group, and of the profit and loss of the group for that relevant period? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q.	integrity, would be a significant issue, would you agree, for the director, irrespective of whether the business was a unitary enterprise or franchised across ten or 1,000 outlets? Under the combined codes, you had the same duties as a director, yes. Would you, as CEO, expect any concerns or even allegations about concerns that the accounting integrity of a business was lacking or problematic to be escalated to you and then to the main board? Yes, either from the external auditors, the financial community, both within POL, or the group Chief Financial Officer, or the internal Audit Team. If they had any
6 7 A 8 Q 9 10 11 12 A 13 Q 14 15 16 17 18 19 A	 period? I don't recall. Can I start by looking at the responsibilities of a director of a business or of a CEO; would those duties include a director's duty to the accuracy of accounting information and accounting records? Yes, it would. Taking it shortly, is it right that company law requires directors to prepare accounts for each financial year which give a true and fair view of the state of affairs of the company and, indeed, of a group, if it's within a group, and of the profit and loss of the group for that relevant period? That's correct, yes. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q.	integrity, would be a significant issue, would you agree, for the director, irrespective of whether the business was a unitary enterprise or franchised across ten or 1,000 outlets? Under the combined codes, you had the same duties as a director, yes. Would you, as CEO, expect any concerns or even allegations about concerns that the accounting integrity of a business was lacking or problematic to be escalated to you and then to the main board? Yes, either from the external auditors, the financial community, both within POL, or the group Chief Financial Officer, or the internal Audit Team. If they had any concerns, I would have expected them, if it occurred
6 7 A 9 10 11 A 13 Q 14 15 16 17 18 19 A 20 Q	 period? I don't recall. Can I start by looking at the responsibilities of a director of a business or of a CEO; would those duties include a director's duty to the accuracy of accounting information and accounting records? Yes, it would. Taking it shortly, is it right that company law requires directors to prepare accounts for each financial year which give a true and fair view of the state of affairs of the company and, indeed, of a group, if it's within a group, and of the profit and loss of the group for that relevant period? That's correct, yes. Does a director have to have confidence in the figures 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q.	integrity, would be a significant issue, would you agree, for the director, irrespective of whether the business was a unitary enterprise or franchised across ten or 1,000 outlets? Under the combined codes, you had the same duties as a director, yes. Would you, as CEO, expect any concerns or even allegations about concerns that the accounting integrity of a business was lacking or problematic to be escalated to you and then to the main board? Yes, either from the external auditors, the financial community, both within POL, or the group Chief Financial Officer, or the internal Audit Team. If they had any concerns, I would have expected them, if it occurred within POL, to report that to the POL Board but also to
6 7 A 9 10 11 12 A 13 Q 14 15 16 17 18 19 A 20 Q 21	 period? I don't recall. Can I start by looking at the responsibilities of a director of a business or of a CEO; would those duties include a director's duty to the accuracy of accounting information and accounting records? Yes, it would. Taking it shortly, is it right that company law requires directors to prepare accounts for each financial year which give a true and fair view of the state of affairs of the company and, indeed, of a group, if it's within a group, and of the profit and loss of the group for that relevant period? That's correct, yes. Does a director have to have confidence in the figures being produced in respect of a business's profit and 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A.	integrity, would be a significant issue, would you agree, for the director, irrespective of whether the business was a unitary enterprise or franchised across ten or 1,000 outlets? Under the combined codes, you had the same duties as a director, yes. Would you, as CEO, expect any concerns or even allegations about concerns that the accounting integrity of a business was lacking or problematic to be escalated to you and then to the main board? Yes, either from the external auditors, the financial community, both within POL, or the group Chief Financial Officer, or the internal Audit Team. If they had any concerns, I would have expected them, if it occurred within POL, to report that to the POL Board but also to the Holdings Board and the Audit Committee, yes.
6 7 A 9 10 11 12 A 13 Q 13 14 15 16 17 18 A 20 Q 21 22	 period? I don't recall. Can I start by looking at the responsibilities of a director of a business or of a CEO; would those duties include a director's duty to the accuracy of accounting information and accounting records? Yes, it would. Taking it shortly, is it right that company law requires directors to prepare accounts for each financial year which give a true and fair view of the state of affairs of the company and, indeed, of a group, if it's within a group, and of the profit and loss of the group for that relevant period? That's correct, yes. Does a director have to have confidence in the figures being produced in respect of a business's profit and loss before they can take a definitive view on the 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q.	integrity, would be a significant issue, would you agree, for the director, irrespective of whether the business was a unitary enterprise or franchised across ten or 1,000 outlets? Under the combined codes, you had the same duties as a director, yes. Would you, as CEO, expect any concerns or even allegations about concerns that the accounting integrity of a business was lacking or problematic to be escalated to you and then to the main board? Yes, either from the external auditors, the financial community, both within POL, or the group Chief Financial Officer, or the internal Audit Team. If they had any concerns, I would have expected them, if it occurred within POL, to report that to the POL Board but also to the Holdings Board and the Audit Committee, yes. Is the CEO responsible for ensuring that the board to
6 7 A 8 Q 9 10 11 A 13 Q 14 15 16 17 18 A 20 Q 21 22 23	 period? I don't recall. Can I start by looking at the responsibilities of a director of a business or of a CEO; would those duties include a director's duty to the accuracy of accounting information and accounting records? Yes, it would. Taking it shortly, is it right that company law requires directors to prepare accounts for each financial year which give a true and fair view of the state of affairs of the company and, indeed, of a group, if it's within a group, and of the profit and loss of the group for that relevant period? That's correct, yes. Does a director have to have confidence in the figures being produced in respect of a business's profit and loss before they can take a definitive view on the financial statements of the business? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A.	integrity, would be a significant issue, would you agree, for the director, irrespective of whether the business was a unitary enterprise or franchised across ten or 1,000 outlets? Under the combined codes, you had the same duties as a director, yes. Would you, as CEO, expect any concerns or even allegations about concerns that the accounting integrity of a business was lacking or problematic to be escalated to you and then to the main board? Yes, either from the external auditors, the financial community, both within POL, or the group Chief Financial Officer, or the internal Audit Team. If they had any concerns, I would have expected them, if it occurred within POL, to report that to the POL Board but also to the Holdings Board and the Audit Committee, yes. Is the CEO responsible for ensuring that the board to whom they report is fully briefed on the reliability of
6 7 A 8 Q 9 10 11 A 13 Q 14 15 16 17 18 A 20 Q 21 22 23	 period? I don't recall. Can I start by looking at the responsibilities of a director of a business or of a CEO; would those duties include a director's duty to the accuracy of accounting information and accounting records? Yes, it would. Taking it shortly, is it right that company law requires directors to prepare accounts for each financial year which give a true and fair view of the state of affairs of the company and, indeed, of a group, if it's within a group, and of the profit and loss of the group for that relevant period? That's correct, yes. Does a director have to have confidence in the figures being produced in respect of a business's profit and loss before they can take a definitive view on the financial statements of the business? Yes, they do. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A.	integrity, would be a significant issue, would you agree, for the director, irrespective of whether the business was a unitary enterprise or franchised across ten or 1,000 outlets? Under the combined codes, you had the same duties as a director, yes. Would you, as CEO, expect any concerns or even allegations about concerns that the accounting integrity of a business was lacking or problematic to be escalated to you and then to the main board? Yes, either from the external auditors, the financial community, both within POL, or the group Chief Financial Officer, or the internal Audit Team. If they had any concerns, I would have expected them, if it occurred within POL, to report that to the POL Board but also to the Holdings Board and the Audit Committee, yes. Is the CEO responsible for ensuring that the board to

2

1	Α.	Generally speaking, that would be led by the CFO but
2		supported by the Chief Executive, yes.

- Q. In the case of a group such as Royal Mail, would that
 include responsibility for the oversight of business
 units, such as the Post Office?
- 6 A. Under our structure, that was -- as I've explained
- before, that was a separate reporting function in to theHoldings Board. Obviously, the financial numbers were
- 9 collated by the Group Chief Financial Officer, yes.
- 10 Q. What were your line management responsibilities?
- 11 A. Generally speaking? So -- well they changed over
- 12 a period of time, as I think I say in my statement.
- 13 I was the -- initially responsible for Parcelforce and
- 14 Royal Mail Logistics, which were two businesses at that
- 15 time, also involved in GLS, so the parcel side, and
- 16 I was responsible for trying to help modernise the
- 17 Letters business. I had Marketing, Finance, and Group
- 18 Technology, which, as I said before, was very focused on19 the huge iob we had to do to modernise the Roval Mail
- the huge job we had to do to modernise the Royal MailLetters business, in terms of sorting machines,
- automating machines, tracking and trace capability, so
- that we could build a parcels business that would allow
- 23 the business to compete in the future.
- 24 Q. It's my fault for a poor question. Can we look at it
- 25 the other way round: did any of your line management 137
- 1 **Q.** In what capacity was Jonathan Evans directly line
- 2 managing that person, as the Company Secretary of Post3 Office or of Royal Mail Group?
- 4 A. I'm not sure I recall, to be honest.
- 5 **Q.** Who had line management responsibility for the head of 6 Product Branch & Accounting within the Post Office?
- 7 A. That would have been the Post Office CFO.
- 8 Q. Any oversight of that function from within Royal Mail9 Group?
- 10 A. That would have come from the Group CFO, which was11 Marisa Cassoni and, in the latter years, lan Duncan.
- 12 Q. Who had line management responsibility in respect of theHead of Legal services within Royal Mail Group?
- 14 **A.** That was Jonathan Evans, Company Secretary.
- Q. Who had line management responsibility for the GeneralCounsel within Royal Mail.
- 17 **A.** Jonathan Evans, the Company Secretary.
- 18 **Q.** The Head of IT in the Post Office?
- 19 A. Would have reported in to the Chief Executive of the20 Post Office.
- 21 Q. Any line, whether direct or dotted, back to Royal Mail22 Holdings?
- A. Dotted for skilled advice, for want of a better phrase,to the Group Technology Director.
- 25 **Q.** But that's in respect of advice?

139

- responsibilities include responsibility for any senior executives within the Post Office?
- 3 A. Between 2000 and the end of 2005, when David Mills left,
- 4 no. From 2006, when Alan Cook took over from David, as 5 I said earlier he had dual reporting from me on group
- I said earlier, he had dual reporting from me on group
- 6 issues, with regards to things like funding and budgets7 and the commercial relationship between the Post Office
- and the commercial relationship between the Post Officeand Royal Mail, which, of course, was huge, but also he
- 9 had a direct reporting line into the Chairman of the
- 10 Post Office and the Post Office Board, as you would
- 11 imagine.
- 12 Q. After 2006, and other than in relation to Mr Cook, did
- 13 any of the people within the Post Office Senior
- 14 Executive Team report to you?
- 15 A. No, I don't think so, no.
- 16 Q. Can you help us with line management responsibility for
- 17 the following people: the Head of Security within the
- 18 Post Office?
- 19 A. I believe they reported in to Jonathan Evans.
- 20 **Q**. Did --
- 21 A. The company Secretary, sorry.
- 22 Q. The Company Secretary --
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. -- of Royal Mail Group?
- 25 A. And Post Office, yes.

138

- A. Yes, they reported to the Chief Executive of the Post Office.
 Q. So the function stayed within Post Office?
 A. Yes.
 Q. Can I look at issues in a different way, namely which parts of the business had responsibility and oversight
 - for certain activities, conduct or functions --
- 8 **A.** Okay.

7

9

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

- Q. -- rather than looking at the people involved. Can we
- turn up page 14 of your witness statement, please, atparagraph 41.1. You say:
- paragraph 41.1. You say:
 "Oversight for criminal
 - "Oversight for criminal prosecutions and civil
 - proceedings brought by [the Post Office] would have sat
 - with [the Post Office] Legal Team, and oversight for prosecutions brought on behalf of the rest of the Group
 - would have sat within the Group Legal Team."
 - Then you say:
 - "I believe that both legal teams would have been under the supervision of the Company Secretary, Jonathan Evans."
- Were you not aware that, in fact, there was no Post
 Office Legal team, it had no separate legal in-house
 function and that civil and criminal proceedings were
 brought by lawyers within the Royal Mail Group Legal
- 25 Team.

1	Α.	l was not, no.	1	Q.	I'm talking about responsibility for the conduct and
2	Q.	So lawyers from within the Group gave advice on	2		work of the lawyers. That fell, if I'm right, to Royal
3		prosecutions, they made decisions about prosecutions and	3		Mail Group to manage and oversee?
4		within prosecutions, and they conducted the proceedings,	4	Α.	My understanding at the time was that that was also
5		not any Post Office lawyers. You didn't know that?	5		under the supervision of the Company Secretary at the
6	Α.	Was that throughout the whole period or	6		Post Office, in conjunction with the Royal Mail, and
7	Q.	Yes.	7		they used, I thought, a mix of Post Office Legal team,
8	Α.	And I I'm sorry	8		augmented by Royal Mail Legal Team and outside legal
9	Q.	Throughout the whole of your period.	9		people, as well. That was my understanding.
10	Α.	My period?	10	Q.	So be it. Can we turn up page 28 of your witness
11	Q.	Yes.	11		statement, please. Look to start at paragraph 83. You
12	Α.	I was not aware of that, no.	12		say:
13	Q.	Given the facts that I've just described, that would	13		"Generally speaking, responsibility for criminal
14		mean, is this right, that your Board had	14		prosecutions which [the Post Office] brought would have
15		a responsibility for the conduct of a team of lawyers	15		sat under the relevant [Post Office] Executive Team
16		within Royal Mail Group who were acting on behalf of the	16		members under the oversight of [the Post Office]
17		Post Office, rather than the Post Office Board having	17		Executive Team as a whole, the [Post Office] Risk and
18		such a responsibility for them, wouldn't it?	18		Compliance Committee and [the Post Office] Board."
19	Α.	In part yes, but also, they would be doing that at the	19		Then if we go on to 84, you say:
20		behest of the Post Office team who owned Horizon and any	20		"In response to the questions I have been asked by
21		issues deriving out of that.	21		the Inquiry, I should add that I do not recall having
22	Q.	Well, they might be their clients.	22		involvement in or knowledge of the oversight of
23	Α.	Yes.	23		investigations and prosecutions brought by [the Post
24	Q.	Post Office Limited might be their client?	24		Office] against subpostmasters, either for theft, fraud
25	Α.	Yes, sorry, yes.	25		and false accounting for alleged shortfalls in branch
		141			142
1					
1		accounts, or for the recovery of such alleged shortfalls	1		that's tabled for the meeting and, in particular, the
2		accounts, or for the recovery of such alleged shortfalls through the use of civil proceedings."	1 2		that's tabled for the meeting and, in particular, the following was noted:
		through the use of civil proceedings."			following was noted:
2		through the use of civil proceedings." Then over the page to 87:	2		following was noted: "Royal Mail personnel related crime cost the
2 3		through the use of civil proceedings." Then over the page to 87: "To the best of my knowledge, I do not recall	2 3		following was noted: "Royal Mail personnel related crime cost the business approximately £26 million per year. In 2002/03
2 3 4		through the use of civil proceedings." Then over the page to 87: "To the best of my knowledge, I do not recall reports of the number of prosecutions being brought by	2 3 4		following was noted: "Royal Mail personnel related crime cost the business approximately £26 million per year. In 2002/03 the company had prosecuted 324 people, cautioned 108
2 3 4 5		through the use of civil proceedings." Then over the page to 87: "To the best of my knowledge, I do not recall reports of the number of prosecutions being brought by [Post Office] against subpostmasters being escalated to	2 3 4 5		following was noted: "Royal Mail personnel related crime cost the business approximately £26 million per year. In 2002/03 the company had prosecuted 324 people, cautioned 108 others, recommended 47 cases to the Procurator Fiscal
2 3 4 5 6 7		through the use of civil proceedings." Then over the page to 87: "To the best of my knowledge, I do not recall reports of the number of prosecutions being brought by [Post Office] against subpostmasters being escalated to me, nor the fact that there were systemic issues	2 3 4 5 6 7		following was noted: "Royal Mail personnel related crime cost the business approximately £26 million per year. In 2002/03 the company had prosecuted 324 people, cautioned 108 others, recommended 47 cases to the Procurator Fiscal and taken legal action in a further 43 cases. These
2 3 4 5 6		through the use of civil proceedings." Then over the page to 87: "To the best of my knowledge, I do not recall reports of the number of prosecutions being brought by [Post Office] against subpostmasters being escalated to me, nor the fact that there were systemic issues impacting the Horizon system."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		following was noted: "Royal Mail personnel related crime cost the business approximately £26 million per year. In 2002/03 the company had prosecuted 324 people, cautioned 108 others, recommended 47 cases to the Procurator Fiscal and taken legal action in a further 43 cases. These were noted as minimum figures, since there may also be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		through the use of civil proceedings." Then over the page to 87: "To the best of my knowledge, I do not recall reports of the number of prosecutions being brought by [Post Office] against subpostmasters being escalated to me, nor the fact that there were systemic issues impacting the Horizon system." I just want to test what you said in those three	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		following was noted: "Royal Mail personnel related crime cost the business approximately £26 million per year. In 2002/03 the company had prosecuted 324 people, cautioned 108 others, recommended 47 cases to the Procurator Fiscal and taken legal action in a further 43 cases. These
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		through the use of civil proceedings." Then over the page to 87: "To the best of my knowledge, I do not recall reports of the number of prosecutions being brought by [Post Office] against subpostmasters being escalated to me, nor the fact that there were systemic issues impacting the Horizon system."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		following was noted: "Royal Mail personnel related crime cost the business approximately £26 million per year. In 2002/03 the company had prosecuted 324 people, cautioned 108 others, recommended 47 cases to the Procurator Fiscal and taken legal action in a further 43 cases. These were noted as minimum figures, since there may also be cases where local action is taken to deal with offenders."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		through the use of civil proceedings." Then over the page to 87: "To the best of my knowledge, I do not recall reports of the number of prosecutions being brought by [Post Office] against subpostmasters being escalated to me, nor the fact that there were systemic issues impacting the Horizon system." I just want to test what you said in those three paragraphs there about your lack of knowledge about these activities of the Post Office. Can we start,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		following was noted: "Royal Mail personnel related crime cost the business approximately £26 million per year. In 2002/03 the company had prosecuted 324 people, cautioned 108 others, recommended 47 cases to the Procurator Fiscal and taken legal action in a further 43 cases. These were noted as minimum figures, since there may also be cases where local action is taken to deal with offenders." This is relatively early in your tenure, is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		through the use of civil proceedings." Then over the page to 87: "To the best of my knowledge, I do not recall reports of the number of prosecutions being brought by [Post Office] against subpostmasters being escalated to me, nor the fact that there were systemic issues impacting the Horizon system." I just want to test what you said in those three paragraphs there about your lack of knowledge about these activities of the Post Office. Can we start, please, by looking at RMG0000006. I think that should	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		following was noted: "Royal Mail personnel related crime cost the business approximately £26 million per year. In 2002/03 the company had prosecuted 324 people, cautioned 108 others, recommended 47 cases to the Procurator Fiscal and taken legal action in a further 43 cases. These were noted as minimum figures, since there may also be cases where local action is taken to deal with offenders." This is relatively early in your tenure, is that right, you took your post in April 2003, and this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		through the use of civil proceedings." Then over the page to 87: "To the best of my knowledge, I do not recall reports of the number of prosecutions being brought by [Post Office] against subpostmasters being escalated to me, nor the fact that there were systemic issues impacting the Horizon system." I just want to test what you said in those three paragraphs there about your lack of knowledge about these activities of the Post Office. Can we start, please, by looking at RMG0000006. I think that should be, in my version there, upright. Thank you. If we can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.	following was noted: "Royal Mail personnel related crime cost the business approximately £26 million per year. In 2002/03 the company had prosecuted 324 people, cautioned 108 others, recommended 47 cases to the Procurator Fiscal and taken legal action in a further 43 cases. These were noted as minimum figures, since there may also be cases where local action is taken to deal with offenders." This is relatively early in your tenure, is that right, you took your post in April 2003, and this is November 2003?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		through the use of civil proceedings." Then over the page to 87: "To the best of my knowledge, I do not recall reports of the number of prosecutions being brought by [Post Office] against subpostmasters being escalated to me, nor the fact that there were systemic issues impacting the Horizon system." I just want to test what you said in those three paragraphs there about your lack of knowledge about these activities of the Post Office. Can we start, please, by looking at RMG0000006. I think that should be, in my version there, upright. Thank you. If we can go back to page 1, please. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q.	following was noted: "Royal Mail personnel related crime cost the business approximately £26 million per year. In 2002/03 the company had prosecuted 324 people, cautioned 108 others, recommended 47 cases to the Procurator Fiscal and taken legal action in a further 43 cases. These were noted as minimum figures, since there may also be cases where local action is taken to deal with offenders." This is relatively early in your tenure, is that right, you took your post in April 2003, and this is November 2003? I think it was February 2003, I started, sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		through the use of civil proceedings." Then over the page to 87: "To the best of my knowledge, I do not recall reports of the number of prosecutions being brought by [Post Office] against subpostmasters being escalated to me, nor the fact that there were systemic issues impacting the Horizon system." I just want to test what you said in those three paragraphs there about your lack of knowledge about these activities of the Post Office. Can we start, please, by looking at RMG0000006. I think that should be, in my version there, upright. Thank you. If we can go back to page 1, please. Right. Sorry, you're going to have to tilt your head to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q.	following was noted: "Royal Mail personnel related crime cost the business approximately £26 million per year. In 2002/03 the company had prosecuted 324 people, cautioned 108 others, recommended 47 cases to the Procurator Fiscal and taken legal action in a further 43 cases. These were noted as minimum figures, since there may also be cases where local action is taken to deal with offenders." This is relatively early in your tenure, is that right, you took your post in April 2003, and this is November 2003? I think it was February 2003, I started, sorry. So eight or so months after you took up post. So, from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		through the use of civil proceedings." Then over the page to 87: "To the best of my knowledge, I do not recall reports of the number of prosecutions being brought by [Post Office] against subpostmasters being escalated to me, nor the fact that there were systemic issues impacting the Horizon system." I just want to test what you said in those three paragraphs there about your lack of knowledge about these activities of the Post Office. Can we start, please, by looking at RMG0000006. I think that should be, in my version there, upright. Thank you. If we can go back to page 1, please. Right. Sorry, you're going to have to tilt your head to the side. Can you see that these are minutes of an Audit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	_	following was noted: "Royal Mail personnel related crime cost the business approximately £26 million per year. In 2002/03 the company had prosecuted 324 people, cautioned 108 others, recommended 47 cases to the Procurator Fiscal and taken legal action in a further 43 cases. These were noted as minimum figures, since there may also be cases where local action is taken to deal with offenders." This is relatively early in your tenure, is that right, you took your post in April 2003, and this is November 2003? I think it was February 2003, I started, sorry. So eight or so months after you took up post. So, from this point onwards, you would have known that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A.	through the use of civil proceedings." Then over the page to 87: "To the best of my knowledge, I do not recall reports of the number of prosecutions being brought by [Post Office] against subpostmasters being escalated to me, nor the fact that there were systemic issues impacting the Horizon system." I just want to test what you said in those three paragraphs there about your lack of knowledge about these activities of the Post Office. Can we start, please, by looking at RMG00000006. I think that should be, in my version there, upright. Thank you. If we can go back to page 1, please. Right. Sorry, you're going to have to tilt your head to the side. Can you see that these are minutes of an Audit and Risk Committee of the 11 November 2003.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	_	following was noted: "Royal Mail personnel related crime cost the business approximately £26 million per year. In 2002/03 the company had prosecuted 324 people, cautioned 108 others, recommended 47 cases to the Procurator Fiscal and taken legal action in a further 43 cases. These were noted as minimum figures, since there may also be cases where local action is taken to deal with offenders." This is relatively early in your tenure, is that right, you took your post in April 2003, and this is November 2003? I think it was February 2003, I started, sorry. So eight or so months after you took up post. So, from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q.	through the use of civil proceedings." Then over the page to 87: "To the best of my knowledge, I do not recall reports of the number of prosecutions being brought by [Post Office] against subpostmasters being escalated to me, nor the fact that there were systemic issues impacting the Horizon system." I just want to test what you said in those three paragraphs there about your lack of knowledge about these activities of the Post Office. Can we start, please, by looking at RMG0000006. I think that should be, in my version there, upright. Thank you. If we can go back to page 1, please. Right. Sorry, you're going to have to tilt your head to the side. Can you see that these are minutes of an Audit and Risk Committee of the 11 November 2003. I can, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	_	following was noted: "Royal Mail personnel related crime cost the business approximately £26 million per year. In 2002/03 the company had prosecuted 324 people, cautioned 108 others, recommended 47 cases to the Procurator Fiscal and taken legal action in a further 43 cases. These were noted as minimum figures, since there may also be cases where local action is taken to deal with offenders." This is relatively early in your tenure, is that right, you took your post in April 2003, and this is November 2003? I think it was February 2003, I started, sorry. So eight or so months after you took up post. So, from this point onwards, you would have known that the company was prosecuting a vast number of people each year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		through the use of civil proceedings." Then over the page to 87: "To the best of my knowledge, I do not recall reports of the number of prosecutions being brought by [Post Office] against subpostmasters being escalated to me, nor the fact that there were systemic issues impacting the Horizon system." I just want to test what you said in those three paragraphs there about your lack of knowledge about these activities of the Post Office. Can we start, please, by looking at RMG00000006. I think that should be, in my version there, upright. Thank you. If we can go back to page 1, please. Right. Sorry, you're going to have to tilt your head to the side. Can you see that these are minutes of an Audit and Risk Committee of the 11 November 2003.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q.	following was noted: "Royal Mail personnel related crime cost the business approximately £26 million per year. In 2002/03 the company had prosecuted 324 people, cautioned 108 others, recommended 47 cases to the Procurator Fiscal and taken legal action in a further 43 cases. These were noted as minimum figures, since there may also be cases where local action is taken to deal with offenders." This is relatively early in your tenure, is that right, you took your post in April 2003, and this is November 2003? I think it was February 2003, I started, sorry. So eight or so months after you took up post. So, from this point onwards, you would have known that the company was prosecuting a vast number of people each year? Yes, but it refers to Royal Mail personnel. We wouldn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A.	 through the use of civil proceedings." Then over the page to 87: "To the best of my knowledge, I do not recall reports of the number of prosecutions being brought by [Post Office] against subpostmasters being escalated to me, nor the fact that there were systemic issues impacting the Horizon system." I just want to test what you said in those three paragraphs there about your lack of knowledge about these activities of the Post Office. Can we start, please, by looking at RMG0000006. I think that should be, in my version there, upright. Thank you. If we can go back to page 1, please. Right. Sorry, you're going to have to tilt your head to the side. Can you see that these are minutes of an Audit and Risk Committee of the 11 November 2003. I can, yes. Can you see that you were in attendance? Yes, I do. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	following was noted: "Royal Mail personnel related crime cost the business approximately £26 million per year. In 2002/03 the company had prosecuted 324 people, cautioned 108 others, recommended 47 cases to the Procurator Fiscal and taken legal action in a further 43 cases. These were noted as minimum figures, since there may also be cases where local action is taken to deal with offenders." This is relatively early in your tenure, is that right, you took your post in April 2003, and this is November 2003? I think it was February 2003, I started, sorry. So eight or so months after you took up post. So, from this point onwards, you would have known that the company was prosecuting a vast number of people each year? Yes, but it refers to Royal Mail personnel. We wouldn't have described subpostmasters as Royal Mail personnel,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	through the use of civil proceedings." Then over the page to 87: "To the best of my knowledge, I do not recall reports of the number of prosecutions being brought by [Post Office] against subpostmasters being escalated to me, nor the fact that there were systemic issues impacting the Horizon system." I just want to test what you said in those three paragraphs there about your lack of knowledge about these activities of the Post Office. Can we start, please, by looking at RMG00000006. I think that should be, in my version there, upright. Thank you. If we can go back to page 1, please. Right. Sorry, you're going to have to tilt your head to the side. Can you see that these are minutes of an Audit and Risk Committee of the 11 November 2003. I can, yes. Can you see that you were in attendance? Yes, I do. I think you're the third person down in the "In	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q.	following was noted: "Royal Mail personnel related crime cost the business approximately £26 million per year. In 2002/03 the company had prosecuted 324 people, cautioned 108 others, recommended 47 cases to the Procurator Fiscal and taken legal action in a further 43 cases. These were noted as minimum figures, since there may also be cases where local action is taken to deal with offenders." This is relatively early in your tenure, is that right, you took your post in April 2003, and this is November 2003? I think it was February 2003, I started, sorry. So eight or so months after you took up post. So, from this point onwards, you would have known that the company was prosecuting a vast number of people each year? Yes, but it refers to Royal Mail personnel. We wouldn't have described subpostmasters as Royal Mail personnel, so obviously I don't recall this particular meeting,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A.	through the use of civil proceedings." Then over the page to 87: "To the best of my knowledge, I do not recall reports of the number of prosecutions being brought by [Post Office] against subpostmasters being escalated to me, nor the fact that there were systemic issues impacting the Horizon system." I just want to test what you said in those three paragraphs there about your lack of knowledge about these activities of the Post Office. Can we start, please, by looking at RMG00000006. I think that should be, in my version there, upright. Thank you. If we can go back to page 1, please. Right. Sorry, you're going to have to tilt your head to the side. Can you see that these are minutes of an Audit and Risk Committee of the 11 November 2003. I can, yes. Can you see that you were in attendance? Yes, I do. I think you're the third person down in the "In Attendance". Then if we go, please, to page 5, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	following was noted: "Royal Mail personnel related crime cost the business approximately £26 million per year. In 2002/03 the company had prosecuted 324 people, cautioned 108 others, recommended 47 cases to the Procurator Fiscal and taken legal action in a further 43 cases. These were noted as minimum figures, since there may also be cases where local action is taken to deal with offenders." This is relatively early in your tenure, is that right, you took your post in April 2003, and this is November 2003? I think it was February 2003, I started, sorry. So eight or so months after you took up post. So, from this point onwards, you would have known that the company was prosecuting a vast number of people each year? Yes, but it refers to Royal Mail personnel. We wouldn't have described subpostmasters as Royal Mail personnel, so obviously I don't recall this particular meeting, it's a very long time ago but I think by the description
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A.	through the use of civil proceedings." Then over the page to 87: "To the best of my knowledge, I do not recall reports of the number of prosecutions being brought by [Post Office] against subpostmasters being escalated to me, nor the fact that there were systemic issues impacting the Horizon system." I just want to test what you said in those three paragraphs there about your lack of knowledge about these activities of the Post Office. Can we start, please, by looking at RMG00000006. I think that should be, in my version there, upright. Thank you. If we can go back to page 1, please. Right. Sorry, you're going to have to tilt your head to the side. Can you see that these are minutes of an Audit and Risk Committee of the 11 November 2003. I can, yes. Can you see that you were in attendance? Yes, I do. I think you're the third person down in the "In	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q.	following was noted: "Royal Mail personnel related crime cost the business approximately £26 million per year. In 2002/03 the company had prosecuted 324 people, cautioned 108 others, recommended 47 cases to the Procurator Fiscal and taken legal action in a further 43 cases. These were noted as minimum figures, since there may also be cases where local action is taken to deal with offenders." This is relatively early in your tenure, is that right, you took your post in April 2003, and this is November 2003? I think it was February 2003, I started, sorry. So eight or so months after you took up post. So, from this point onwards, you would have known that the company was prosecuting a vast number of people each year? Yes, but it refers to Royal Mail personnel. We wouldn't have described subpostmasters as Royal Mail personnel, so obviously I don't recall this particular meeting, it's a very long time ago but I think by the description here I would say that was very much focused on Royal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	through the use of civil proceedings." Then over the page to 87: "To the best of my knowledge, I do not recall reports of the number of prosecutions being brought by [Post Office] against subpostmasters being escalated to me, nor the fact that there were systemic issues impacting the Horizon system." I just want to test what you said in those three paragraphs there about your lack of knowledge about these activities of the Post Office. Can we start, please, by looking at RMG00000006. I think that should be, in my version there, upright. Thank you. If we can go back to page 1, please. Right. Sorry, you're going to have to tilt your head to the side. Can you see that these are minutes of an Audit and Risk Committee of the 11 November 2003. I can, yes. Can you see that you were in attendance? Yes, I do. I think you're the third person down in the "In Attendance". Then if we go, please, to page 5, please. Scroll down, please. Thank you. A security report.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	following was noted: "Royal Mail personnel related crime cost the business approximately £26 million per year. In 2002/03 the company had prosecuted 324 people, cautioned 108 others, recommended 47 cases to the Procurator Fiscal and taken legal action in a further 43 cases. These were noted as minimum figures, since there may also be cases where local action is taken to deal with offenders." This is relatively early in your tenure, is that right, you took your post in April 2003, and this is November 2003? I think it was February 2003, I started, sorry. So eight or so months after you took up post. So, from this point onwards, you would have known that the company was prosecuting a vast number of people each year? Yes, but it refers to Royal Mail personnel. We wouldn't have described subpostmasters as Royal Mail personnel, so obviously I don't recall this particular meeting, it's a very long time ago but I think by the description

(36) Pages 141 - 144

2

4

- 1 prosecutions of Post Office employees --
- 2 A. I don't think so I don't think --
- 3 **Q.** -- or subpostmasters?
- 4 A. I don't believe so no.
- 5 Q. Why was that not reported to the group?
- 6 A. I don't know.
- 7 Q. Can you assist?
- 8 A. I beg your pardon?
- 9 Q. Can you assist?
- 10 A. Sorry, I don't know.
- Q. Why would you have wanted to or why was it necessary to
 be told about the number of people that Royal Mail were
 prosecuting --
- 14 **A.** Oh I see, I'm so sorry.
- 15 **Q.** -- but not of the Post Office?
- 16 **A.** Because, at this time, we were having a lot of problems
- 17 in Royal Mail, both in terms of theft of things like
- 18 credit cards out of the post, which was obviously
- 19 severely denting confidence in the post and, indeed, of
- 20 the companies that used it. There was a lot of mail --
- 21 one of the reasons we were failing quality of service
- 22 targets is a lot of mail wasn't being delivered, it was
- 23 either being dumped or hoarded, so a whole host of
- 24 reasons in terms of why what we used to call -- it was
- 25 a programme run by ourselves, very much monitored by 145

- 1 terms of theft and various other things, like hoarding
- 2 or dumping, that those were very often done in
- conjunction with the police and other authorities. As
 far as --
- 5 Q. So you're saying that these prosecutions that you're
 6 reading about here, you understood to be independently
 7 prosecuted, rather than prosecuted by the Royal Mail?
- 8 A. A mix, I think.
- 9 Q. In any event, for the proportion that were prosecuted bythe Royal Mail, would you agree that that activity
- 11 requires a special kind of a supervision and oversight?
- 12 A. Yes, much more expert than I would claim to have.
- 13 Q. Would you agree that it requires particular care where
 14 the company is the alleged victim of the crime, where
 15 the company investigates, whether it's the victim of the
- 16 crime, and then decides whether to prosecute?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 **Q.** A phrase that's been described in the past as judge,
- 19 jury and executioner?
- 20 A. Right.
- 21 **Q.** What special supervision and oversight of such
- 22 an activity would you say was required?
- A. I would have thought the supervision of the experts,both internal and external qualified lawyers, legal
- 25 advice, the General Counsel, the Company Secretary and, 147

- Postcomm and Postwatch called Mail Integrity, which was all about the integrity of the mail itself.
- 3 Q. In any event, through this route, you would have known
 - about the Royal Mail's prosecutorial activities?
- 5 A. Yes, indeed, yes.
- 6 **Q.** Would you get regular updates of the number of people
- 7 prosecuted in a year, the amount of loss estimated by
- 8 the criminal activities of Royal Mail Group employees or
- 9 other individuals, and the amount recovered?
- 10 A. I'm not sure I'd use the word "regular" but there were
- 11 updates in terms of prosecution -- investigations and
- prosecution of staff that reached -- obviously came tothe fore around the time of the Channel 4 Dispatches
- 14 programme, which was in April 2004, which was obviously
- a very big and not good event for the company, which
- 16 highlighted, through secret camera filming, all sorts of
- very bad practices going on in delivery offices and mail
- 18 centres.
- 19 Q. Would you agree -- I think you did agree before lunch --
- 20 that prosecuting before the criminal courts is
- 21 an unusual activity for a company to undertake?
- A. It is. Although I believed, and I think I'm right but,
 you know, I'm not a lawyer and I'm not the expert, but
- 24 I think, because the ones on the Royal Mail side were --
- 25 I hesitate the use the words more straightforward, in 146
- of course, any audit people looking at any of the issues
 that arose.
 What about things like oppuring there's a congration of
- 3 Q. What about things like ensuring there's a separation of4 functions?
- 5 A. As I said, the legal process is not my area of6 expertise.
- 7 Q. What about things such as the independence of decision8 makers?
- 9 A. Yes, I would have thought so, yes.
- Q. What about things such as intrusive supervision andregular audits and reviews of the way in which the
- 12 company is conducting its prosecutorial functions?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. What about special attention being paid to who you're
 15 recruiting to investigate alleged crimes against the
 16 mail?
- 17 A. Yes, I would have thought so. I assumed that all of thepeople in the teams were proper, qualified lawyers.
- 19 **Q.** Is the truth of the matter that you, in your position,
- 20 did not have any developed understanding of the extent
- 21 to which Royal Mail prosecuted or the way in which the
- things that I've just mentioned were or were not carriedinto effect?
- 24 A. No, as I've said earlier, I'm not a lawyer and I'm not
- 25 a -- I would not claim that that is my area of 148

1		expertise, no.	1	
2	Q.	Can we look, please, at RMG00000008, please. This is	2	
3		the following year. You can see that it's 24 May 2004	3	
4		and it's a minute of the Audit and Risk Committee of	4	
5		Royal Mail Holdings. You are shown in attendance third	5	
6		down?	6	
7	Α.	Yes.	7	
8	Q.	Can we go to page 6, please. Under the heading	8	Α.
9		"Protecting Royal Mail assets":	9	Q.
10		"[Mr] Wilson, Director of Security, attended for	10	
11		this item, The Committee noted that Royal Mail was	11	
12		inherently vulnerable as a business to attacks on its	12	
13		assets, whether through fraud or other events The	13	Α.
14		committee noted:	14	Q.
15		"The key activity of the business in protecting	15	
16		Royal Mail's assets and pipeline, including increased	16	
17		focus on fraud investigations, protection of information	17	
18		and the level of prosecutions. Separate discussions had	18	Α.
19		taken place and action plans had been developed to	19	
20		address the issues highlighted recently in the	20	
21		Dispatches programme [that you mentioned a moment ago]."	21	
22	Α.	Yeah.	22	
23	Q.	"The company had made 299 prosecutions last year. John	23	
24		Neill asked if the policy on prosecutions was clear and	24	
25		what level of resources will be required to improve the 149	25	
1		harm, particularly on the casual side.	1	
2		harm, particularly on the casual side. And I should stress, by the way, that makes it sound	2	
2 3		harm, particularly on the casual side. And I should stress, by the way, that makes it sound like there were lots of people at Royal Mail who were	2 3	
2 3 4		harm, particularly on the casual side. And I should stress, by the way, that makes it sound like there were lots of people at Royal Mail who were bad people. Actually, there were lots of wonderful	2 3 4	
2 3 4 5		harm, particularly on the casual side. And I should stress, by the way, that makes it sound like there were lots of people at Royal Mail who were bad people. Actually, there were lots of wonderful people in that organisation and the vast, vast majority	2 3 4 5	
2 3 4 5 6		harm, particularly on the casual side. And I should stress, by the way, that makes it sound like there were lots of people at Royal Mail who were bad people. Actually, there were lots of wonderful people in that organisation and the vast, vast majority were terrific people but, clearly, we had a problem here	2 3 4 5 6	Q.
2 3 4 5 6 7		harm, particularly on the casual side. And I should stress, by the way, that makes it sound like there were lots of people at Royal Mail who were bad people. Actually, there were lots of wonderful people in that organisation and the vast, vast majority were terrific people but, clearly, we had a problem here and we had to ensure that those people who were joining	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		harm, particularly on the casual side. And I should stress, by the way, that makes it sound like there were lots of people at Royal Mail who were bad people. Actually, there were lots of wonderful people in that organisation and the vast, vast majority were terrific people but, clearly, we had a problem here and we had to ensure that those people who were joining the organisation were ones that we had done the proper	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		harm, particularly on the casual side. And I should stress, by the way, that makes it sound like there were lots of people at Royal Mail who were bad people. Actually, there were lots of wonderful people in that organisation and the vast, vast majority were terrific people but, clearly, we had a problem here and we had to ensure that those people who were joining the organisation were ones that we had done the proper checks on as a way of cutting down on the level of crime	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Α.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		harm, particularly on the casual side. And I should stress, by the way, that makes it sound like there were lots of people at Royal Mail who were bad people. Actually, there were lots of wonderful people in that organisation and the vast, vast majority were terrific people but, clearly, we had a problem here and we had to ensure that those people who were joining the organisation were ones that we had done the proper checks on as a way of cutting down on the level of crime that was being committed on the company and, indeed,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11		harm, particularly on the casual side. And I should stress, by the way, that makes it sound like there were lots of people at Royal Mail who were bad people. Actually, there were lots of wonderful people in that organisation and the vast, vast majority were terrific people but, clearly, we had a problem here and we had to ensure that those people who were joining the organisation were ones that we had done the proper checks on as a way of cutting down on the level of crime that was being committed on the company and, indeed, therefore the citizens of the UK.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Α.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	harm, particularly on the casual side. And I should stress, by the way, that makes it sound like there were lots of people at Royal Mail who were bad people. Actually, there were lots of wonderful people in that organisation and the vast, vast majority were terrific people but, clearly, we had a problem here and we had to ensure that those people who were joining the organisation were ones that we had done the proper checks on as a way of cutting down on the level of crime that was being committed on the company and, indeed, therefore the citizens of the UK. My question was: why have we seen discussion in the main	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Α.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	harm, particularly on the casual side. And I should stress, by the way, that makes it sound like there were lots of people at Royal Mail who were bad people. Actually, there were lots of wonderful people in that organisation and the vast, vast majority were terrific people but, clearly, we had a problem here and we had to ensure that those people who were joining the organisation were ones that we had done the proper checks on as a way of cutting down on the level of crime that was being committed on the company and, indeed, therefore the citizens of the UK. My question was: why have we seen discussion in the main board and in this committee of the numbers of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Α.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	harm, particularly on the casual side. And I should stress, by the way, that makes it sound like there were lots of people at Royal Mail who were bad people. Actually, there were lots of wonderful people in that organisation and the vast, vast majority were terrific people but, clearly, we had a problem here and we had to ensure that those people who were joining the organisation were ones that we had done the proper checks on as a way of cutting down on the level of crime that was being committed on the company and, indeed, therefore the citizens of the UK. My question was: why have we seen discussion in the main board and in this committee of the numbers of prosecutions, you say, brought by Royal Mail, and about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q.	harm, particularly on the casual side. And I should stress, by the way, that makes it sound like there were lots of people at Royal Mail who were bad people. Actually, there were lots of wonderful people in that organisation and the vast, vast majority were terrific people but, clearly, we had a problem here and we had to ensure that those people who were joining the organisation were ones that we had done the proper checks on as a way of cutting down on the level of crime that was being committed on the company and, indeed, therefore the citizens of the UK. My question was: why have we seen discussion in the main board and in this committee of the numbers of prosecutions, you say, brought by Royal Mail, and about prosecutorial policy here, being referenced to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	harm, particularly on the casual side. And I should stress, by the way, that makes it sound like there were lots of people at Royal Mail who were bad people. Actually, there were lots of wonderful people in that organisation and the vast, vast majority were terrific people but, clearly, we had a problem here and we had to ensure that those people who were joining the organisation were ones that we had done the proper checks on as a way of cutting down on the level of crime that was being committed on the company and, indeed, therefore the citizens of the UK. My question was: why have we seen discussion in the main board and in this committee of the numbers of prosecutions, you say, brought by Royal Mail, and about prosecutorial policy here, being referenced to the committee. But, on your account, none of this relates	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		 harm, particularly on the casual side. And I should stress, by the way, that makes it sound like there were lots of people at Royal Mail who were bad people. Actually, there were lots of wonderful people in that organisation and the vast, vast majority were terrific people but, clearly, we had a problem here and we had to ensure that those people who were joining the organisation were ones that we had done the proper checks on as a way of cutting down on the level of crime that was being committed on the company and, indeed, therefore the citizens of the UK. My question was: why have we seen discussion in the main board and in this committee of the numbers of prosecutions, you say, brought by Royal Mail, and about prosecutorial policy here, being referenced to the committee. But, on your account, none of this relates to the Post Office? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	А.	 harm, particularly on the casual side. And I should stress, by the way, that makes it sound like there were lots of people at Royal Mail who were bad people. Actually, there were lots of wonderful people in that organisation and the vast, vast majority were terrific people but, clearly, we had a problem here and we had to ensure that those people who were joining the organisation were ones that we had done the proper checks on as a way of cutting down on the level of crime that was being committed on the company and, indeed, therefore the citizens of the UK. My question was: why have we seen discussion in the main board and in this committee of the numbers of prosecutions, you say, brought by Royal Mail, and about prosecutorial policy here, being referenced to the committee. But, on your account, none of this relates to the Post Office? No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		 harm, particularly on the casual side. And I should stress, by the way, that makes it sound like there were lots of people at Royal Mail who were bad people. Actually, there were lots of wonderful people in that organisation and the vast, vast majority were terrific people but, clearly, we had a problem here and we had to ensure that those people who were joining the organisation were ones that we had done the proper checks on as a way of cutting down on the level of crime that was being committed on the company and, indeed, therefore the citizens of the UK. My question was: why have we seen discussion in the main board and in this committee of the numbers of prosecutions, you say, brought by Royal Mail, and about prosecutorial policy here, being referenced to the committee. But, on your account, none of this relates to the Post Office? No. Why was that not considered by either the committee or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. Q.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q.	 harm, particularly on the casual side. And I should stress, by the way, that makes it sound like there were lots of people at Royal Mail who were bad people. Actually, there were lots of wonderful people in that organisation and the vast, vast majority were terrific people but, clearly, we had a problem here and we had to ensure that those people who were joining the organisation were ones that we had done the proper checks on as a way of cutting down on the level of crime that was being committed on the company and, indeed, therefore the citizens of the UK. My question was: why have we seen discussion in the main board and in this committee of the numbers of prosecutions, you say, brought by Royal Mail, and about prosecutorial policy here, being referenced to the committee. But, on your account, none of this relates to the Post Office? No. Why was that not considered by either the committee or the main board of Royal Mail? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	А.	 harm, particularly on the casual side. And I should stress, by the way, that makes it sound like there were lots of people at Royal Mail who were bad people. Actually, there were lots of wonderful people in that organisation and the vast, vast majority were terrific people but, clearly, we had a problem here and we had to ensure that those people who were joining the organisation were ones that we had done the proper checks on as a way of cutting down on the level of crime that was being committed on the company and, indeed, therefore the citizens of the UK. My question was: why have we seen discussion in the main board and in this committee of the numbers of prosecutions, you say, brought by Royal Mail, and about prosecutorial policy here, being referenced to the committee. But, on your account, none of this relates to the Post Office? No. Why was that not considered by either the committee or the main board of Royal Mail? I don't know. Because we had gone through that very 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q.	 harm, particularly on the casual side. And I should stress, by the way, that makes it sound like there were lots of people at Royal Mail who were bad people. Actually, there were lots of wonderful people in that organisation and the vast, vast majority were terrific people but, clearly, we had a problem here and we had to ensure that those people who were joining the organisation were ones that we had done the proper checks on as a way of cutting down on the level of crime that was being committed on the company and, indeed, therefore the citizens of the UK. My question was: why have we seen discussion in the main board and in this committee of the numbers of prosecutions, you say, brought by Royal Mail, and about prosecutorial policy here, being referenced to the committee. But, on your account, none of this relates to the Post Office? No. Why was that not considered by either the committee or the main board of Royal Mail? I don't know. Because we had gone through that very difficult and bad experience in Royal Mail, 1 think this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q.	 harm, particularly on the casual side. And I should stress, by the way, that makes it sound like there were lots of people at Royal Mail who were bad people. Actually, there were lots of wonderful people in that organisation and the vast, vast majority were terrific people but, clearly, we had a problem here and we had to ensure that those people who were joining the organisation were ones that we had done the proper checks on as a way of cutting down on the level of crime that was being committed on the company and, indeed, therefore the citizens of the UK. My question was: why have we seen discussion in the main board and in this committee of the numbers of prosecutions, you say, brought by Royal Mail, and about prosecutorial policy here, being referenced to the committee. But, on your account, none of this relates to the Post Office? No. Why was that not considered by either the committee or the main board of Royal Mail? I don't know. Because we had gone through that very 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q.

25 were trying to deal with on the Letters side of the

151

- prosecution rate. [Mr] Wilson did not feel that an increase in resource was necessary or likely to be effective ... the company had identified a problem in recruiting people in cities where criminal activity was at higher levels." This is a discussion about protecting Royal Mail assets and prosecutions? Yes. Again, there's a note of the number of prosecutions made in the previous year. Again, in your view, does this relate and only relate to Royal Mail prosecutions and not include, within the figure, Post Office? I think so, yes. Again, why were the Post Office prosecutions and the conduct of those not being sent up to the Royal Mail Board, which you've said already, but also to this Audit and Risk Committee? Well, the headline says, "Protecting Royal Mail Assets", so, not knowing what the conversation was at a previous meeting, but it could be that this is a follow-up to the Dispatches thing. One of the things we did post-Dispatches was managed to get agreement from the Government to allow us to check the criminal records of anyone that was joining Royal Mail because we had an issue with bringing people in who were there to do us 150 business, so this would have been brought forward by the Letters Team to try to create that understanding of what we were dealing with, clearly, for whatever reason, and I don't recall why that same drive wasn't there from the Post Office team. Can we look thirdly, we've -- looked at the Board, we've looked at the Committee. Can I look at a third potential source of oversight --Of course.
- A. Of course.
 Q. -- the Management Board, please? RMG00000031, please.
- 1 If we just blow up the top part, thank you. This is the
- 2 Royal Mail Management Board which sat, essentially,
- 13 underneath the Royal Mail Holdings Plc main board as
- 14 I've called it; is that right?
- 15 A. That's correct, yes.
- 16 Q. It's for Tuesday, 20 January 2004, the minute, and you
- 7 are present, and you're shown as a person present
- 8 because you are a member of this Board?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 **Q.** Could we look, please, at page 5., and scroll down to
- "Prosecution Policy, RMM(04)94", I think that's the
 title of the paper:
- 23 "The Management Board received a paper which updated
- the Board on current levels of legal expenditure and
- 25 seeking endorsement for a change in priorities and

1		considered which activities might be assessed or reduced
2		without significant risk to the business in order to
3		facilitate further headcount reduction. The Management
4		Board:
5		"Noted the balance between further headcount
6		reductions in Legal Services and increasing external
7		legal costs was being carefully managed;
8		"Endorsed the prioritisation of the resource used in
9		criminal prosecutions by the Company. The Company's
10		public position of having a strict policy towards
11		offenders would not be altered by this. [Mr] Evans
12		would investigate the possibility of increasing Police
13		and CPS involvement and report back to the Management
14		Board on the outcome of these investigations"
15		Then two action points are noted.
16		Would you say again this is about and only about
17		Royal Mail prosecutions?
18	Α.	I believe so, yes, for two reasons. You will have
19		noticed on a lot of the well, hopefully all of the
20		minutes that you see, we had a policy of asking the team
21		responsible to come to a meeting to present things, and
22		you'll notice from the front page that you put up,
23		there's no one from the Post Office in that
24	Q.	Go back to page 1, please. If we scroll down, we'll see
25		the others attending, which is, I think, where they 153

		the rost office was not the subject of any scruting in
2		or by the three mechanisms that we've just looked at:
3		Board, Risk Committee or Management Board?
4	Α.	I'm assuming that's because the Post Office if you

the Post Office was not the subject of any scrutiny in

- 5 remember I think there was a question, which is 6 somewhere in my statement, around who set the agendas
- 7 for the meetings. I think, as I mentioned earlier, at
- 8 Royal Mail we were really pushing things forward and
- 9 trying to improve things and deal with things very
- 10 openly and transparently. If POL at that stage had been
- 11 asked thorough the Chairman or the Chief Executive if
- 12 they wanted any items raised at the Holdings Board then
- 13 they would put those forward, obviously Mr Leighton was
- 14 also on the POL Board itself and I guess that would have
- 15 been because they didn't volunteer this issue as being
- 16 one that they wanted to be discussed in that forum. 17 At the Management Board, that was really about where
- the two companies came together in a sort of trading and 18 commercial agreement, as I said earlier. 19
- 20 Q. Would another way of describing it be that you let them 21 get on with it?
- 22 Α. I wouldn't have put it that way but I understand why you 23 might take that reference.
- 24 Q. Do you ever remember receiving reports about the conduct
- 25 of prosecutions by Royal Mail lawyers on behalf of the 155

- would appear if they were there? 1
- 2 Α. Yes.

4

5

- Q. Thank you. 3
 - Δ Yes.
 - You're making the point that there's no Post Office --Q.
 - There's no Post Office there and, if you look at David Α.
- 7 Mills', who was the Chief Executive of Post Office's
- 8 attendance, he didn't join until quite a bit after that
- 9 topic and I don't think there's any way we would have
- 10 taken that topic if it involved the Post Office without
- 11 him there and without any representative of the Post
- Office there. 12
- 13 Q. Does that -- again, that can come down, thank you --
- A. To the best of my memory. 14
- Q. Does that, again, reflect the fact that just like the 15
- 16 main board, just like the Audit and Risk Committee, the
- 17 Management Board did not oversee or supervise in any way
- 18 the conduct of prosecutions by Post Office Limited --
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. -- even though such prosecutions were being conducted by 21 Royal Mail lawyers?
- 22 Α. Yes, on behalf of the Post Office. And, again, I should 23 say, that's not my memory but, obviously, I completely
- 24 take what you're saying as read.
- 25 Q. Why was it the case that this prosecutorial activity of 154
- 1 Post Office?
- 2 A. No, I don't.
- 3 Q. Do you think, looking back with hindsight, this is
- 4 an activity that ought to have been the subject of
- 5 oversight and supervision by one or more of the three
- 6 boards or committees that I've just mentioned?
- 7 Α. With the benefit of hindsight, yes, I do.
- 8 Q. To what extent is that issue that we've identified the 9 product of the structural difficulties that you
- 10 identified in paragraph 11 of your witness statement?
- 11 A. As I said, my -- again, looking back with hindsight,
- 12 I think that was one of my concerns, that, in this
- 13 structure, it allowed things to potentially appear in
- 14 the cracks for want of a better phrase, because I can't
- think of a better one right now. 15
- Q. What information ought the Royal Mail Board, its 16
- 17 Management Board or its Risk Committee to have received 18 from Post Office Limited about the conduct of prosecutions? 19
- 20 Α. Probably similar to what we've seen on Letters, which is
- 21 an explanation of what was going on and to what degree.
- 22 Q. We've seen that, in one of the minutes, that the Board
- 23 was exercising some control, was either turning the dial
- 24 up or turning it down on the extent to which an active
- 25 prosecution policy should be pursued. Would that be 156

1		a function of Royal Mail Group Board over the Post	1		com
2		Office that it ought to have performed?	2		aud
3	Α.	Again, I think the level of awareness of this, because	3		faile
4		of the lack of communication from the Post Office, was	4		a wi
5		probably very low.	5	Q.	Wha
6	Q.	Where does the responsibility for the lack of	6		Gen
7		communication from the Post Office fall?	7	Α.	Mos
8	Α.	I think you would have to say for the Post Office Chief	8		time
9		Executive and the Chairman.	9	Q.	Did
10	Q.	That's	10		to w
11	Α.	That assumes, by the way sorry, beg your pardon	11		activ
12	Q.	I think we're about to say the same thing. That assumes	12	Α.	l did
13		that they knew?	13	Q.	Did
14	Α.	Exactly that and, you know, obviously, I don't know	14		ensi
15		whether they did or not. My assumption is that they	15		effe
16		didn't but I guess that's one of the roles of the	16		regu
17		Inquiry, is to figure that out.	17	A.	lt wa
18	Q.	As well as responsibility potentially resting with Post	18		com
19	-	Office's Chief Executive and Chairman, does	19		Leg
20		responsibility not rest with Royal Mail for designing	20		peo
21		a structure in which none of its systems of oversight	21		be a
22		picked up that this prosecutorial activity was even	22	Q.	Wha
23		going on, on your account?	23	ч.	to e
24	Α.	I think it is a matter of real regret that all of those	23		effe
24	Π.	checks and balances, the governance systems in both	24		Pos
20		157	25		103
1		prosecutions are concerned?	1		had
2	Α.	I think that because he reported to the Company	2		colle
3		Secretary, I think his role would have been reviewed by	3		have
4		the Company Secretary, in terms of performance.	4		whic
5	Q.	So the answer I think is, for you personally, none, but	5	Q.	Soy
6		that's because it was Mr Evans' responsibility?	6		tell ı
7	Α.	That's correct.	7	Α.	Yes
8	Q.	You tell us in your witness statement no need to turn	8	Q.	Not
9		it up, it's paragraph 43 that you trusted the	9		Offic
10		Managing Director/CEO of the Post Office, and the Chair,	10	Α.	The
11		to raise any significant systemic or reputational issues	11	Q.	How
12		relevant to the Post Office that would have had	12		syst
13		an impact on the Group, either at the Royal Mail	13		Offic
14		Management Board meetings or the main board meetings; is	14		cros
15		that right?	15	A.	l thi
16	Α.	Yes.	16		perf
17	Q.	When you say you trusted, do you mean you assumed that	17		an ii
18	.	they would?	18		fina
19	Α.	Not just that. I mean, obviously, I assumed there's	10	Q.	How
20		good people in the senior position very qualified for	20	ω.	Offic
20		the roles, that they would volunteer those issues but,	20		exa
21		as you can tell in many places in my statement, I made	21		they
22		it very clear that our style of management from the	22		the
23 24		Board down was to go looking for problems. We were	23 24	A.	Yea
24 25		fixing things across the business. I clearly wish we	24 25	А.	mee

companies, failed, as well as internal audit, external

audit, all the checks and balances that were put in

failed to surface this issue out of the Post Office to

a wider set of people.

Q. What was the level of your contact with Royal Mail's General Counsel?

7 A. Mostly through the Company Secretary but, from time to8 time, separately.

9 Q. Did you ever explore with the General Counsel the extent
10 to which he or she had involvement in the prosecutorial
11 activities of the Post Office?

2 **A.** I did not, no.

3 Q. Did you ever explore with such General Counsel how they

4 ensured adequate resources were available to ensure

5 effective oversight of the Post Office's own legal and

16 regulatory obligations?

- 7 A. It was quite a regular question, at most audit
- 18 committees, to the various teams through Jonathan in
- 19 Legal and internal Audit, you know, "Have you got enough
- 20 people to do the job that you need to do?" That would
- 21 be a question that would be regularly asked.

22 Q. What steps, if any, did the Royal Mail Board or you take23 to ensure that the role of General Counsel was

- effectively discharged, so as to ensure compliance path
- 25 Post Office with its legal obligations, so far as 158

1		had known about this, because I think when I look at
2		
		collectively what we were tackling, I'm sure we would
3		have done it if we were aware of it and, unfortunately,
4		which is a huge regret, we weren't.
5	Q.	So you and your Board and your Management Board, you
6		tell us actively sought out problematic areas?
7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	Not only was this one not found, those within Post
9		Office did not escalate it to you or your Board?
10	Α.	They did not.
11	Q.	How would you define an issue that had "significant
12		systemic or reputational issues relevant to the Post
13		Office", ie what was the threshold that needed to be
14		crossed in order for an issue to be escalated to you?
15	Α.	I think something that would genuinely impact the
16		performance of the company that would also have
17		an impact on the group itself, whether that was
18		financially or reputationally.
19	Q.	How was that made clear or communicated to the Post
20		Office Executive Team so that they would know for
21		example, the issues with which we are dealing whether
22		they fell on the "escalate" or "do not escalate" side of
23		the line?
24	Α.	Yeah, I don't think there would have been many Board

5 meetings without the Chairman and the Non-Exec Directors 160

7

1		and the Executive in the space of myself saying that we
2		needed to try to get to the bottom of all the issues.
3		It all started with inheriting a company in severe
4		trouble and we asked people, at all times, to be open,
5		transparent and for bad news to travel very fast. We
6		went looking for that. If I take an example, which is
7		in my statement, in the Letters business, you know,
8		myself and the Chairman would meet with thousands of
9		frontline delivery office managers on a regular basis.
10		We would get them to tell us everything that they
11		felt was wrong with the business, issues they needed
12		fixing. We'd go away, we'd come back the next time,
13		we'd tell them what we'd done in terms of fixing it and
14		we'd ask them what we needed to tackle next.
15		So all of those issues were just about trying to
16		make progress in a company that was starting from
17		a very, very terrible position.
18	Q.	Were you relying on the judgement and discretion of the
19		CEO and the Chair within the Post Office to raise
20		matters which they thought ought to be before the Board?
21	Α.	Yes.
22	Q.	Do you know what steps they took to motivate or
23		encourage their staff towards openness and
24		accountability and transparency in your period of

25 office?

161

4		
1		was increasingly inhabiting. So I think there was
2		a sort of difference in outlook, there was a difference
3		in the objective of the two companies and, as I said
4		earlier, I think all the separation things which, in
5		many ways, made sense, in terms of those different
6		futures, I think also probably exacerbated some of those
7		feelings of we're different.
8	Q.	We've heard evidence in the Inquiry from more than one
9		person that they took decisions not to escalate concerns
10		about Horizon or the way that cases were prosecuted
11		because the Post Office was a highly politicised
12		organisation, it was very hierarchical, they would have
13		been seen, for example, as stepping out of line if they
14		had delivered such a message, that it wouldn't have been
15		good for their career, and they chose unconsciously to
16		protect themselves. Was that a culture of which you
17		were aware, within the Post Office at the time?
18	Α.	I'm very sorry to hear that. I mean, I certainly
19		encouraged the complete opposite. I wanted people to be
20		open. We encouraged people to be open. It's actually
21		partly why we created Have Your Say, it's why it was
22		anonymous, and I regret if that was the case within Post
23		Office but there were other ways anonymously to get
24		information to people if people were concerned.

25 There was also whistleblowing too, but I think Have 163

- A. I think Sir Mike Hodgkinson, I think, set up the Risk 1
- 2 Committee there and Chaired it himself. I think he
- tried to install the right attitudes. Obviously, 3
- 4 I wasn't in any of those meetings, I wasn't in the POL
 - Board meeting other than on the two occasions I think
- 6 that we spoke about earlier, so I was never seeing that firsthand.
- 8 Q. You've mentioned that there was a fundamental difference 9 in culture between Royal Mail and Post Office and that
- 10 related, in particular, to openness; is that right?
- 11 A. I'm not sure if I -- you might correct me and say I used 12 the word "fundamental" but, certainly, I thought there
- 13 was a real difference in --
- 14 Q. A real difference, okay.
- Yes. 15 Α.
- 16 Q. In what did that have its origins?
- 17 A. I don't -- obviously, this is looking back with
- hindsight. 18
- 19 Q. Well, my next question was going to be: was it obvious 20 at the time?
- 21 A. Not obvious in that sense but I think the Post Office,
- 22 I think, internally within the Post Office, always
- 23 thought of themselves as a different organisation, the
- 24 public service, the face of Government, and felt that
- 25 that was very different from the space that Royal Mail 162

1		Your Say was another way of doing that, so there was
2		more than one route to be able to do that.
3	Q.	You say that you trusted Mr Cook, when he was Managing
4		Director, to raise systemic or reputational issues that
5		had been devolved to POL, such as concerning legal or IT
6		functions, to you and to the main board; is that right?
7	Α.	l did, yes.
8	Q.	Have you had any reaction or how do you feel about
9		Mr Cook's claim that, in his period of office, he did
10		not even know that the Post Office had a prosecutorial
11		function until 2009, ie until the Computer Weekly
12		article, despite having been Managing Director of the
13		Post Office since 2006 and a Non-Executive Director for
14		years before then?
15	Α.	I would find that surprising.
16	Q.	He has told the Inquiry that, although he had
17		conversations with the Head of Security about fraud,
18		about liaison with the police, he remained in the dark
19		about the prosecutorial function. At the time, did he
20		strike you as a man who was so out of touch with the
21		business that he was running, that he wouldn't know that
22		one of its functions was to prosecute its own staff,
23		resulting in many of them being sent to prison?
24	Α.	He certainly always gave the impression of someone who
25		was very much in control of his brief. His particular

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1		area of expertise was in Financial Services, which was
2		including his previous role. And, obviously, that
3		was given the amount of Government revenue that had
4		been lost, both the through the loss of benefits
5		payments and the forthcoming loss of the POL card,
6		Financial Services was one of the few ways that the Post
7		Office could fill that revenue gap. So he was brought
8		in specifically with that skill. I do know that he
9		spent I remember him always saying how much time he
10		spent with subpostmasters, with the NFSP, and he never
11		gave the impression to either myself or indeed the
12		board, in fairness, of being anything other than in
13		control of that brief.
14	Q.	You tell us in your witness statement that, as you have
15		done today, that Mr Jonathan Evans, the Company
16		Secretary, sat on both boards, the main board and Post
17		Office Limited Board, correct?
18	Α.	He did, yes.
19	Q.	Was his role, by sitting on both of those boards,
20		expected to be one which exercised any particular
21		function across both businesses, ie by reason of sitting
22		on both boards?
23	Α.	Well, as you know, the Company Secretary has a slightly
24		different role in the sense of not being part of
25		a management team, if you like, effectively they report
		165
1		therefore, relatively established when you arrived in
1 2		therefore, relatively established when you arrived in 2003?
	А.	
2	A.	2003?
2 3	A.	2003? When I say I recall, I now recall because I've read all
2 3 4	A. Q.	2003? When I say I recall, I now recall because I've read all this stuff. When I arrived, it was just the system that
2 3 4 5		2003? When I say I recall, I now recall because I've read all this stuff. When I arrived, it was just the system that the Post Office used.
2 3 4 5 6		2003? When I say I recall, I now recall because I've read all this stuff. When I arrived, it was just the system that the Post Office used. Were you, therefore, not aware of the history of the
2 3 4 5 6 7		2003? When I say I recall, I now recall because I've read all this stuff. When I arrived, it was just the system that the Post Office used. Were you, therefore, not aware of the history of the procurement for the contracting about and development
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	2003? When I say I recall, I now recall because I've read all this stuff. When I arrived, it was just the system that the Post Office used. Were you, therefore, not aware of the history of the procurement for the contracting about and development of, Horizon when you arrived?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	2003? When I say I recall, I now recall because I've read all this stuff. When I arrived, it was just the system that the Post Office used. Were you, therefore, not aware of the history of the procurement for the contracting about and development of, Horizon when you arrived? Not in the slightest, no. It would be quite unusual for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	2003? When I say I recall, I now recall because I've read all this stuff. When I arrived, it was just the system that the Post Office used. Were you, therefore, not aware of the history of the procurement for the contracting about and development of, Horizon when you arrived? Not in the slightest, no. It would be quite unusual for someone to arrive and people to take them back eight years, five years, whatever. So no, not I want to ask you about the extent to which any of that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A.	2003? When I say I recall, I now recall because I've read all this stuff. When I arrived, it was just the system that the Post Office used. Were you, therefore, not aware of the history of the procurement for the contracting about and development of, Horizon when you arrived? Not in the slightest, no. It would be quite unusual for someone to arrive and people to take them back eight years, five years, whatever. So no, not I want to ask you about the extent to which any of that back history was revealed to you. Were you aware of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A.	2003? When I say I recall, I now recall because I've read all this stuff. When I arrived, it was just the system that the Post Office used. Were you, therefore, not aware of the history of the procurement for the contracting about and development of, Horizon when you arrived? Not in the slightest, no. It would be quite unusual for someone to arrive and people to take them back eight years, five years, whatever. So no, not I want to ask you about the extent to which any of that back history was revealed to you. Were you aware of the collapse of the wider contract between the Post Office,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A.	2003? When I say I recall, I now recall because I've read all this stuff. When I arrived, it was just the system that the Post Office used. Were you, therefore, not aware of the history of the procurement for the contracting about and development of, Horizon when you arrived? Not in the slightest, no. It would be quite unusual for someone to arrive and people to take them back eight years, five years, whatever. So no, not I want to ask you about the extent to which any of that back history was revealed to you. Were you aware of the collapse of the wider contract between the Post Office, Fujitsu then called ICL and the Benefits Agency?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q.	2003? When I say I recall, I now recall because I've read all this stuff. When I arrived, it was just the system that the Post Office used. Were you, therefore, not aware of the history of the procurement for the contracting about and development of, Horizon when you arrived? Not in the slightest, no. It would be quite unusual for someone to arrive and people to take them back eight years, five years, whatever. So no, not I want to ask you about the extent to which any of that back history was revealed to you. Were you aware of the collapse of the wider contract between the Post Office, Fujitsu then called ICL and the Benefits Agency? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q.	2003? When I say I recall, I now recall because I've read all this stuff. When I arrived, it was just the system that the Post Office used. Were you, therefore, not aware of the history of the procurement for the contracting about and development of, Horizon when you arrived? Not in the slightest, no. It would be quite unusual for someone to arrive and people to take them back eight years, five years, whatever. So no, not I want to ask you about the extent to which any of that back history was revealed to you. Were you aware of the collapse of the wider contract between the Post Office, Fujitsu then called ICL and the Benefits Agency? No. That was a matter of quite some controversy in the late
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	2003? When I say I recall, I now recall because I've read all this stuff. When I arrived, it was just the system that the Post Office used. Were you, therefore, not aware of the history of the procurement for the contracting about and development of, Horizon when you arrived? Not in the slightest, no. It would be quite unusual for someone to arrive and people to take them back eight years, five years, whatever. So no, not I want to ask you about the extent to which any of that back history was revealed to you. Were you aware of the collapse of the wider contract between the Post Office, Fujitsu then called ICL and the Benefits Agency? No. That was a matter of quite some controversy in the late '90s, before you joined Royal Mail. That was something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. Q.	2003? When I say I recall, I now recall because I've read all this stuff. When I arrived, it was just the system that the Post Office used. Were you, therefore, not aware of the history of the procurement for the contracting about and development of, Horizon when you arrived? Not in the slightest, no. It would be quite unusual for someone to arrive and people to take them back eight years, five years, whatever. So no, not I want to ask you about the extent to which any of that back history was revealed to you. Were you aware of the collapse of the wider contract between the Post Office, Fujitsu then called ICL and the Benefits Agency? No. That was a matter of quite some controversy in the late '90s, before you joined Royal Mail. That was something of which you were unaware?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	2003? When I say I recall, I now recall because I've read all this stuff. When I arrived, it was just the system that the Post Office used. Were you, therefore, not aware of the history of the procurement for the contracting about and development of, Horizon when you arrived? Not in the slightest, no. It would be quite unusual for someone to arrive and people to take them back eight years, five years, whatever. So no, not I want to ask you about the extent to which any of that back history was revealed to you. Were you aware of the collapse of the wider contract between the Post Office, Fujitsu then called ICL and the Benefits Agency? No. That was a matter of quite some controversy in the late '90s, before you joined Royal Mail. That was something of which you were unaware? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. Q.	2003? When I say I recall, I now recall because I've read all this stuff. When I arrived, it was just the system that the Post Office used. Were you, therefore, not aware of the history of the procurement for the contracting about and development of, Horizon when you arrived? Not in the slightest, no. It would be quite unusual for someone to arrive and people to take them back eight years, five years, whatever. So no, not I want to ask you about the extent to which any of that back history was revealed to you. Were you aware of the collapse of the wider contract between the Post Office, Fujitsu then called ICL and the Benefits Agency? No. That was a matter of quite some controversy in the late '90s, before you joined Royal Mail. That was something of which you were unaware? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	2003? When I say I recall, I now recall because I've read all this stuff. When I arrived, it was just the system that the Post Office used. Were you, therefore, not aware of the history of the procurement for the contracting about and development of, Horizon when you arrived? Not in the slightest, no. It would be quite unusual for someone to arrive and people to take them back eight years, five years, whatever. So no, not I want to ask you about the extent to which any of that back history was revealed to you. Were you aware of the collapse of the wider contract between the Post Office, Fujitsu then called ICL and the Benefits Agency? No. That was a matter of quite some controversy in the late '90s, before you joined Royal Mail. That was something of which you were unaware? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	2003? When I say I recall, I now recall because I've read all this stuff. When I arrived, it was just the system that the Post Office used. Were you, therefore, not aware of the history of the procurement for the contracting about and development of, Horizon when you arrived? Not in the slightest, no. It would be quite unusual for someone to arrive and people to take them back eight years, five years, whatever. So no, not I want to ask you about the extent to which any of that back history was revealed to you. Were you aware of the collapse of the wider contract between the Post Office, Fujitsu then called ICL and the Benefits Agency? No. That was a matter of quite some controversy in the late '90s, before you joined Royal Mail. That was something of which you were unaware? No. Were you aware of or told about on arrival the issue of the withdrawal of the Benefits Payment Card, and therefore the Benefits Agency, from a joint programme
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	2003? When I say I recall, I now recall because I've read all this stuff. When I arrived, it was just the system that the Post Office used. Were you, therefore, not aware of the history of the procurement for the contracting about and development of, Horizon when you arrived? Not in the slightest, no. It would be quite unusual for someone to arrive and people to take them back eight years, five years, whatever. So no, not I want to ask you about the extent to which any of that back history was revealed to you. Were you aware of the collapse of the wider contract between the Post Office, Fujitsu then called ICL and the Benefits Agency? No. That was a matter of quite some controversy in the late '90s, before you joined Royal Mail. That was something of which you were unaware? No.

way. Jonathan also had a huge history with the company, and so he played that sort of role of understanding the history, both sides of the business, and was trusted by everyone on the board, whether that was the Holdings Board or indeed the Post Office Board. Q. My question is more was it by design, ie with a purpose, or an outcome in mind, that he sat on both boards? A. I think it was to ensure there was more glue there

to the board and to the Chairman in a more independent

- across the two. Again, that's something that had been 10 decided quite a while before I arrived, but was there 11
- and in place when I arrived, and seemed to work very 12 13 well.
- Q. He was the line manager, essentially, of the Legal 14 Services team within the Royal Mail Holdings? 15
- 16 Yes, he was. Α.
- 17 Q. Can you say whether or not that played any part in the 18 decision that he should be Company Secretary of both
- 19 organisations and should sit on both boards?
- 20 A. I genuinely don't know, partly because the decision had 21 been made quite some time before I arrived, I'm sorry.
- 22 Q. Can we turn, please, to your knowledge of Horizon. You 23 tell us in your witness statement that you recall that
- 24 the system was first piloted in 1995, and rolled out in
- 25 2000 with further development thereafter and was, 166
- 1 Α. No. You don't mean that when they decided to no longer 2 pay benefits --
- 3 Q. Yes.
- 4 Α. -- through the Post Office, do you?
- 5 Q. Yes.
- 6 Α. I was aware of that because, obviously, that was
- 7 a dramatic loss of revenue for the Post Office, which
- 8 actually caused a lot of the initial subsidies to be
- 9 required from the Government.
- 10 Q. Was that linked in your briefings or your readings in, in any way, with originally the Benefits Agency being 11
- 12 part of a joint programme --
- 13 Α. No, that was.
- 14 Q. -- to procure the system?
- That was entirely linked to the fact that this was 15 Α.
- coming from the DWP, Department for Work and Pensions, 16
- which was -- their role, not surprisingly, was to get 17
- value for money in terms of the public purse, and, 18
- effectively, the cost, as it was described to me, the 19
- 20 cost of providing a benefits payment to a particular
- 21 individual through the Post Office, I don't remember the
- 22 exact figures, but roughly speaking might be £1 and, if
- 23 it was done directly into the bank account, it might be
- 24 a matter of 5p or 6p.
- 25 So, from a spending taxpayers money wisely point of 168

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

- 1 view, that was a change that they felt they had to make.
- 2 So, in that sense, the Government was both causing
- 3 the -- inadvertently causing the difficulty of taking
- 4 a lot of money away from the Post Office, and the
- 5 subpostmasters, but then was also trying to solve the
- 6 problem in another part of the field by providing
- 7 a subsidiary to help allow the company to continue to
- 8 trade.
- 9 Q. You weren't told or didn't read about, on joining the
- 10 company, that part of the equation for the DWP opting
- 11 for direct payments was that they had lost trust in
- 12 Fujitsu, ICL Pathway, and the quality and reliability of
- 13 the computer system that they were selling?
- A. As it was told to me, it was all about the costs benefit 14 15 analysis for them and the use of public money.
- 16 **Q.** Were you told about a political decision having been
- 17 made, that the Post Office had to take the Horizon
- 18 system from Fujitsu, against many of its employees 19 wishes --
- 20 Α. No.
- 21 Q. -- because they too thought that it lacked, and its 22 supplier lacked, credibility and reliability?
- 23 A. No, I -- when was that? Was that --
- Q. That carried on for many, many years. 24
- 25 A. Okay, well, I'm not aware, no.

- 1 a tendency just to get on with things, and not look 2 back.
- 3 Q. So Horizon was relatively well established by 2003 --
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. -- and was working?
- A. As far as I was aware, yes. 6
- 7 Q. Did nobody brief you about the rather problematic birth 8 that it had had?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 **Q.** At any of the future meetings that you attended, did any
- 11 of those who had been in post at the time of the rather
- 12 difficult development of Horizon -- for example David
- 13 Miller or Jonathan Evans -- ever tell you about those 14 issues?
- A. Jonathan did not and part of my briefing when I arrived 15 16 at the company was meeting Dave Miller, and I do not 17 believe he mentioned it at all.
- Would you agree that the Horizon system was one on which 18 Q. 19 the effective and efficient running of the business was
- 20 greatly dependent?
- Yes, I would. 21 Α.
- 22 Q. It was a business critical system?
- 23 Α. Yes.
- 24 Q. But what steps did the main board take in your
- 25 seven-year period to ensure that it was running reliably 171

- Q. Okay. 1
- 2 Α. Long before my time, I assume.
- 3 Q. When the system was being developed, tested and then
- 4 rolled out, there were a series of so-called Acceptance 5
 - Incidents -- ie problems or issues with the system or
- 6 with processes -- that contractual provisions regulated
- 7 as to whether they needed to be solved before a national
- 8 rollout. Were you briefed about that process: the
- 9 Acceptance Incidents issue?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Were you aware of the autumn 2000 National Audit Office
- 12 report, which criticised Post Office Management and
- 13 indeed the Government in the management of the
- 14 arrangements in the contractual history for the
- 15 procurement of Horizon?
- 16 Α. No.
- 17 Q. When you took up your role in 2003, did you have any
- 18 appreciation at all, or were you briefed about, any
- 19 issues with the contracting for, development of and
- 20 rolling out of horizon?
- 21 A. No, as I arrived, the system had effectively been rolled 22 out and people were, as far as I was aware, just dealing
- 23 with that as the system the company had used. And
- 24 organisations in my experience do have a habit of, once
- 25 they're up and running with something, there's 170
- 1 and with integrity?
- 2 Α. I don't recall exactly but I would have -- I would
- 3 naturally assume that it will have been part of the 4 internal audit plan.
- Q. Can you recall whether any such steps were taken by the 5 6 Management Board or the Risk Committee?
- 7 A. Well, the -- the internal audit plan would all be
- 8 approved and come to the Management Board and the Audit 9 Committee and the Board for debate.
- Q. Are you aware of an internal audit conducting any 10
- 11 review, or investigation in your seven years, of the
- 12 reliability and accuracy of the data that Horizon
- 13 produced?
- 14 A. I genuinely can't remember, sorry.
- 15 Q. Would Internal Audit, if they did conduct such
- 16 an investigation or a review, be the appropriate people
- 17 to do so?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. What skills did Internal Audit, so far as the operation of a computer system, have? 20
- 21 A. Well, it's a financial accounting system, they have
- 22 those skills and abilities. That's what good Audit
- 23 Teams do. They know how to get under the skin of
- 24 projects like that and to understand how the mechanics
- 25 of the system worked, if they were concerned about 172

1		anything like that, they would have the ability to call
2		in further expertise in any particular area and then to
3		bring forward a report.
4		And, as I said earlier, we encouraged you will
5		have noticed on some of the papers, certainly, I know
6		the ones that were sent to me, that our internal audit
7		reports were pretty brutal, and we asked them to be that
8		way because we wanted to understand, you know, the worst
9		of what we were dealing with.
10		As to when and if they did one on Horizon, as I said
11		earlier, I genuinely can't remember. I would have
12		thought so, on the grounds of over those years, and
13		an important issue, but I don't remember the individual
14		report, I'm very sorry.
15		BEER: Sir, I've sailed past 3.00.
16		WYN WILLIAMS: How is the transcriber faring?
17		BEER: I think she said she wanted a 10-minute break.
18	216	WYN WILLIAMS: Yeah, okay. So we'll begin again at
19 20	мр	3.15 yes, 3.15.
20		BEER: Thank you, sir.
21 22	(3.0	/6 pm) (A short break)
22	(2 1	(A Short bleak) 5 pm)
23 24	•	BEER: Good afternoon, sir. Can you see and hear us?
25		WYN WILLIAMS: Yes, thank you.
20	0111	173
1		numbers is the work that they were doing for helf year
1		numbers, in the work that they were doing for half year
2		and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you
2 3		and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you in thinking that was an outside specific look at
2 3 4		and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you in thinking that was an outside specific look at Horizon. That is all. If it's a needless
2 3 4 5	0.	and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you in thinking that was an outside specific look at Horizon. That is all. If it's a needless clarification, I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6	Q.	and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you in thinking that was an outside specific look at Horizon. That is all. If it's a needless clarification, I'm sorry. It's certainly not needless at all because we have seen
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you in thinking that was an outside specific look at Horizon. That is all. If it's a needless clarification, I'm sorry. It's certainly not needless at all because we have seen the audits and the extent to which they do undertake
2 3 4 5 6	Q. A.	and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you in thinking that was an outside specific look at Horizon. That is all. If it's a needless clarification, I'm sorry. It's certainly not needless at all because we have seen the audits and the extent to which they do undertake that function, and that's a very open question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Α.	and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you in thinking that was an outside specific look at Horizon. That is all. If it's a needless clarification, I'm sorry. It's certainly not needless at all because we have seen the audits and the extent to which they do undertake that function, and that's a very open question. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you in thinking that was an outside specific look at Horizon. That is all. If it's a needless clarification, I'm sorry. It's certainly not needless at all because we have seen the audits and the extent to which they do undertake that function, and that's a very open question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Α.	and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you in thinking that was an outside specific look at Horizon. That is all. If it's a needless clarification, I'm sorry. It's certainly not needless at all because we have seen the audits and the extent to which they do undertake that function, and that's a very open question. Okay. Why did you believe that external auditors, as part of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Α.	and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you in thinking that was an outside specific look at Horizon. That is all. If it's a needless clarification, I'm sorry. It's certainly not needless at all because we have seen the audits and the extent to which they do undertake that function, and that's a very open question. Okay. Why did you believe that external auditors, as part of their external accounting audit function, would assess
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q.	and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you in thinking that was an outside specific look at Horizon. That is all. If it's a needless clarification, I'm sorry. It's certainly not needless at all because we have seen the audits and the extent to which they do undertake that function, and that's a very open question. Okay. Why did you believe that external auditors, as part of their external accounting audit function, would assess the reliability of the Horizon system?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q.	and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you in thinking that was an outside specific look at Horizon. That is all. If it's a needless clarification, I'm sorry. It's certainly not needless at all because we have seen the audits and the extent to which they do undertake that function, and that's a very open question. Okay. Why did you believe that external auditors, as part of their external accounting audit function, would assess the reliability of the Horizon system? Well, they would be looking at the numbers and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q.	and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you in thinking that was an outside specific look at Horizon. That is all. If it's a needless clarification, I'm sorry. It's certainly not needless at all because we have seen the audits and the extent to which they do undertake that function, and that's a very open question. Okay. Why did you believe that external auditors, as part of their external accounting audit function, would assess the reliability of the Horizon system? Well, they would be looking at the numbers and the quality of the numbers and the consistency of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q.	and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you in thinking that was an outside specific look at Horizon. That is all. If it's a needless clarification, I'm sorry. It's certainly not needless at all because we have seen the audits and the extent to which they do undertake that function, and that's a very open question. Okay. Why did you believe that external auditors, as part of their external accounting audit function, would assess the reliability of the Horizon system? Well, they would be looking at the numbers and the quality of the numbers and the consistency of the numbers that they were looking at, so I assume they would be cross-checking all of that all of the time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A.	and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you in thinking that was an outside specific look at Horizon. That is all. If it's a needless clarification, I'm sorry. It's certainly not needless at all because we have seen the audits and the extent to which they do undertake that function, and that's a very open question. Okay. Why did you believe that external auditors, as part of their external accounting audit function, would assess the reliability of the Horizon system? Well, they would be looking at the numbers and the quality of the numbers and the consistency of the numbers that they were looking at, so I assume they would be cross-checking all of that all of the time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A.	and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you in thinking that was an outside specific look at Horizon. That is all. If it's a needless clarification, I'm sorry. It's certainly not needless at all because we have seen the audits and the extent to which they do undertake that function, and that's a very open question. Okay. Why did you believe that external auditors, as part of their external accounting audit function, would assess the reliability of the Horizon system? Well, they would be looking at the numbers and the quality of the numbers and the consistency of the numbers that they were looking at, so I assume they would be cross-checking all of that all of the time. So does it amount to this: you would expect that, if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A.	and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you in thinking that was an outside specific look at Horizon. That is all. If it's a needless clarification, I'm sorry. It's certainly not needless at all because we have seen the audits and the extent to which they do undertake that function, and that's a very open question. Okay. Why did you believe that external auditors, as part of their external accounting audit function, would assess the reliability of the Horizon system? Well, they would be looking at the numbers and the quality of the numbers and the consistency of the numbers that they were looking at, so I assume they would be cross-checking all of that all of the time. So does it amount to this: you would expect that, if they are to sign off the accounts, in circumstances
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A.	and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you in thinking that was an outside specific look at Horizon. That is all. If it's a needless clarification, I'm sorry. It's certainly not needless at all because we have seen the audits and the extent to which they do undertake that function, and that's a very open question. Okay. Why did you believe that external auditors, as part of their external accounting audit function, would assess the reliability of the Horizon system? Well, they would be looking at the numbers and the quality of the numbers and the consistency of the numbers that they were looking at, so I assume they would be cross-checking all of that all of the time. So does it amount to this: you would expect that, if they are to sign off the accounts, in circumstances where the data within them is produced by a computer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A.	and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you in thinking that was an outside specific look at Horizon. That is all. If it's a needless clarification, I'm sorry. It's certainly not needless at all because we have seen the audits and the extent to which they do undertake that function, and that's a very open question. Okay. Why did you believe that external auditors, as part of their external accounting audit function, would assess the reliability of the Horizon system? Well, they would be looking at the numbers and the quality of the numbers and the consistency of the numbers that they were looking at, so I assume they would be cross-checking all of that all of the time. So does it amount to this: you would expect that, if they are to sign off the accounts, in circumstances where the data within them is produced by a computer system, that they would make some enquiries and conduct
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A.	and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you in thinking that was an outside specific look at Horizon. That is all. If it's a needless clarification, I'm sorry. It's certainly not needless at all because we have seen the audits and the extent to which they do undertake that function, and that's a very open question. Okay. Why did you believe that external auditors, as part of their external accounting audit function, would assess the reliability of the Horizon system? Well, they would be looking at the numbers and the quality of the numbers and the consistency of the numbers that they were looking at, so I assume they would be cross-checking all of that all of the time. So does it amount to this: you would expect that, if they are to sign off the accounts, in circumstances where the data within them is produced by a computer system, that they would make some enquiries and conduct some investigation on an annual basis into the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A.	and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you in thinking that was an outside specific look at Horizon. That is all. If it's a needless clarification, I'm sorry. It's certainly not needless at all because we have seen the audits and the extent to which they do undertake that function, and that's a very open question. Okay. Why did you believe that external auditors, as part of their external accounting audit function, would assess the reliability of the Horizon system? Well, they would be looking at the numbers and the quality of the numbers and the consistency of the numbers that they were looking at, so I assume they would be cross-checking all of that all of the time. So does it amount to this: you would expect that, if they are to sign off the accounts, in circumstances where the data within them is produced by a computer system, that they would make some enquiries and conduct some investigation on an annual basis into the reliability of the data itself?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A.	and full year audits. Just in case I misunderstood you in thinking that was an outside specific look at Horizon. That is all. If it's a needless clarification, I'm sorry. It's certainly not needless at all because we have seen the audits and the extent to which they do undertake that function, and that's a very open question. Okay. Why did you believe that external auditors, as part of their external accounting audit function, would assess the reliability of the Horizon system? Well, they would be looking at the numbers and the quality of the numbers and the consistency of the numbers that they were looking at, so I assume they would be cross-checking all of that all of the time. So does it amount to this: you would expect that, if they are to sign off the accounts, in circumstances where the data within them is produced by a computer system, that they would make some enquiries and conduct some investigation on an annual basis into the reliability of the data itself? I would have thought so. Again, I'm a layman on this, but I would have thought so.

4		DEED. Thushawa
1		BEER: Thank you.
2		Mr Crozier, you address in your witness statement,
3		no need to turn it up, paragraph 63 to 65, issues of
4		knowledge of bugs, errors and defects in Horizon. Is
5		the short summary this: that at no time did anyone
6		within the Post Office Executive Team, or its Board,
7		draw your attention or, so far as you're aware, your
8		board's attention, to any bugs, errors or defects in
9		Horizon.
10	Α.	As far as I recall, they did not. Could I just mention
11	~	one more point? If I may.
12	Q.	Yes, of course.
13	Α.	Just, in case I misunderstood an earlier question, you
14		asked me about external audit of the Horizon system,
15		obviously the external auditors were constantly testing,
16		when they were reviewing the accounts and the numbers at
17		the half year and the full year, that the system was
18	~	working as it should work.
19	Q.	Just stopping you there, if I may, without wishing to
20		probe on a clarification point raised, you said
21		obviously the external auditors were examining the
22		operation of Horizon. Why was that obvious to you?
23	Α.	Oh, sorry. Just a word, sorry. No particular meaning.
24		I just meant, in the sense of, obviously, they would be
25		checking the quality of earnings, the quality of the 174
1		con new recall that augmented that that is what they
2		can now recall, that suggested that that is what they, in fact, did?
2		
4	Α.	Nothing that was shown to me suggests that they had a concern about the quality of the numbers.
4 5	0	
_	Q.	Was anything shown to you to suggest, so far as you can
6		now recall, that their audit, in fact, involved any
7 8	Α.	examination of the integrity of the Horizon system? I don't recall, sorry.
8 9	Q.	Can we turn back then to the bugs, errors and defects
9 10	ω.	issue?
10	Α.	Yes.
12	Q.	I think it remains the case that you say that, in your
13	ω.	seven-year tenure, at no time did the Post Office draw
14		your attention to any bugs, errors and defects in the
15		Horizon system?
16	А.	No, and the Operations Team, whether that was David
17	Π.	Miller, Ric Francis or Paula Vennells, they attended
18		lots of different meetings. I do not recall them doing
19		that, no.
20	Q.	You, I think, probably know now, in general terms, that,
20	۹.	as a result of the findings of a series of court cases,
22		it has been established that, within the period 2000 to
23		2010 so including your period of office from 2003 to
24		2010 there were a series of bugs, errors and defects
25		in the Horizon system, of which the Post Office knew and
		176

(44) Pages 173 - 176

	1		which either caused or were capable of causing financial
:	2		irregularities and balancing problems?
:	3	Α.	I am now aware of that, yes.
	4	Q.	Would you expect the people within the Post Office who
4	5		you have just listed, if they had been aware of them, to
	6		draw them to you and your Board's attention?
	7	Α.	I would have expected them in the first instance to draw
	8		them to the attention of the Post Office Exec Team and
9	9		Board and absolutely, yes, to, if they were serious and
1	0		systematic, to the Management Team and the Holdings
1	1		Board, yes.
1	2	Q.	So you would have expected it not to have been a direct
1	3		communication to you but to have gone through the Post
1	4		Office Board route; is that right?
1	5	Α.	Well, to simplify it, I would have expected them to tell
1	6		the Post Office Chief Executive, and I would have
1	7		expected the Post Office Chief Executive to tell the
1	8		Board and myself very quickly and simultaneously.
1	9	Q.	Did you know about a Post Office stock line on Horizon,
2	20		namely one in which it was said that the "system is
2	21		robust"?
2	22	Α.	Only from what the Inquiry has sent me in terms of some
2	23		of the responses sent by Alan Cook to various parties.
2	24	Q.	I think you're referring to some internal Post Office
2	25		emails, which refer to what I've just said as being our
			177
	1		any just secured state subsidy to bring it barely into
:	2		profitability; is that right?
:	3	Α.	I think it finally came through after I left, some time
	4		latar in 2010 L baliava

- 4 later in 2010, I believe. 5 Q. Had the securing of that state subsidy been a major
- 6 issue for most of your period of time in office?
- 7 Α. I think there were three occasions, I think, when that 8 became an enormous debate. Probably one of the biggest
- 9 was around 2006 because, at that point, they'd announced
- that the Post Office Card Account was also going, so 10 11
- there was -- in terms of looking forward and going 12 concern basis, there was yet more revenue going to be
- 13 disappearing from the Post Office and that required --
- 14 I think, part of the agreement then was a particular
- 15 subsidy, I can't remember the exact number, but it also
- 16 meant a reduction in the number of post offices by
- 17 around 2,500, I think. 18 So, from a Post Office point of view, you know, for
- 19 almost every subpostmaster, an issue was the declining 20 income and the closures of the Post Office, and I think
- 21 for MPs, for Select Committees, for Government, that
- 22 almost took over the whole agenda for the Post Office,
- 23 and at roughly the same time there was a thing called
- 24 the Hooper review, which was an independent Government
- 25 review, which they adopted, which came up with four

- stock line? 1
- 2 A. Yeah, okay.
- 3 Q. Firstly --
- 4 A. I was not aware of that, no, sorry.
- 5 Q. Okay. Were you aware of, had you heard the phrase when
- 6 you were in office, that the Post Office believes that
- 7 its system is "robust and has integrity"?
- A. I certainly never heard -- I didn't hear that statement 8 but I never heard anyone say that it wasn't. 9
- 10 Q. So you hadn't, as you recall, heard the stock line nor
- did you know it was called a stock line? 11
- 12 A. No, sorry.
- 13 Q. Is that because, from your perspective, the integrity or lack of it in Horizon wasn't in issue? 14
- A. It wasn't an issue that was being flagged up by anyone 15
- 16 in that sort of chain of checks and balances that 17 I outlined earlier, no.
- Q. If Horizon's integrity was in question, but a stock line 18
- 19 was being used in which it was said that it was robust,
- 20 that would be a serious matter for not only the Post
- 21 Office but for Royal Mail Group, wouldn't it?
- 22 Α. It would indeed, and it would also be entirely wrong.
- 23 Q. I'm sorry?
- 24 A. It would indeed.
- 25 Q. In late 2009 and early 2010, I think the business had 178
- 1 things: (1) that the Royal Mail should be allowed 2 private capital; (2) that the Post Office should stay in 3 public ownership; (3) there should be a change in 4 regulator; and (4), Government should look to try and 5 take care of the Post Office pension. 6 The code for outside capital was actually that was 7 a request from the shareholder to try to look to see if 8 Royal Mail could be sold, in part or in whole, to 9 another European player or private equity. Q. Would you agree that the significance of the dire 10 11 financial situation of the business, the Post Office 12 business, would have been apparent to everyone in the 13 Post Office Executive Teams throughout your time in 14 post? 15 A. Most certainly. Q. Would you agree that, if any, question marks over the 16 17 integrity of Horizon and the data it produced would be 18 a very significant matter not only for the Post Office 19 but also for the shareholder? 20 Α. It would. 21 In part, because that shareholder was also responsible Q. 22 for the investment by way of the subsidy? 23 Α. Indeed.
- 24 Q. You say that Royal Mail met with the shareholder -- the
- 25 Shareholder Executive, ShEx -- on a roughly quarterly 180

	basis?	1		funding.
Α.	Yes.	2		At the same
Q.	When you were providing feedback and updates to the	3		meetings with Sh
	Government through the Shareholder Executive, were you	4		within that, and t
	entirely reliant, if the matter concerned the Post	5		Post Office busin
	Office, on the information that the Post Office Board	6		of those things, s
	and Chief Executive relayed to you?	7		like, conversation
Α.	The conversations that we had with the Shareholder	8	Q.	Was anyone fror
	Executive, as the Royal Mail Management Team, were	9		meetings or com
	mostly around, I think if I can find the right space	10		Executive and th
	in my statement were around the financial performance	11	Α.	No doubt some,
	of the company, how far we were getting with our	12		been Jonathan E
	modernisation programme, relationships with the unions,	13	Q.	So there were, a
	and of course questions of ownership. I've mentioned	14		parallel routes ba
	one around the potential sale of or in part of Royal	15	Α.	Correct, yes.
	Mail, there was another large debate where myself and	16	Q.	You tell us in you
	Allan Leighton and the Board, we wanted to try to turn	17		Executive rarely
	Royal Mail into, in shorthand, a John Lewis partnership.	18		that right?
	We wanted 20 per cent of the company to be owned by our	19	Α.	That's right, yes.
	people, and I include in that subpostmasters.	20	Q.	Why was that?
	We valued the subpostmasters, Allan, as	21	Α.	Well, the times I
	an ex-retailer, understood the importance of frontline	22		be honest, the th
	managers, and we want to the subpostmasters, actually,	23		potential ownersl
	to have an ownership of the Post Office. So we	24		debate and the s
	discussed things like that but, obviously, we discussed 181	25		l mean, another

- 1 very carefully done from a Royal Mail point of view,
- 2 those had to be commercial loans at competitive rates, 3 and --
- 4 Q. Cutting thorough it, Mr Crozier, were they entitled to 5 attend?
- 6 A. They were absolutely entitled to attend.
- 7 Q. Every meeting?

1 2 Α. Yes.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 8 A. Yes, sorry, but rarely did, save for those really big 9 topics, of funding, solvency and ownership.
- Q. That was their choice; is that right? 10
- A. That was their choice, yes. 11
- Q. What about attendance by the Shareholder Executive at 12 13 Post Office Board meetings?
- 14 A. During my time, they did not do that nor did they have
- a representative on the board during my time, no. 15
- Q. What was the reason for that? 16
- A. I don't know. You'd have to ask them. 17
- Q. Finally then, please, you tell us in your witness 18
- statement that your objective in your period of office 19
- 20 was to deliver a better group for all stakeholders, and
- 21 would you agree that, so far as this Inquiry is
- 22 concerned, that objective would include treating
- 23 subpostmasters as trusted trading partners --
- 24 A. I would indeed.
- 25 Q. -- not assuming that they were on the take or some of 183

- e time, the Post Office had very regular
- hareholder Executive but a separate team
- that was the constant day-to-day on
- iness, closure programmes, revenue, all
- so there was sort of parallel, if you
- ons going on.
- om Royal Mail Group present at any of those mmunications between the Shareholder he Post Office?
- but probably not all, and some would have Evans, I think.
- as you've described it, essentially two
- back to Government?
- our statement that the Shareholder
- vattended Royal Mail Board Holdings; is
- I can remember them attending were, to
- things I've mentioned, which were around
- ship changes, were around the solvency
- subsidies. That always had to be --
- degree of separation was that had to be 182
- 1 them were on the take?
- 2 A. No, I think some of the language I've heard over the 3 last few weeks is deplorable.
- 4 Q. Were you aware of the removal of the facility for 5 subpostmasters to query losses that were attributable to 6 them by the computer system?
- 7 A. No, I have wracked my brain on that and I genuinely 8 don't remember that coming to the Board, no.
- Q. Would you agree that the removal of that function was 9
- 10 inconsistent with treating them as trusted trading partners? 11
- A. I don't know the detail of it. From the sounds of it, 12 13 I would have agreed with you.
- 14 Q. It was a form of requiring them to pay for all losses
- 15 attributed to their branch by a computer without the
- 16 facility for them to query or even to investigate how 17 that loss had occurred.
 - You, I suspect, have read some of the judgments of
- 19 the courts of the past few years --
- 20 Α. Yes, I have.

- -- concerning the Horizon system? 21 Q.
- 22 A. They've made it very clear in terms of the failures, in 23 terms of disclosure.
- 24 Q. In particular, the Horizon Issues judgment of 2019 sets
- 25 out a series -- and it's into double figures -- of 184

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

		The Post Office Horizo
1		defects in Horizon, which were prevalent and were known
2		about by the Post Office during your seven-year tenure.
2		Looking back, who is responsible for the fact that
4		none of that, on your account, was escalated to you or
- 5		your Board?
6	Α.	
7		something as important as this. All I can say, from
8		what I remember at the time, was that it did not get up
9		to the areas that I've mentioned earlier. Looking back
10		with hindsight now, clearly, at a certain level of in
11		the Post Office, it went no further.
12	Q.	This happened, in a sense, on your watch?
13	Α.	Yes, it did.
14	Q.	You must have had a period of self-reflection and
15		thought: what went wrong? What conclusions, if any, did
16		you arrive at?
17	Α.	I mentioned in my statement, you know, I can genuinely
18		say it's one of the toughest jobs I've ever done, from
19		a terrible starting point and the degree of difficulty
20		in making change in the Royal Mail.
21		I do look back and wonder, as we talked about
22		extensively earlier, whether the structure exacerbated
23		the problems, for want of a better word. I can see that
24		there was a lack of transparency now in the Post Office.
25		I had assumed they were making the same strides that we
		185
1	Q.	Prosecutions were referred to in those minutes, numbers
2		of prosecutions, cost to the business, and so on. Your
3		view was that the discussions to which those entries
4		referred must have related solely to Royal Mail
5		prosecutions.
6	Α.	I think so, yes.
7	Q.	One of the reasons for that was that nobody from Post
8		Office was present at the meeting when they were
9		discussed?
10	Α.	It was also because they were referred to as Royal Mail
11		personnel, if I remember, and that's not how
12		subpostmasters would be referred to in the Royal Mail.
13	Q.	5
14		minutes were prepared, was it Post Office Legal
15		Department that conducted Post Office prosecutions or
16		Royal Mail?
17	Α.	I thought it was Post Office.
18	Q.	If I suggested to you that Post Office only took over
19 20		prosecutions after separation of Royal Mail Holdings and
20 21		Post Office Limited in 2012, would you be able to
21 22	Α.	disagree? I don't recall. I'm not sure I'd be able to disagree,
22	д.	no.
20	_	

- 24 Q. Right. So you don't know who was responsible, you're
- 25 not sure who was responsible for Post Office

1		were in the rest of the company and, you know, at the			
2	time, what I don't understand now is why people it				
3	seems like a perfectly normal thing for me to do is, if				
4		you were worried about the performance or if you thought			
5		there were issues, why you wouldn't get someone from the			
6		outside in to look at that and give you a genuine, open,			
7		independent view of what the problem was.			
8		And I can see that those were mistakes and whilst			
9		I used to like to look back on my time as it being very			
10		hard but we made a lot of progress, clearly, it's			
11		impossible to do that now without feeling that it's in			
12		large part tainted by this, for obvious reasons.			
13	MR	BEER: Thank you, Mr Crozier. Those are the questions			
14		l ask.			
15		Sir, there are two lots of Core Participant			
16		questions of no more than five minutes each.			
17		I think we'll start with Mr Moloney if that's			
18		possible.			
19		Questioned by MR MOLONEY			
20	MR	MOLONEY: Thank you, sir. Mr Crozier, just two matters,			
21		please.			
22		Early in the questioning of you by Mr Beer this			
23		afternoon, you were taken to Audit Risk and Compliance			
24		Committee minutes, do you remember?			
25	Α.	Yes.			
		186			

- 1 prosecutions at the time at which those minutes were 2 prepared? 3 A. Well, I assume the client would have been -- well, those minutes, I think, referred to Royal Mail. So just to 4 make sure I understand the question, if you're asking me 5 6 who was responsible for the Post Office, obviously the Post Office was the client. 7 8 Q. Right. 9 A. Where they were sourcing that legal help from, I had always assumed it was partly internal, partly through 10 11 a bit of Royal Mail resource and, obviously, external 12 resource too, as far as I can recall. Q. Thank you. 13 14 You've just agreed with Mr Beer that Post Office was 15 facing real financial difficulty on your watch. Yes. 16 Α. 17 Q. Yes. Insolvency was in issue? 18 A. From before I joined and during the time I was there, 19 yes. 20 **Q.** You agreed that those were factors that everyone in the 21 business would have been well aware of? 22 A. Yes, I believe so, yes. Q. Anyone who read the annual reports or the press, indeed? 23 24 Α. Yes.
- 25 Q. You agreed that Horizon was a business critical system?188

1	Α.	Yes.	1		and
2	Q.	If Horizon were to fail because it lacked integrity and	2	Α.	l'm n
3		you had to start from scratch, it would have heightened,	3		You
4		even more so, the commercial survival of the Post Office	4		diffic
5		at that time, wouldn't it?	5		syste
6	Α.	Yes, it would but that would have had to be faced into,	6		com
7		if there was a problem there because, you know, frankly	7		l do
8		the issues we were facing on Royal Mail were, in terms	8		say ı
9		of cost and investment, far greater than that would have	9		that
10		been, so it would have had to have been faced into, and	10		colle
11		the Post Office, as actually in fairness the Government	11		tackl
12		showed, was not something that the Government was ever	12		beer
13		preparing to allow to truly fail. It was more	13		woul
14		a question of what was appropriate in terms of the	14		
15		revenue that was genuinely there versus the desire to	15		peop
16		obviously allow the Post Office to continue its really	16		have
17		valued role as part of the social fabric of the UK,	17	Q.	lf pe
18		particularly for certain segments of the population.	18	Α.	Yeał
19	Q.	In hindsight though, do you think that, essentially, the	19	Q.	sh
20		existential problems that would have arisen around the	20	Α.	l cer
21		failure of Horizon would have been a disincentive to	21	MR	MOLO
22		those who'd been present at the difficult birth of	22		
23		Horizon to, as it were, escalate that up, in terms of	23	MR	STEI
24		telling you what went wrong in the early days and what	24		subp
25		problems there'd been with Horizon in its development 189	25		
1		were giving to Mr Beer you said this, you said that, if	1		l wou
2		you were worried about the performance, if you thought	2		in, se
3		there were issues, why wouldn't you get someone from	3		prop
4		outside in to look at that and give you a genuine	4		profe
5		independent view of what the problem was? Mr Beer was	5	~	that
6		asking you questions about difficulties add failures in	6	Q.	You
7		the Horizon system.	7		that,
8		Mr Crozier, there were people who were raising	8		told t
9		queries about the performance of Horizon. They were	9		told,
10 11		subpostmasters/mistresses, they were trying to do that	10 11		shor
12		in the time that you were in charge by phoning the	11		got t
12		helpline and saying, "We've got a problem, this thing's	12		mon
		got a shortfall. It's not my fault. There's something			may
14 15		wrong with the machine".	14 15		othe
16		Do you know what they were told, Mr Crozier, during	15		inter
17		your period? They were told to pay up, pay up for that	10		bank
18		supposed shortfall. So people did raise problems with	17		mon
19		Horizon system, they were the subpostmasters that were under your care; what do you think about that?	18		mon for, t
20	Α.		20	Α.	
20	А.	I think that's obviously entirely wrong. I would have			lass
01		expected I thought and would have expected that when	21 22	Q. A.	Was I dor
21 22					1 1 1 1
22		people raised issues, these would be openly and fairly			
22 23		looked at. I know, from the evidence I've been sent,	23	Q.	Well
22					

	and rollout before you arrived?
Α.	I'm not sure I do agree with that, if I'm being honest.
	You know, I wasn't aware that Horizon had had this very
	difficult birth, for want of a better phrase, but all IT
	systems constantly need improving and fixing, and the
	company in full mode was trying to fix everything. And
	I do like to think I know this is incredibly easy to
	say now, I hasten to add that if we had been aware
	that there was a real issue that needed fixing I think
	collectively people would have figured out a way to
	tackle that and I think that case would have had to have
	been made by the Government because, in the end, it
	would have been more important to get it right.
	So I still believe, whatever the difficulties, if
	people genuinely felt there were problems, they should
	have said something.
Q.	If people knew of the problems before you arrived
Α.	Yeah.
Q.	should they have said something about that to you?
Α.	I certainly wish they had.
	MOLONEY: Thank you, Mr Crozier.
	Questioned by MR STEIN
MR	STEIN: Mr Crozier, I represent a large number of
	subpostmasters and mistresses
	subpostmasters and mistresses.
	subpostmasters and mistresses. Towards the end of the evidence and the answers you 190
	Towards the end of the evidence and the answers you
	Towards the end of the evidence and the answers you 190
	Towards the end of the evidence and the answers you 190 I wouldn't send or sign a letter that I didn't believe
	Towards the end of the evidence and the answers you 190 I wouldn't send or sign a letter that I didn't believe in, so I assumed that people will check those things out
	Towards the end of the evidence and the answers you 190 I wouldn't send or sign a letter that I didn't believe in, so I assumed that people will check those things out properly, and I assumed that they would handle those
	Towards the end of the evidence and the answers you 190 I wouldn't send or sign a letter that I didn't believe in, so I assumed that people will check those things out
	Towards the end of the evidence and the answers you 190 I wouldn't send or sign a letter that I didn't believe in, so I assumed that people will check those things out properly, and I assumed that they would handle those
Q.	Towards the end of the evidence and the answers you 190 I wouldn't send or sign a letter that I didn't believe in, so I assumed that people will check those things out properly, and I assumed that they would handle those professionally and openly and ensure that any issues
Q.	Towards the end of the evidence and the answers you 190 I wouldn't send or sign a letter that I didn't believe in, so I assumed that people will check those things out properly, and I assumed that they would handle those professionally and openly and ensure that any issues that were raised were investigated properly.
Q.	Towards the end of the evidence and the answers you 190 I wouldn't send or sign a letter that I didn't believe in, so I assumed that people will check those things out properly, and I assumed that they would handle those professionally and openly and ensure that any issues that were raised were investigated properly. You probably heard, Mr Crozier, that what happened was
Q.	Towards the end of the evidence and the answers you 190 I wouldn't send or sign a letter that I didn't believe in, so I assumed that people will check those things out properly, and I assumed that they would handle those professionally and openly and ensure that any issues that were raised were investigated properly. You probably heard, Mr Crozier, that what happened was that, because subpostmasters and mistresses were being
Q.	Towards the end of the evidence and the answers you 190 I wouldn't send or sign a letter that I didn't believe in, so I assumed that people will check those things out properly, and I assumed that they would handle those professionally and openly and ensure that any issues that were raised were investigated properly. You probably heard, Mr Crozier, that what happened was that, because subpostmasters and mistresses were being told to pay up it's your contractual duty, they were told, to pay up and many of them did, paying out for
Q.	Towards the end of the evidence and the answers you 190 I wouldn't send or sign a letter that I didn't believe in, so I assumed that people will check those things out properly, and I assumed that they would handle those professionally and openly and ensure that any issues that were raised were investigated properly. You probably heard, Mr Crozier, that what happened was that, because subpostmasters and mistresses were being told to pay up it's your contractual duty, they were
Q.	Towards the end of the evidence and the answers you 190 I wouldn't send or sign a letter that I didn't believe in, so I assumed that people will check those things out properly, and I assumed that they would handle those professionally and openly and ensure that any issues that were raised were investigated properly. You probably heard, Mr Crozier, that what happened was that, because subpostmasters and mistresses were being told to pay up it's your contractual duty, they were told, to pay up and many of them did, paying out for shortfalls that were certainly not their fault. They got that money from their own pockets, they got that
Q.	Towards the end of the evidence and the answers you 190 I wouldn't send or sign a letter that I didn't believe in, so I assumed that people will check those things out properly, and I assumed that they would handle those professionally and openly and ensure that any issues that were raised were investigated properly. You probably heard, Mr Crozier, that what happened was that, because subpostmasters and mistresses were being told to pay up it's your contractual duty, they were told, to pay up and many of them did, paying out for shortfalls that were certainly not their fault. They got that money from their own pockets, they got that money sometimes from borrowing from friends, some, you
Q.	Towards the end of the evidence and the answers you 190 I wouldn't send or sign a letter that I didn't believe in, so I assumed that people will check those things out properly, and I assumed that they would handle those professionally and openly and ensure that any issues that were raised were investigated properly. You probably heard, Mr Crozier, that what happened was that, because subpostmasters and mistresses were being told to pay up it's your contractual duty, they were told, to pay up and many of them did, paying out for shortfalls that were certainly not their fault. They got that money from their own pockets, they got that money sometimes from borrowing from friends, some, you may recall, got that money from their kids' piggy banks,
Q.	Towards the end of the evidence and the answers you 190 I wouldn't send or sign a letter that I didn't believe in, so I assumed that people will check those things out properly, and I assumed that they would handle those professionally and openly and ensure that any issues that were raised were investigated properly. You probably heard, Mr Crozier, that what happened was that, because subpostmasters and mistresses were being told to pay up it's your contractual duty, they were told, to pay up and many of them did, paying out for shortfalls that were certainly not their fault. They got that money from their own pockets, they got that money sometimes from borrowing from friends, some, you may recall, got that money from their kids' piggy banks, others got money from loan sharks at extortionate
Q.	Towards the end of the evidence and the answers you 190 I wouldn't send or sign a letter that I didn't believe in, so I assumed that people will check those things out properly, and I assumed that they would handle those professionally and openly and ensure that any issues that were raised were investigated properly. You probably heard, Mr Crozier, that what happened was that, because subpostmasters and mistresses were being told to pay up it's your contractual duty, they were told, to pay up and many of them did, paying out for shortfalls that were certainly not their fault. They got that money from their own pockets, they got that money sometimes from borrowing from friends, some, you may recall, got that money from their kids' piggy banks,

Now, help us please understand what happened to that ney when it was paid in? Was it properly accounted

- this money paid into balance supposed shortfalls?
- ssume it was, through the financial team.
- as it accounted for as profit?
- on't know.
- ell, the very early part of the questions being asked
- Mr Beer, he asked you a number of questions about the
- porate directorial responsibility and part of the

1		director's responsibility is a responsibility over the
2		accounts of a business; is that agreed?
3	Α.	Yes, it is.
4	Q.	It is. It would be wholly wrong, would you agree, to
5		account for a payment for a shortfall as profit; do you
6		agree with that?
7	Α.	I'm not an accounting expert, so no, I don't
8		I wouldn't know exactly how you would account for
9		different payments in different
10	Q.	Your background is you have a business qualification,
11		l believe
12	Α.	l do, l do.
13	Q.	and you've obviously worked at senior levels
14	Α.	I have but
15	Q.	and you have an understanding of accounts, don't you,
16		and you have a responsibility to read those accounts,
17		don't you?
18	Α.	l do.
19	Q.	Yes, one of the accounts kept by a business is the
20		profit and loss account; do you agree?
21	Α.	It is.
22	Q.	Right, so money being paid in by a subpostmaster on
23		being told "You need to pay up, for a supposed
24		shortfall", is that a profit, Mr Crozier?
25		Machine is saying "There's something wrong here, 193
		195
1		at Post Office and the Royal Mail
2	Q.	Forgive me for interrupting you.
3	Α.	It's okay.
4	Q.	Because this period of time we're talking about, which
5		Mr Beer has emphasised, was a period of time for the
6		Post Office and RMG where the business was financially
7		in trouble?
8	Α.	Indeed.
9	Q.	It was a period of time whereby Post Office branches and
10		numbers of them were being cut, yes?
11	A.	Yes.
12	Q.	So the question of these costs, costs being put in these
13 14		accounts, would have been under some scrutiny, wouldn't they?
14	Α.	Yes, they would. There was reference to some of them in
16	А.	the papers that have been sent through, yes.
10	Q.	So one of the ways to get information about what is
18	ખ.	happening within the business will have been through the
19		scrutiny of accounts; do you agree?
20	Α.	Yes.
20	Q.	If money has been taken from subpostmasters for errors
22	પ્લ.	made by the Horizon system and been put into the profit
23		accounts of Post Office, that would be wrong and
24		dishonest, wouldn't it, Mr Crozier?
27		

25 A. Well, I don't know if it was, so it's difficult for me 195

1		there's £100,000 wrong". That subpostmaster, using my
2		example, is then paying that large sum of money in. Is
3		that actually meant to be recorded as a profit,
4		Mr Crozier?
5	Α.	I suppose it depends what it's replacing. I don't know.
6	Q.	Shouldn't it be on the balance sheet? Because, in
7		theory, it's creating the opposite side to the loss?
8	Α.	l assume so, yes.
9	Q.	Yes. That's where it should be. Now, the Directors of
10		Post Office Limited should have had their eye on these
11		accounts, shouldn't they?
12	Α.	Yes.
13	Q.	The second reason for them to have eye on the accounts
14		is on the costs of the legal actions being taken against
15		subpostmasters, do you agree?
16	Α.	l would agree, yes.
17	Q.	Because that's a way of looking at and tracking the
18		money that was being paid for the expensive costs of
19		taking people to court, or the cleaners.
20		Now, those directors, including yourself, from the
21		RMG Board level, did you pay attention to the costs, the
22		legal costs being spent on those people being
23		prosecuted, the legal costs of those people being taken
24		to the civil courts?
25	Α.	They would have been taken in the round, I suspect, both 194
1		to comment.
2	Q.	If it was, Mr Crozier it would be wrong and dishonest,
2	ω.	wouldn't it?
4	Α.	On the face of it, yes, but, again, I don't know how
5		that was treated.
6	Q.	Lastly, you heard the evidence of Lord Justice Hooper,
7	ч.	who gave evidence earlier this week, he said that, on
8		a number of occasions when he was trying to investigate
9		such matters, he asked for the accounts, tried to find
10		out where the money went and he never got a satisfactory
		est meter and meney went and no nover get a ballolablery

- 11 answer. He never saw those accounts. Do you know why?
- 12 A. When was this, sorry?
- 13 Q. This was later on after your time?
- 14 A. Okay.
- 15 Q. He was after the very sorts of accounts that I've been describing.
- 17 A. Right.
- 18 Q. Do you know why he wasn't given those accounts?

19 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: I don't see how Mr Crozier can possibly

- 20 answer that, since he had gone four years previously.
- 21 MR STEIN: I understand, sir, you're right.

22 Where were those accounts kept, Mr Crozier? The

- 23 accounts that relate to profit and loss and balance
- 24 sheets? Where were they kept; were they kept at
- 25 Chesterfield?

1	Α.	Well, obviously all the information was also held at the
2		Head Office.
3	Q.	Now, so far, we've heard from a number of people in
4		relation to POL and RMG and it appears that nobody took
5		responsibility for the prosecution of subpostmasters,
6		nobody took oversight of it, nobody at all. Are you
7		proud of that?
8	Α.	No.
9	Q.	How much were you paid during your period of time as
10		chair of RMG?
11	Α.	I'd need to look back. I don't know; I'm sure it's
12		absolutely available in all the annual reports.
13	Q.	It's in millions, isn't it, Mr Crozier?
14	Α.	Yes, it probably, is, yes.
15	MR	STEIN: Thank you.
16	SIR	WYN WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr Crozier.
17		That brings to an end today's session. We will
18		resume again
19		Oh, sorry, I should formally thank you for your
20		witness statement and thank you for answering so many
21		questions during the course of today.
22		So we'll resume, again, at 10.00 on Tuesday,
23		I think, with Mr Miller, is it, Mr Beer?
24	MR	BEER: That's right, we've got David Miller first and
25		then David Mills second.
20		197

INDEX

ALAN RONALD COOK (affirmed)	1
Questioned by MR STEVENS	1
Questioned by MR STEIN	86
Questioned by MR HENRY	94
Questioned by SIR WYN WILLIAMS	99
ADAM ALEXANDER CROZIER (affirmed)	106
Questioned by MR BEER	106
Questioned by MR MOLONEY	186
Questioned by MR STEIN	190

1	SIR WYN WILLIAMS: How squeezed are we for time? We have
2	two witnesses and it's becoming clear to me that two
3	witnesses is a stretch, on occasions, in one day.
4	MR BEER: Yes, we'll review that, sir, in the light of
5	experience.
6	SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Thank you. See you all on Tuesday.
7	MR BEER: Thank you very much, sir.
8	(3.48 pm)
9	(The hearing adjourned until 10.00 am
10	on Tuesday, 16 April 2024)
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

[·····			• 4= ••• 470/40	
	10 February [1]	2002 [2] 3/24 109/2	3.15 [3] 173/19	85 [1] 64/8
MR BEER: [17]	60/19	2002/03 [1] 144/4	173/19 173/23	87 [1] 143/3
106/14 106/16 106/19	10.00 [2] 197/22	2003 [10] 107/14	3.2 [1] 27/1	89 [3] 1/25 2/13 2/24
133/4 133/8 133/12	198/9	108/6 143/17 144/12	3.4 [1] 84/14	
	10.22 [1] 36/12	144/13 144/14 167/2	3.45 [2] 133/17	9
133/14 133/22 173/15	10.35 [1] 36/10	170/17 171/3 176/23	133/20	9 million [1] 91/11
173/17 173/20 173/24	10.38 [1] 36/14	2004 [3] 146/14	3.48 [1] 198/8	9.30 [2] 1/2 1/7
174/1 186/13 197/24				90 degrees [1] 121/4
198/4 198/7	100,000 [2] 92/6	149/3 152/16	30 [2] 2/1 32/11	
MR HENRY: [2]	194/1	2005 [6] 3/16 19/13	30 November [1]	94 [1] 152/21
94/12 94/14	100K [1] 92/5	42/16 83/3 118/25	83/5	98.1 [1] 129/6
MR MOLONEY: [2]	101 [1] 76/19	138/3	30 per cent [1] 32/15	Α
	106 paragraphs [1]	2006 [19] 4/4 9/1	300,000 [1] 104/5	
186/20 190/21	1/20	21/15 28/20 46/11	31 [1] 91/4	abetted [1] 130/20
MR STEIN: [5] 86/4	108 [1] 144/5	48/7 48/12 51/1 88/3	321,000 [2] 62/23	abilities [1] 172/22
94/9 190/23 196/21	11 [3] 128/19 128/21	88/12 104/8 110/21	63/6	ability [4] 83/16
197/15				125/22 134/14 173/1
MR STEVENS: [13]	156/10	119/1 121/11 125/7	324 [1] 144/5	able [19] 44/18 53/14
1/3 1/5 19/11 36/4	11 January [1] 48/6	138/4 138/12 164/13	33 [1] 129/7	
36/10 36/15 36/17	11 November [1]	179/9	34 [1] 107/4	53/16 53/24 54/5 55/5
70/9 85/21 85/24	143/17	2007 [3] 62/23 94/14	34 pages [1] 107/3	80/9 100/23 101/1
	116 [1] 97/4	94/23	36 [1] 3/5	101/22 104/14 105/4
106/3 106/7 106/10	11th May [1] 64/6	2008 [2] 36/23 109/2		112/20 119/4 134/10
SIR WYN WILLIAMS:	12 [1] 1/1	2009 [17] 14/17	4	134/17 164/2 187/20
[51] 1/4 1/6 18/20			4.0 [1] 92/9	187/22
19/4 19/7 36/8 36/11	12 April [2] 94/14	32/18 32/19 41/14		about [162] 3/13
36/16 69/25 70/3	94/23	60/19 65/5 65/7 65/12		
85/23 86/2 94/8 94/11	12 months [1] 41/23	72/18 76/21 78/14	41.1 [1] 140/11	10/19 11/5 11/5 11/9
99/5 99/9 99/12 99/19	12,001 [1] 68/3	99/20 109/5 110/10	42 [1] 41/10	13/14 14/21 15/9 16/1
	12.25 [1] 106/11	110/13 164/11 178/25	43 [2] 144/7 159/9	17/10 17/11 18/2
99/25 100/2 100/6	12.35 [2] 106/9	2010 [5] 107/14	43,000 [1] 48/13	21/18 21/19 22/24
101/9 101/13 101/24	106/13	176/23 176/24 178/25		22/25 24/5 27/2 30/10
102/10 102/15 102/21			47 [1] 144/6	32/11 37/10 39/20
103/3 103/11 103/19	13 [2] 48/1 83/13	179/4		39/22 39/23 41/8
104/7 105/5 105/9	14 [1] 140/10	2012 [1] 187/20	48,000 [2] 30/24 31/5	
105/12 105/15 105/19	14 September [1]	2019 [1] 184/24	4th [1] 50/17	41/20 41/22 42/2
105/21 106/1 106/5	83/4	2024 [3] 1/1 107/4	5	44/13 46/13 47/20
	140K [1] 90/23	198/10	5	49/4 56/2 56/21 56/22
106/9 106/15 133/7	15 [1] 41/10	21 [1] 17/9	5 January [1] 48/12	57/8 58/9 58/13 59/8
133/13 133/16 173/16	15 October [4] 66/16		5 November [1]	59/9 59/10 61/13
173/18 173/25 196/19			75/23	61/15 63/10 66/24
197/16 198/1 198/6	75/22 78/6 78/14	22 March [1] 46/11	50,000 [1] 37/12	67/23 68/1 72/12 74/4
THE WITNESS: [2]	16 [2] 9/2 198/10	23 [1] 65/22		
1/10 105/25	17 years [1] 94/14	23 February [2] 3/16	50,619.17 [1] 37/13	76/9 77/4 78/6 80/1
1/10/103/20	17th August [1] 81/5	42/15	59 [3] 17/9 92/21	82/11 84/9 85/6 85/8
•	18 [1] 97/6	24 [1] 12/19	92/25	85/12 85/17 89/1 90/3
100 [4] 400/0	18 years [1] 19/18	24 August [1] 83/3	5p [1] 168/24	90/9 93/11 95/23 97/6
'88 [1] 108/2	1988 [2] 107/24	24 May [1] 149/3		98/5 98/13 101/12
'88 to [1] 108/2	107/25	245,000 [1] 91/5	6	102/17 102/23 103/14
'90s [1] 167/18			6 November [2] 78/6	104/1 104/7 104/10
'99 [1] 108/2	1995 [2] 107/25	248 [1] 91/9	78/16	104/11 107/10 112/20
'clean [1] 84/25	166/24	25,000 [1] 103/5	6 September [1]	
'I [1] 62/23	1999 [2] 107/24	250 [2] 58/14 59/18		113/18 113/25 114/7
'I was [1] 62/23	108/1	26 million [1] 144/4	21/14	114/8 114/9 118/6
		27 [5] 39/20 39/20	600,000 [1] 25/12	119/2 120/4 127/7
'noise [1] 82/7	2	61/22 99/13 119/7	63 [1] 174/3	130/12 130/23 131/8
'suspense [1] 84/18	2,500 [1] 179/17	27,000 [1] 62/14	63,000 [1] 90/22	131/10 131/20 131/22
0			65 [1] 174/3	132/4 132/5 132/12
	2.0 [1] 90/19	28 [2] 64/8 142/10	6p [1] 168/24	132/15 132/15 132/16
02/10 [1] 65/12	2.05 [2] 133/6 133/11	28 February [1]		
03 [1] 144/4	20 [2] 121/3 125/7	107/4	7	132/19 132/25 132/25
04 [1] 152/21	20 April [1] 51/1	29 September [1]	- <u> </u>	133/18 133/23 135/25
05/10 [1] 65/11	20 January [1]	19/13	7 May [2] 60/20	136/13 141/3 142/1
	152/16	299 [1] 149/23	61/11	143/10 143/10 145/12
05/10/2009 [1] 65/5	20 October [1] 72/18		79 [2] 61/22 99/13	146/2 146/4 147/6
1		3		148/3 148/7 148/10
	20 per cent [1]		8	148/14 150/6 151/14
1,000 [1] 136/9	181/19	3 September [1]	80 [1] 91/11	
1.16 [1] 133/9	20/10/2009 [1] 65/7	36/23		151/23 151/24 153/16
10 [4] 51/10 65/11	2000 [5] 111/23	3.00 [2] 133/18	80 billion [1] 22/23	153/16 155/17 155/24
65/12 126/21	138/3 166/25 170/11	173/15	83 [1] 142/11	156/18 157/12 160/1
00/12 120/21	176/22	3.06 [1] 173/21	84 [1] 142/19	161/15 162/6 163/10
L	1	1	1	(51) MR BEER: - about

Α	175/18 193/2 193/15	106/22 199/12	179/22	130/12 131/24 146/2
	193/16 193/19 194/11	Adam Crozier [1]	agendas [1] 155/6	146/16 148/17 153/19
about [31] 164/8 164/17 164/18 164/19	194/13 195/13 195/19		agents [2] 118/7	157/24 158/2 161/2
167/7 167/12 167/21	195/23 196/9 196/11	add [5] 55/16 55/17	118/16	161/3 161/4 161/15
169/9 169/14 169/16	196/15 196/18 196/22	142/21 190/8 191/6	ago [10] 19/18 26/9	163/4 167/3 169/14
170/8 170/18 171/7	196/23	added [1] 113/6	36/25 42/24 71/4	170/18 171/17 172/7
171/13 172/25 174/14	accounts' [1] 84/18	address [4] 128/21	94/14 98/15 124/4	175/4 175/6 175/16
176/4 177/19 183/12	Accrington [1] 25/8	129/8 149/20 174/2	144/22 149/21	175/16 182/5 182/11
185/2 185/21 186/4	accuracy [10] 39/24	addressed [1]	agree [31] 4/16 8/12	183/20 184/14 185/7
187/13 190/19 191/2	40/1 40/16 41/7 41/21	125/14	8/16 20/20 20/21 21/4	190/4 197/1 197/6
191/6 191/9 191/19	42/6 42/10 66/24	adequacy [3] 7/14	29/15 56/12 93/22	197/12 198/6
192/24 195/4 195/17	135/10 172/12	44/7 44/21	96/9 100/22 108/12	Allan [12] 109/2
above [2] 65/7	accurate [5] 38/21	adequate [2] 54/5	115/21 115/25 136/7	119/15 120/20 121/10
123/10	38/23 40/13 40/15	158/14	146/19 146/19 147/10	
absence [1] 126/1	42/5	adequately [1] 13/18	147/13 171/18 180/10	
absolutely [5] 114/16	accused [2] 26/14 95/16	adjourned [1] 198/9	180/16 183/21 184/9 190/2 193/4 193/6	181/17 181/21 allegations [4] 23/8
129/22 177/9 183/6	accuses [1] 25/25	Adjournment [1] 133/10	193/20 194/15 194/16	
197/12		adopted [1] 179/25	195/19	
abused [1] 84/18	achieve [1] 10/17 achieved [1] 47/7	adverse [1] 66/9	agreed [6] 126/7	alleged [7] 15/17 38/5 67/17 142/25
Accenture [1] 54/1	acknowledged [2]	advice [10] 33/18	184/13 188/14 188/20	
accept [11] 8/20	93/13 126/9	35/18 113/13 116/5	188/25 193/2	allow [9] 5/13 105/2
13/10 14/7 15/20 30/5	acknowledging [1]	116/9 127/22 139/23	agreeing [1] 1/7	130/18 131/6 137/22
49/12 95/20 96/17	92/24	139/25 141/2 147/25	agreement [3]	150/23 169/7 189/13
96/21 96/22 97/12	across [13] 19/10	advised [2] 33/11	150/22 155/19 179/14	
acceptable [2] 98/16	20/24 51/20 62/19	119/25	ahead [1] 20/21	allowed [5] 35/21
98/16	92/3 122/1 122/19	affairs [2] 60/13	aided [1] 130/20	101/17 117/10 156/13
Acceptance [2] 170/4 170/9	123/12 134/14 136/8	135/15	aim [1] 68/16	180/1
	159/25 165/21 166/10	affect [2] 7/14 85/13	aims [3] 29/20 88/13	alluded [1] 64/7
accepted [4] 9/5 11/7 67/5 76/22	Act [5] 25/13 25/17	affected [1] 2/8	88/23	almost [2] 179/19
Access [1] 27/5	25/24 111/24 111/24	affects [3] 49/2 49/22		179/22
according [1] 60/22	acted [2] 29/12	126/18	27/9 37/3 66/15 72/24	
account [19] 5/22	130/25	affirmed [4] 1/11	73/9 73/11 73/12 76/4	
27/5 30/23 34/16 47/6	acting [5] 17/17 93/6	106/17 199/2 199/12	78/21 110/21 118/25	44/24 46/4 46/15
79/20 79/22 80/10		affront [1] 98/4	119/18 119/18 138/4	63/20 64/7 66/5 66/10
80/23 83/17 85/4	action [9] 37/19 38/8		177/23 199/2	86/22 91/21 150/16
151/16 157/23 168/23	84/16 84/24 103/12 144/7 144/9 149/19	after [17] 29/9 50/16 50/17 62/13 64/22	albeit [1] 129/25	also [37] 7/9 57/2 66/9 69/21 76/6 91/25
179/10 185/4 193/5	153/15	72/19 73/8 78/2	ALEXANDER [3] 106/17 106/22 199/12	
193/8 193/20	actions [1] 194/14	101/13 132/7 138/12	all [114] 2/7 8/11	116/12 117/7 117/8
accountability [9]	active [1] 156/24	144/15 154/8 179/3	10/21 15/8 15/9 16/1	120/18 120/21 122/18
9/7 9/12 9/15 11/1	actively [1] 160/6	187/19 196/13 196/15		
11/6 11/7 35/23 98/25	activities [7] 8/10	afternoon [7] 106/14	23/6 26/8 29/9 40/8	137/15 138/8 141/19
161/24	140/7 143/11 146/4	106/19 133/12 133/14	40/11 40/11 43/5	142/4 144/8 150/16
accountable [5]	146/8 153/1 158/11	133/17 173/24 186/23	43/12 43/16 47/4 50/4	155/14 160/16 163/6
11/21 13/13 35/23 38/3 97/16	activity [19] 22/11	afterwards [4] 64/19	50/16 53/4 53/21	163/25 166/2 169/5
accountant [1] 34/4	30/8 34/17 53/18	70/14 72/3 98/20	53/22 56/22 56/23	178/22 179/10 179/15
accounted [2]	82/18 89/10 101/4	again [27] 30/2 36/9	58/20 58/21 60/4	180/19 180/21 187/10
192/18 192/21	101/19 115/20 115/23		65/16 68/9 72/14	197/1
accounting [25] 15/2			74/14 77/6 77/8 78/25	
26/15 30/23 34/22	147/22 149/15 150/4	116/7 131/6 134/14	80/14 82/4 85/7 85/10	
37/11 47/1 62/18	154/25 156/4 157/22	150/9 150/10 150/14	89/1 90/6 91/17 92/6	although [4] 62/16
79/16 81/13 94/25	actual [3] 17/7 69/7 77/5	153/16 154/13 154/15	93/22 95/11 97/1 98/6 102/15 102/19 103/1	
95/7 95/17 95/20	actually [24] 31/2	166/10 173/18 175/23		always [15] 21/25 22/3 24/6 53/6 59/25
126/18 135/10 135/11	53/8 53/24 57/1 61/17	196/4 197/18 197/22	103/8 103/9 103/13	68/2 89/9 124/22
136/5 136/5 136/13	65/1 70/7 74/6 76/10	against [14] 17/19	105/15 105/19 106/5	124/24 162/22 164/24
136/24 139/6 142/25	91/18 97/19 100/19	27/9 29/22 38/6 55/14		I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
	101/10 109/14 117/15		109/18 111/5 111/6	191/25
accounts [30] 13/7	129/16 130/3 151/4	103/4 142/24 143/6	111/8 113/10 113/15	am [19] 1/2 21/1
40/13 40/15 40/17	163/20 168/8 180/6	148/15 169/18 194/14		36/12 36/14 38/1 38/2
55/2 55/6 56/7 56/10 60/25 125/22 135/14	181/23 189/11 194/3	agency [4] 15/4	118/4 120/23 122/23	49/4 50/15 56/11 78/1
136/1 143/1 174/16	Adam [7] 76/20 77/11	167/15 167/23 168/11		86/5 94/12 98/25
	77/21 106/16 106/17	agenda [2] 115/4	128/6 128/7 128/9	101/25 117/2 127/3
L	I			

(52) about... - am

Α	139/21 141/5 141/20	88/14	10/14 48/13 49/2	45/7 45/8 49/15 81/17
	144/25 146/3 147/9	apprehending [1]	49/22 67/9 76/21	83/9 86/11 170/2
am [3] 134/24	148/1 148/1 148/20	88/24	76/24 89/10 116/5	172/3 175/15 188/3
177/3 198/9	154/9 154/11 154/17	approach [1] 4/14	116/8 119/3 146/13	191/25 192/20 194/8
am I	155/1 155/12 158/22	approached [1] 43/8	155/6 179/9 179/17	assumed [14] 18/7
misunderstanding	159/11 162/4 164/8	approaching [1] 75/4	181/10 181/11 181/15	18/13 19/2 32/3 33/19
[1] 78/1	165/20 166/17 167/12	appropriate [4] 27/2	182/22 182/23 189/20	42/12 96/5 148/17
among [1] 123/1	168/11 170/17 170/18	133/4 172/16 189/14	arrange [1] 70/25	159/17 159/19 185/25
Amongst [1] 81/24	171/10 171/10 172/5	appropriateness [1]	arrangements [1]	188/10 192/2 192/3
amount [5] 104/4 146/7 146/9 165/3	172/10 173/2 174/8	21/19	170/14	assumes [2] 157/11
175/17	176/6 176/14 179/1	approval [3] 97/24	arrival [1] 167/21	157/12
amounted [1] 63/6	180/16 182/8 185/15	105/1 105/16	arrive [2] 167/10	assuming [4] 16/12
amounts [2] 46/25	192/4	approved [1] 172/8	185/16	118/1 155/4 183/25
105/5	anybody [2] 32/6	approximately [5]	arrived [14] 43/6	assumption [3]
analysed [2] 8/22	51/7	30/24 101/13 103/4	57/10 119/14 134/8	20/22 46/5 157/15
118/13	anyone [15] 24/12	103/5 144/4	166/11 166/12 166/21	assumptions [1]
analysis [3] 8/17	38/16 44/20 51/6	April [10] 1/1 51/1	167/1 167/4 167/8	19/5
84/25 169/15	56/17 85/12 98/9	94/14 94/23 107/14	170/21 171/15 190/1	assurance [2] 36/1
Andy [2] 71/13 71/15	130/10 131/11 150/24		190/17	44/3
Anne [1] 48/21	174/5 178/9 178/15	146/14 198/10	arriving [1] 118/25	assured [4] 40/22
announced [1] 179/9	182/8 188/23	April 2003 [1] 144/12		40/24 41/21 100/10
annual [4] 13/7	anything [15] 47/15	April 2006 [1] 125/7	61/9 61/14 61/16	at [232]
175/21 188/23 197/12	59/5 61/12 76/11	April 2010 [1] 107/14		at page 4 [1] 125/13
annually [1] 117/19	77/16 98/17 100/19	April 2024 [1] 1/1	64/2 64/11 64/16	attached [1] 76/6
anonymous [2]	102/14 127/12 132/19		64/20 64/23 65/15	attachment [3] 66/4
117/10 163/22	134/15 165/12 173/1	are [79] 3/9 3/11 7/17		76/3 78/20
anonymously [1]	175/25 176/5	9/11 9/20 9/23 11/13	97/23 102/4 102/18	attacks [1] 149/12
163/23	anyway [2] 30/19	15/24 16/21 21/7 27/6		attempt [1] 58/7
another [21] 3/21	103/19	28/23 29/21 33/17	as [242]	attend [6] 19/21
11/13 15/4 21/13	anywhere [2] 134/10	34/10 37/17 38/3 38/4		21/21 124/6 125/4
28/15 30/14 33/15	134/15	38/6 41/20 46/3 47/22		183/5 183/6
36/4 38/14 46/10	apart [2] 44/24 100/17	49/9 49/10 50/16	54/17 62/8 63/21 63/24 71/7 80/9 85/25	attendance [13] 19/15 19/24 21/15
56/11 74/7 97/16		60/7 60/24 65/12	86/2 102/23 104/7	42/19 51/2 51/8 84/3
111/5 111/7 155/20	apologetic [1] 95/14	66/12 66/25 67/15	106/20 107/10 161/14	
164/1 169/6 180/9	apologies [3] 19/14 74/23 84/2	73/15 74/14 75/6 76/4		
181/16 182/25	apologise [4] 36/17	78/21 78/23 82/16		
answer [12] 37/18	98/7 98/21 98/23	84/11 86/19 88/13	asked [19] 11/9 24/20 24/21 41/12	attended [11] 42/16 108/23 109/12 119/7
38/13 45/24 55/18	apology [2] 2/7 98/18		45/16 71/10 72/5	119/10 120/23 124/4
69/3 71/23 73/23	apparent [1] 180/12	99/19 103/18 106/1	72/23 77/15 142/20	149/10 171/10 176/17
73/24 101/17 159/5	Apparently [1] 63/3	107/7 107/9 111/8	149/24 155/11 158/21	182/17
196/11 196/20	Appeal [1] 08/2	116/16 123/13 125/9	161/4 173/7 174/14	attendee [3] 109/13
answering [1] 197/20	Appeals [1] 132/1	125/10 127/7 128/24	192/23 192/24 196/9	109/14 109/17
answers [2] 73/4	appear [7] 1/7 65/18	134/19 134/25 135/4	asking [13] 39/23	attendees [1] 45/7
190/25	88/20 100/18 101/16	135/25 136/1 136/24	44/20 56/10 56/11	attender [1] 46/14
antagonistic [1] 60/1	154/1 156/13	143/16 149/5 152/17	72/24 73/1 73/10	attending [4] 44/22
any [95] 4/13 5/15	appearances [1]	152/18 153/15 159/1	73/11 73/12 104/23	126/15 153/25 182/21
5/22 11/4 17/13 17/14	118/22	160/21 172/10 175/18		attention [11] 74/15
17/15 22/22 34/12 34/24 35/22 37/18	appears [3] 49/7 92/5		aspect [1] 4/13	127/12 128/3 128/4
38/1 41/16 44/6 44/19	197/4	198/1	aspects [2] 21/8	148/14 174/7 174/8
46/4 48/17 54/4 55/11	appendix [1] 46/23	area [13] 5/19 16/19	22/20	176/14 177/6 177/8
61/4 65/13 85/12 93/2	appetite [1] 54/6	17/3 17/4 41/2 58/1	aspiration [1] 10/16	194/21
93/3 93/4 93/17 96/25	applied [1] 6/13	91/19 113/18 132/12	assembled [1] 121/7	attitudes [2] 130/4
97/24 100/13 100/18	apply [1] 5/21	148/5 148/25 165/1	assess [1] 175/11	162/3
100/24 101/16 113/17	appointed [5] 3/15	173/2	assessed [1] 153/1	attributable [1] 184/5
113/17 113/22 113/24	4/4 9/3 10/19 12/3	areas [5] 29/25 69/16		attributed [1] 184/15
120/6 123/21 128/14	appointment [1] 8/25		149/13 149/16 150/7	audible [1] 69/3
128/17 128/24 131/15	appreciate [3] 25/4	argument [1] 103/13	150/18	audience [1] 116/25
131/16 132/12 134/17	39/13 95/25	arise [1] 115/14	assist [3] 106/25	audiences [1] 56/24
134/19 134/23 134/25	appreciated [1]	arisen [1] 189/20	145/7 145/9	audit [53] 12/25 13/1
135/4 135/25 136/3	32/17	arising [1] 123/4	Association [1]	13/3 13/9 13/9 13/14
136/12 136/18 137/25	appreciation [1]	arms [1] 10/13	108/8	26/11 55/22 84/14
138/1 138/13 139/8	170/18	arose [1] 148/2	assume [18] 22/15	90/23 90/25 109/8
	apprehend [2] 29/21	around [23] 5/7 7/12	22/17 29/15 35/4 37/5	113/12 115/1 117/21
L	•	u		(53) am _ audit

(53) am... - audit

	06/16 07/16 07/17	102/7 106/11 106/10	98/3 99/1 100/12	00/0 00/15 00/16 01/7
Α	96/16 97/16 97/17 97/17 98/1 98/9 130/7	103/7 126/11 126/12 161/9 175/21 179/12	100/23 100/24 101/1	90/9 90/15 90/16 91/7 91/16 92/4 94/23 95/4
audit [38] 124/17	134/19 134/25 135/4	181/1	104/16 105/4 105/6	95/12 96/10 97/19
124/19 124/20 124/20	140/21 141/12 160/3	BBC [1] 66/11	105/18 113/5 114/19	102/6 103/11 103/16
124/25 134/9 134/11	163/17 167/6 167/13	be [206]	126/23 129/17 130/11	104/15 107/12 107/20
134/11 134/13 134/16	167/21 168/6 169/25	became [5] 4/23	139/7 140/18 142/20	109/16 109/21 125/14
134/16 134/19 135/1	170/11 170/22 171/6	18/21 28/9 41/25	147/18 149/19 152/1	131/9 131/22 135/21
135/4 136/18 136/21	172/10 174/7 177/3	179/8	155/10 155/15 156/4	143/5 143/6 145/22
143/16 148/1 149/4	177/5 178/4 178/5	because [98] 5/1	159/3 160/24 163/13	145/23 148/14 150/15
150/16 154/16 158/1	184/4 188/21 190/3	5/11 8/2 10/7 10/13	163/14 164/5 164/12	151/10 151/15 151/24
158/2 158/17 158/19	190/8	15/8 16/16 18/16	165/4 166/10 166/21	153/7 154/20 155/15
170/11 172/4 172/7	awareness [1] 157/3	21/17 22/1 22/5 27/19		164/23 165/12 165/24
172/8 172/10 172/15	away [3] 83/17	33/4 35/2 35/10 35/23		168/11 170/3 177/25
172/19 172/22 173/6 174/14 175/11 176/6	161/12 169/4	44/25 45/22 46/20	177/12 179/5 180/12	178/15 178/19 186/9
186/23		47/15 47/20 48/3	182/12 188/3 188/21	190/2 192/7 192/23
audited [1] 13/8	B	49/20 53/7 53/8 54/17	189/10 189/10 189/21	193/22 193/23 194/14
auditing [2] 55/19	back [44] 25/5 27/18	56/15 59/2 61/10	189/22 189/25 190/8	194/18 194/22 194/22
55/21	32/5 35/3 35/12 36/17	61/18 65/11 65/15	190/12 190/13 191/23	194/23 195/10 195/12
auditors [8] 55/12	37/6 48/16 54/20	65/18 68/23 72/11	194/25 195/13 195/16	belief [3] 3/10 74/6
55/13 97/9 134/22	58/24 61/3 72/17	76/14 76/15 77/13	195/18 195/21 195/22	107/8
136/16 174/15 174/21	74/22 77/14 78/5 78/9	79/2 80/1 84/2 85/18	196/15	believe [26] 23/5
175/10	79/12 81/12 99/9	88/4 90/3 94/23 95/7	BEER [10] 106/18	37/21 38/16 38/17
audits [4] 37/11	104/8 104/23 111/23 113/5 113/7 123/12	97/1 97/9 98/3 100/3	106/19 186/22 188/14	44/12 46/22 60/19
148/11 175/2 175/7	130/2 139/21 143/14	100/9 102/8 104/18	191/1 191/5 192/24	73/23 101/5 102/13
augmented [1] 142/8	153/13 153/24 156/3	114/17 116/1 119/2 119/7 120/10 121/6	195/5 197/23 199/14	115/16 115/16 116/22 118/21 135/3 138/19
August [2] 81/5 83/3	156/11 161/12 162/17	125/20 126/17 127/4	Beer's [1] 106/3 before [52] 1/6 1/24	140/18 145/4 153/18
authorisation [1]	167/10 167/13 171/2	129/17 130/5 130/10	2/5 3/4 16/6 16/17	171/17 175/10 179/4
80/9	176/9 182/14 185/3	130/16 131/2 145/16	20/24 27/1 36/20	188/22 190/14 192/1
authorised [1]	185/9 185/21 186/9	146/24 150/24 151/21	38/20 39/17 40/9 43/3	193/11
104/17	197/11	152/18 155/4 155/15	45/2 48/20 49/16	believed [6] 2/15
authorising [1] 104/8	background [7] 3/14	156/14 157/3 159/2	60/20 61/9 61/16 62/9	2/23 94/7 96/5 130/11
authorities [4]	9/2 43/2 51/6 53/19	159/6 160/1 163/11	66/1 75/20 77/22	146/22
104/17 105/1 112/19 147/3	107/13 193/10	166/20 167/3 168/6	79/19 80/5 85/7 92/18	believes [1] 178/6
authority [8] 14/19	bad [5] 66/10 146/17	169/21 173/8 175/6	97/2 97/6 102/11	bell [1] 88/6
29/12 86/10 86/14	151/4 151/22 161/5	178/13 179/9 180/21	107/23 108/6 121/11	below [4] 13/25
86/20 105/7 111/13	Baker [2] 57/20 60/1	187/10 189/2 189/7	129/8 133/16 133/23	29/17 50/13 105/2
113/1	balance [6] 79/20	190/12 191/25 192/7	134/8 135/22 137/7	beneath [1] 29/19
automatically [1]	80/19 153/5 192/19	194/6 194/17 195/4	137/18 146/19 146/20	
47/6	194/6 196/23	become [5] 5/5 40/5	161/20 164/14 166/11	115/19 130/15 131/6
automating [1]	balanced [1] 80/6 balances [10] 113/11	53/3 112/4 129/19	166/21 167/18 170/2 170/7 188/18 190/1	156/7 169/14
137/21	113/15 114/2 114/4		190/17	benefited [1] 11/18
automation [1]	114/7 116/5 116/8	becoming [3] 4/25 9/3 198/2	beg [2] 145/8 157/11	benefits [7] 165/4 167/15 167/22 167/23
127/21	157/25 158/2 178/16	been [131] 2/17 2/21	begin [1] 173/18	168/2 168/11 168/20
autonomy [6] 111/12	balancing [3] 83/7	5/19 5/24 5/25 11/22	beginning [4] 39/3	best [8] 3/10 17/12
111/15 111/22 124/1	97/6 177/2	11/24 13/8 16/13	66/14 77/18 98/7	93/1 98/14 107/7
133/24 134/1	Ballan [1] 37/21		behalf [8] 1/14 98/21	128/22 143/4 154/14
autumn [1] 170/11	bank [5] 4/8 7/7	21/25 31/17 31/17	100/16 106/20 140/15	
availability [5] 39/24 39/25 40/10 40/22	30/12 53/5 168/23	32/7 32/9 33/3 35/10	141/16 154/22 155/25	
44/12	banker [1] 53/7	39/1 39/2 39/6 41/3	behave [1] 23/6	139/23 156/14 156/15
available [7] 40/4	bankrupt [1] 62/13	41/12 42/18 43/3	behaviour [1] 78/12	183/20 185/23 190/4
40/6 41/9 54/11	bankruptcy [2] 62/23	43/25 45/6 45/8 45/9	behest [1] 141/20	between [14] 46/14
107/12 158/14 197/12	192/16		behind [1] 58/24	84/24 107/14 109/2
avoid [2] 85/3 94/1	banks [1] 192/13	49/1 49/22 52/8 52/9	being [87] 4/15 7/11	109/16 118/24 119/23
aware [56] 6/4 6/6	bar [2] 16/5 130/25	52/15 52/16 52/24	7/11 9/3 10/6 10/12	120/25 138/3 138/7
11/13 14/25 16/11	barely [1] 179/1	53/1 54/2 56/21 56/22		153/5 162/9 167/14
17/19 17/22 33/17	Barker [2] 75/23 75/24	62/24 63/14 63/14	11/10 12/2 12/9 19/23	182/9
35/4 35/5 38/11 43/18	barrister [3] 103/20	64/3 64/4 68/11 68/13		beyond [1] 112/25
50/19 50/22 62/9	116/24 116/24	71/20 72/12 72/16 73/7 73/18 74/10 77/2	34/13 34/14 41/16 44/6 44/15 46/13	bias [1] 53/19 big [8] 27/18 35/24
65/13 79/10 86/19	Based [1] 52/7	83/10 84/16 85/11	46/16 47/19 52/13	big [8] 27/18 35/24 102/5 104/20 116/22
93/8 93/14 93/21	baseless [1] 95/18	87/22 92/13 95/2 95/8		120/11 146/15 183/8
93/22 94/1 95/21	basis [9] 31/9 79/23	95/24 96/16 97/17	81/15 84/18 89/14	bigger [1] 52/2
	••			33 [-]
				(54) audit bigger

(54) audit... - bigger

[
В	159/14 159/14 159/24	106/8 106/12 133/4	135/9 135/23 136/2	91/23 92/3 94/22 98/6
	160/5 160/5 160/9	133/20 133/21 173/17	136/3 136/8 136/14	98/21 98/23 99/2
biggest [2] 58/4				
179/8	160/24 161/20 162/5	173/22	136/25 137/4 137/17	102/10 104/22 106/4
	164/6 165/12 165/16	breaking [2] 100/15	137/20 137/22 137/23	106/14 106/20 106/25
billion [1] 22/23	165/17 166/1 166/5	133/6	140/6 144/4 149/12	107/13 108/10 109/19
Binley [1] 60/15				
binned [1] 77/8	166/6 166/6 171/24	Brian [3] 7/6 45/9	149/15 152/1 153/2	115/11 121/3 121/4
	172/6 172/8 172/9	60/15	159/25 161/7 161/11	123/25 125/3 125/6
birth [3] 171/7	174/6 177/9 177/11	bridge [1] 130/16	164/21 166/4 171/19	125/9 125/10 125/13
189/22 190/4				
bit [9] 4/25 47/23	177/14 177/18 181/6	brief [3] 164/25	171/22 178/25 180/11	125/13 126/13 126/21
	181/17 182/17 183/13	165/13 171/7	180/12 182/5 187/2	126/22 128/20 128/22
50/8 54/20 59/22	183/15 184/8 185/5	briefed [3] 136/23	188/21 188/25 193/2	129/8 133/12 133/13
99/22 119/11 154/8				
188/11	194/21	170/8 170/18	193/10 193/19 195/6	133/14 133/20 135/8
	board's [6] 12/21	briefing [3] 41/24	195/18	135/22 137/24 138/16
BlackBerrys [1] 76/5	12/23 13/12 128/4	42/4 171/15	business's [1]	140/5 140/9 142/10
blame [1] 67/14				
blaming [4] 21/1	174/8 177/6	briefings [1] 168/10	135/21	143/11 143/13 143/16
	boards [10] 5/25 6/3	briefly [1] 3/14	businesses [5] 22/4	143/18 143/19 145/7
24/24 24/25 69/6	53/4 120/23 156/6		53/5 109/20 137/14	145/9 149/2 149/3
blank [1] 31/2		bring [9] 9/1 25/5		
blow [1] 152/11	165/16 165/19 165/22		165/21	149/8 152/6 152/7
	166/8 166/19	72/17 78/9 173/3	but [263]	154/13 159/22 166/17
blue [1] 99/23	body [4] 70/17 70/20	179/1	button [1] 40/19	166/22 172/5 173/24
board [172] 5/5 6/21				
6/24 7/3 7/12 7/20	71/24 97/25	bringing [3] 24/17	buttons [1] 82/17	176/1 176/5 176/9
	bolt [1] 99/22	115/12 150/25	buy [1] 104/12	181/10 182/21 185/7
7/22 7/23 7/24 8/13			<u>,[.]</u>	185/17 185/23 186/8
8/20 12/5 12/11 12/12	books [1] 80/6	brings [2] 116/2	С	
12/22 13/2 13/3 13/11	borrowing [1] 192/12	197/17		188/12 196/19
	boss [4] 22/8 24/1	broad [1] 12/22	call [11] 16/1 16/2	can't [39] 5/17 5/17
13/17 13/25 14/2 14/4	34/6 73/5	broader [3] 34/21	21/9 32/17 49/5 82/10	22/16 23/16 26/8 28/4
14/9 32/25 33/3 42/15				
42/16 44/3 44/20	both [34] 4/14 7/8 7/8	40/16 90/1	89/8 106/16 109/7	29/9 29/15 39/4 40/25
	48/21 49/9 88/18	broadly [1] 4/19	145/24 173/1	45/7 45/16 47/10
44/22 50/25 51/22	110/14 110/24 112/14		called [11] 44/7	47/17 51/24 63/19
52/23 53/6 53/10				
53/23 54/8 54/9 54/11	112/18 113/11 114/16		103/12 117/6 117/9	63/23 63/25 64/25
	117/13 117/14 118/24	brought [13] 75/19	118/17 146/1 152/14	64/25 77/5 77/8 77/9
54/19 55/11 56/17	120/1 128/14 136/17	98/3 127/12 130/10	167/15 170/4 178/11	95/14 100/25 102/5
69/18 81/5 81/21				
83/19 85/2 105/10	140/18 144/24 145/17		179/23	102/6 102/8 102/9
	147/24 157/25 165/4	142/14 142/23 143/5	Callendar [5] 48/7	102/14 118/2 118/9
108/19 108/21 108/23			48/22 50/3 50/12	
108/24 109/7 109/8	165/16 165/19 165/21			121/5 121/6 122/25
109/8 110/5 110/25	165/22 166/4 166/8	brutal [1] 173/7	50/22	156/14 172/14 173/11
	166/18 166/19 169/2	Brydon [3] 109/5	calling [1] 43/25	179/15
112/12 112/16 112/17				
112/21 113/14 113/21	194/25	110/11 110/13	calls [3] 72/22 82/13	cannot [2] 48/16
	bothered [1] 59/1	budgets [1] 138/6	97/4	101/21
113/21 114/16 117/4	bottom [17] 9/4	bugs [6] 40/23 174/4	came [16] 12/20 45/2	cap [1] 104/22
117/22 118/15 118/18			59/23 59/24 61/12	
118/23 119/10 119/11	19/14 20/3 22/10 37/8			capabilities [1] 51/21
119/19 120/1 120/3	48/2 64/9 65/3 65/10	176/24	61/14 67/10 72/14	capability [4] 44/5
	65/22 68/3 68/3 74/25	build [3] 11/2 16/23	80/1 99/22 103/19	44/16 44/21 137/21
120/5 120/6 120/6	78/14 90/18 91/24	137/22	104/4 146/12 155/18	
120/7 120/8 120/9				capable [1] 177/1
120/16 120/17 120/21	161/2	building [5] 5/8 10/10		capacity [1] 139/1
	brain [1] 184/7	24/6 66/24 69/21	camera [1] 146/16	capital [2] 180/2
120/23 124/5 124/7	branch [18] 25/10	built [1] 134/9	can [132] 1/3 1/6 3/4	180/6
124/8 124/10 124/12				
125/4 125/7 126/6	26/18 27/6 27/11	bullet [2] 52/22 66/7	3/13 10/8 12/18 17/8	car [1] 58/25
	30/18 56/23 68/15	bump [1] 82/16	18/14 19/11 24/20	card [5] 34/16 51/18
128/16 128/18 129/3	81/12 83/3 83/4 83/6	burden [1] 114/13	25/2 25/5 28/3 28/5	165/5 167/22 179/10
129/12 130/7 131/12				
131/19 132/13 132/17	83/6 83/10 84/14	Bureau [1] 51/17	30/18 36/15 36/21	cards [4] 23/3 27/5
	84/16 139/6 142/25	burning [1] 130/16	36/22 37/1 37/8 41/10	51/19 145/18
133/1 134/7 134/11	184/15	business [78] 4/13	42/13 43/22 46/10	care [3] 147/13 180/5
136/15 136/20 136/21				
136/22 137/8 138/10	branches [25] 5/7	4/14 4/22 7/9 8/5 8/9	47/8 48/18 50/7 50/8	191/19
	26/12 26/13 26/19	8/14 9/8 12/14 12/15	50/18 51/1 51/10	career [3] 3/21 10/10
141/14 141/17 142/18	26/20 26/22 26/24	12/16 13/16 15/1 24/2	55/25 57/18 57/18	163/15
150/16 151/13 151/20				
152/6 152/10 152/12	50/16 58/1 58/2 58/6	31/5 34/1 34/3 34/5	58/2 58/21 58/21	careful [2] 28/6 75/4
	58/14 59/16 59/19	34/7 47/6 54/21 54/24	58/22 60/9 60/18	carefully [2] 153/7
152/13 152/18 152/23	74/9 76/17 81/20 82/1	55/15 59/9 68/9 72/3	61/22 62/4 64/5 64/7	183/1
152/24 153/4 153/14			64/8 65/2 65/2 65/7	
154/16 154/17 155/3	82/4 82/5 85/10 85/18			Carol [1] 37/21
		97/5 105/17 105/17	65/9 65/21 66/13	carried [2] 148/22
166/2 166/11 166/11	92/10 105/18 195/9			
155/3 155/12 155/14			74/22 74/25 77/21	169/24
155/17 156/16 156/17	branded [1] 54/14	111/11 111/14 112/20		169/24
	branded [1] 54/14 break [12] 36/6 36/7	111/11 111/14 112/20 115/5 117/12 117/21	78/13 81/21 82/25	carries [2] 11/15
155/17 156/16 156/17	branded [1] 54/14	111/11 111/14 112/20		
155/17 156/16 156/17	branded [1] 54/14 break [12] 36/6 36/7	111/11 111/14 112/20 115/5 117/12 117/21	78/13 81/21 82/25	carries [2] 11/15
155/17 156/16 156/17	branded [1] 54/14 break [12] 36/6 36/7	111/11 111/14 112/20 115/5 117/12 117/21	78/13 81/21 82/25	carries [2] 11/15

(55) biggest - carries

С	114/11 114/13 117/5	chaos [1] 192/15	59/17 63/10 125/25	45/17 45/19
	119/12 119/14 121/11		128/25 129/9 129/9	comments [1] 6/9
carry [5] 4/18 75/21	127/10 127/16 128/14		131/2 131/24 132/3	commercial [7]
99/10 101/1 103/19	135/9 136/12 136/22	95/19 96/10 191/11	132/22 149/24 159/23	
case [39] 15/7 16/4	159/10 161/19	chase [2] 92/16	160/19 184/22 198/2	138/7 155/19 183/2
17/1 25/16 30/25	certain [5] 9/9 112/24		cleared [1] 16/6	189/4
31/13 31/15 31/15	140/7 185/10 189/18	chatting [1] 70/6	clearly [15] 21/7	commit [2] 29/22
31/20 31/25 33/3	certainly [22] 6/4	cheaper [5] 44/13	38/15 39/14 52/21	88/15
37/18 38/13 38/25	41/3 57/10 83/21	44/14 44/17 45/23	72/15 88/8 101/23	committed [1]
62/8 62/22 63/11	91/20 94/7 102/22	46/9	104/24 123/14 132/1	151/10
63/13 63/22 64/21	104/25 104/25 106/5	check [5] 49/6	151/6 152/3 159/25	committee [53]
82/14 90/22 98/24	113/10 113/16 120/12			12/25 13/1 13/3 13/9
	162/12 163/18 164/24		client [4] 81/13	13/9 13/14 13/22
103/24 104/19 104/20	173/5 175/6 178/8	checked [2] 15/8	141/24 188/3 188/7	13/25 14/3 14/8 17/10
	180/15 190/20 192/10		clients [4] 29/24	17/13 17/16 19/13
137/3 154/25 163/22	CFO [3] 137/1 139/7	checking [2] 174/25	84/11 88/17 141/22	21/14 21/21 22/1 47/3
174/13 175/2 176/12	139/10	175/16	clockwise [1] 121/4	93/2 93/5 93/18 109/9
	chain [7] 35/19 48/19	checks [13] 27/2	close [3] 34/5 57/13	109/16 111/3 113/13
cases [34] 2/18 2/22	50/7 50/13 75/21	35/14 113/11 113/15	60/5	113/14 117/22 124/18
	113/17 178/16	114/2 114/4 114/7	closely [1] 77/21	124/19 124/20 124/22
30/6 31/20 32/8 33/5	chains [1] 26/20	116/4 116/8 151/9	closer [1] 11/24	124/25 125/9 131/13
39/12 71/19 71/22 72/12 72/15 73/22	chair [5] 119/15	157/25 158/2 178/16	closure [2] 68/16	134/12 136/21 142/18
	120/20 159/10 161/19	cheque [1] 27/20	182/5	143/17 149/4 149/11
74/13 74/14 90/15 91/4 91/7 91/16 92/5	197/10	cheques [2] 27/18	closures [1] 179/20	149/14 150/17 151/13
92/6 93/13 93/14 96/4	chaired [3] 21/25	27/19	Co [1] 86/6	151/16 151/19 152/7
	53/5 162/2	Chesterfield [6]	code [3] 6/1 6/13	154/16 155/3 156/17
99/21 117/23 144/6	chairman [23] 7/6	81/18 81/20 82/11	180/6	162/2 172/6 172/9
144/7 144/9 163/10	109/1 110/7 110/14	85/8 85/17 196/25	coded [1] 25/18	186/24
176/21	112/14 112/16 119/20	Chief [27] 3/23 6/22	codes [2] 5/22	committees [4]
cash [10] 22/21 23/4 30/9 30/23 38/3 67/15	121/10 121/13 121/14			124/15 156/6 158/18
79/20 79/22 84/20	122/8 122/11 122/25	43/7 107/15 108/4	cold [1] 52/6	179/21
84/25	123/23 128/15 134/6	108/7 121/19 122/6	Colin [2] 57/20 60/1	common [2] 53/3
	138/9 155/11 157/9	123/4 123/10 134/5	Colin Baker [2]	95/19
cashback [1] 89/2 Cassoni [1] 139/11	157/19 160/25 161/8	136/17 137/2 137/9	57/20 60/1	communicated [1]
Castleton [12] 62/8	166/1	139/19 140/1 154/7	collapse [1] 167/14	160/19
62/9 62/15 62/22 63/1	challenge [12] 4/12	155/11 157/8 157/19	collated [1] 137/9	communication [4]
63/1 63/16 102/19	27/24 45/2 45/13	177/16 177/17 181/7	collectively [2] 160/2	78/3 157/4 157/7
102/22 103/4 103/7	51/25 52/18 53/9	children [1] 95/15	190/10	177/13
103/25	53/14 53/16 54/5	choice [2] 183/10		communications [1]
Castleton's [1]	54/11 99/22	183/11	come [29] 14/15	182/9
102/22	challenged [5] 52/12	choose [1] 67/14	15/12 20/24 32/19	community [5] 56/20
casual [2] 144/24	52/13 52/15 52/24	chose [3] 52/19 74/2	40/9 42/3 42/13 48/16	57/11 57/14 60/5
151/1	53/1	163/15	50/18 55/13 55/18	136/17
categoric [1] 24/19	challenges [5] 52/8	chronology [1] 79/13		companies [13]
cause [1] 49/18	67/6 67/24 67/25	circumstances [3]	62/18 64/5 68/18	11/11 11/13 21/24
caused [6] 49/7	68/23	14/7 20/9 175/18	73/15 101/6 104/25	119/24 124/9 129/17
49/12 67/17 69/2	challenging [1] 6/5	cited [1] 67/22	113/2 113/7 123/25	130/5 131/5 131/9
168/8 177/1	Chambers [1] 48/21	cites [1] 2/13	132/7 139/10 153/21	145/20 155/18 158/1
causing [4] 60/24	chance [2] 127/4	cities [1] 150/4	154/13 161/12 172/8	163/3
169/2 169/3 177/1	127/8	citizens [1] 151/11	comes [3] 121/6	company [71] 6/17
cautioned [1] 144/5	change [11] 46/7	civil [7] 17/19 93/8	123/11 123/12	6/19 8/18 9/13 15/22
cent [3] 32/11 32/15	51/20 52/1 78/12	93/20 140/12 140/23	comfort [6] 16/3	18/22 107/20 108/13
181/19	79/16 80/1 82/21	143/2 194/24	33/19 34/8 34/12	111/25 112/2 112/17
central [5] 10/10	152/25 169/1 180/3 185/20	claim [7] 63/8 64/25	55/12 116/17	114/17 114/19 114/21
33/17 33/25 34/6		95/12 102/8 147/12 148/25 164/9	comfortable [3] 16/21 36/2 46/3	115/21 116/2 116/12 119/4 119/25 120/21
131/24	changed [4] 59/3 86/23 110/18 137/11	claimed [1] 97/18	coming [9] 74/14	120/22 121/16 121/20
centralise [1] 10/8	changes [2] 51/22	clarification [3] 2/3	82/13 82/16 85/19	125/25 126/1 126/8
centralised [3] 10/18	182/23	174/20 175/5	104/23 105/22 123/5	126/10 127/11 132/11
11/10 11/14	changing [3] 28/4	clarify [4] 2/20 6/11	168/16 184/8	134/6 134/10 134/14
Centre [1] 97/5	45/21 45/25	14/24 14/25	commence [1] 83/3	135/13 135/16 138/21
centres [1] 146/18	channel [2] 5/2	clarity [1] 57/18	comment [3] 69/4	138/22 139/2 139/14
CEO [18] 110/17	116/12	cleaners [1] 194/19	92/24 196/1	139/17 140/19 142/5
110/24 112/10 112/15	140/13			
110,21112,10112,10				
110,21112,10112,10	Channel 4 [1] 146/13		commented [2]	144/5 144/17 146/15

(56) carry - company

С	concept [1] 55/22	contentment [1]	17/21 19/2 19/16	114/1 114/1 115/2
	concern [12] 33/10	44/10	28/25 31/13 38/8	115/10 134/9 138/8
company [27]	49/23 82/8 82/9	contents [1] 107/7	55/11 69/2 70/10	148/1 152/9 174/12
	113/23 119/5 125/18	context [2] 68/21	79/18 79/20 80/12	181/14 197/21
147/25 148/12 149/23 150/3 151/10 153/9	125/22 126/11 136/3	92/20	80/24 86/21 89/17	court [19] 14/20 15/7
	176/4 179/12	continue [3] 126/11	89/20 97/21 105/8	18/7 18/10 31/22
158/7 159/2 159/4	concerned [6] 19/8	169/7 189/16	105/11 107/17 108/5	31/23 32/1 32/3 32/4
160/16 161/3 161/16 165/15 165/23 166/2	159/1 163/24 172/25	continues [1] 61/6	108/9 108/20 108/22	32/5 32/14 37/15 98/2
166/18 169/7 169/10	181/5 183/22	contract [2] 113/3	108/25 109/4 110/2	98/4 102/25 116/24
170/23 171/16 181/12	concerning [3] 46/23	167/14	110/19 113/11 118/15	132/1 176/21 194/19
181/19 186/1 190/6	164/5 184/21	contracting [2] 167/7	121/2 122/9 122/10	courts [4] 91/12
company's [3] 15/20	concerns [10] 27/2	170/19	122/13 122/17 122/18	146/20 184/19 194/24
125/23 153/9	113/17 131/16 134/18	contracts [3] 37/19	122/20 123/19 123/24	cover [1] 44/1
company-wide [1]	136/5 136/12 136/13	37/21 112/25	125/12 126/3 127/6	covered [2] 84/20
121/20	136/19 156/12 163/9	contractual [4] 37/20	135/19 152/15 152/19	118/4
comparable [1]	conclusions [1]	170/6 170/14 192/8	159/7 162/11 165/17	covering [1] 36/18
53/17	185/15	contribute [1] 6/7	182/15	CPS [3] 32/7 32/9
compelling [1] 16/8	conduct [19] 18/25	control [4] 84/17	correctly [4] 27/20	153/13
compensating [1]	92/13 113/8 113/18	156/23 164/25 165/13	40/18 47/5 85/8	cracks [1] 156/14
56/16	115/11 129/2 131/20	controlling [1]	correspondence [7]	create [1] 152/2
compete [1] 137/23	132/5 132/17 132/23	128/10	37/10 60/15 61/17	created [4] 52/7
competition [2]	140/7 141/15 142/1	controversy [1]	61/25 71/4 77/6 80/14	92/16 115/4 163/21
112/3 129/21	150/15 154/18 155/24		corridor [1] 70/7	creates [2] 15/21
competitive [1] 183/2		convenience [1] 66/6		89/11
compiled [1] 55/2	conducted [6]	conventional [1]	168/19 168/20 187/2	creating [1] 194/7
complaining [1] 97/5	116/21 116/23 117/1	103/12	189/9	credibility [1] 169/22
complaint [5] 61/1	141/4 154/20 187/15	conversation [11]	costs [14] 62/22 63/8	
64/11 64/17 64/21	conducting [4]	2/9 6/7 26/2 26/8	81/11 103/23 104/4	145/18
64/22	115/14 115/20 148/12		153/7 169/14 194/14	crime [7] 25/12 25/17
complaints [4] 70/13	172/10	52/20 76/8 85/15	194/18 194/21 194/22	25/24 144/3 147/14
70/20 73/22 117/16	confer [1] 85/22	150/19	194/23 195/12 195/12	
complete [1] 163/19	conference [1] 72/22		could [54] 1/14 1/25	crimes [3] 15/17 15/18 148/15
completed [2] 79/22	confess [1] 6/3 confessed [1] 11/4	10/19 11/2 37/23 164/17 181/8 182/7	9/1 13/15 16/23 18/12 20/3 20/25 21/13	
132/8	confidence [4] 55/4		20/3 20/25 21/13 22/10 35/14 37/6	criminal [33] 20/7 20/18 20/25 29/21
completely [2]	113/16 135/20 145/19	Cook [37] 1/5 1/6 1/8 1/11 1/13 1/16 36/19	39/19 42/13 43/22	37/18 38/12 87/10
101/23 154/23	Confidential [1] 87/7	36/23 37/3 38/20	46/22 48/1 48/2 48/18	
completion [1] 83/2	conform [1] 28/1	66/15 72/24 73/10	50/25 52/16 56/15	88/5 88/14 88/21
compliance [25]	conformance [3]	73/11 73/12 86/4	62/7 62/19 62/20	88/23 89/10 89/22
13/21 13/24 17/10	27/7 27/11 27/12	91/19 92/14 92/23	64/13 65/21 71/7	98/2 113/9 116/2
17/13 17/16 17/17	confusing [1] 65/11	93/10 94/6 94/14 95/2	72/12 72/17 73/9	129/3 131/21 132/6
19/12 19/21 21/14	confusion [1] 67/4	95/11 95/21 96/20	74/10 75/14 75/14	132/17 132/24 133/1
22/1 22/4 22/7 23/21	conjunction [2]	97/7 99/6 105/21	75/16 75/20 80/23	140/12 140/23 142/13
46/11 47/3 84/2 93/2	112/6 117/3	110/21 118/25 119/18		146/8 146/20 150/4
93/5 93/6 93/18 93/19	connect [4] 24/7	138/4 138/12 164/3	91/21 97/23 98/13	150/23 153/9
111/2 142/18 158/24	64/10 64/15 64/18	177/23 199/2	113/24 115/2 129/15	crisis [1] 167/25
186/23	connected [3] 64/19	Cook's [1] 164/9	130/2 137/22 150/20	criteria [1] 77/13
complicated [3] 28/1	64/23 66/2	copied [2] 73/7 78/17		critical [6] 40/23
28/14 72/2 comprehensive [2]	connecting [1] 67/6	copy [5] 70/8 72/20	180/8	101/15 101/16 125/18
5/14 92/12	conscience [1] 98/4	75/25 79/3 107/2	couldn't [7] 24/9	171/22 188/25
comprising [1] 14/5	consequence [1]	Corbett [3] 5/20 82/6	27/20 44/19 59/1	criticised [1] 170/12
computer [26] 24/22	85/18	125/23	79/25 80/7 80/22	criticising [2] 58/16
61/9 61/14 61/16	consider [1] 90/14	Core [3] 30/21 85/25	Council [1] 6/13	58/16
61/19 62/4 62/6 64/10	considered [2]	186/15	counsel [8] 46/4	cross [1] 175/16
64/16 64/20 64/23	151/19 153/1	corporate [17] 5/22	131/13 139/16 147/25	
65/15 65/16 67/7	considering [1] 23/5	6/1 6/13 6/17 7/15	158/6 158/9 158/13	175/16
70/10 73/21 97/23	consistency [1]	7/16 87/9 87/10 87/19		crossed [1] 160/14
102/4 102/18 103/8	175/14	108/10 109/15 128/22		Crown [8] 23/10
164/11 169/13 172/20	constant [4] 23/1	129/11 130/22 130/23		28/12 58/6 59/15
175/19 184/6 184/15	114/10 114/17 182/4	130/25 192/25	country [1] 57/24	59/16 81/16 116/15
computerising [1]	constantly [3] 117/8	correct [64] 2/14	couple [2] 2/13 61/15	118/5
85/17	174/15 190/5	2/15 2/19 2/25 3/3 3/3		Crozier [27] 76/20
conceal [1] 84/18	contact [3] 24/8	3/25 4/3 4/6 4/9 4/21	38/8 39/9 46/2 68/19	
	116/2 158/5	8/15 8/24 12/6 14/1	81/2 96/25 101/3	106/22 114/12 132/14
				(57) company Crozier

(57) company... - Crozier

С	189/24	40/8 46/20 66/18	189/25	96/25 101/10 114/8
	deadline [1] 61/11	66/18 73/3 97/11	device [1] 82/15	124/5 124/24 125/19
Crozier [20] 133/14	deal [4] 35/24 144/9	125/1	devolved [1] 164/5	130/8 130/16 130/18
133/23 174/2 183/4	151/25 155/9	definitive [1] 135/22	diagram [2] 123/3	130/23 131/6 141/5
186/13 186/20 190/21 190/23 191/8 191/15	dealing [8] 32/7	defrauded [1] 30/13	123/18	154/8 155/15 157/16
190/23 191/8 191/15	76/18 91/9 130/13	degree [6] 16/3 57/11	dial [1] 156/23	169/9 178/8 192/1
	152/3 160/21 170/22	111/12 156/21 182/25	did [146] 5/21 7/14	difference [6] 109/16
195/24 196/2 196/19	173/9	185/19	9/18 12/7 12/23 17/14	162/8 162/13 162/14
196/22 197/13 197/16 199/12	dealings [1] 4/25	degrees [1] 121/4	17/15 18/3 18/3 18/4	163/2 163/2
	dealt [1] 61/12	delegated [5] 104/17	18/6 18/9 19/20 19/20	different [38] 5/5 5/8
crudely [1] 22/2	debate [5] 21/18	105/1 111/13 112/19	20/22 22/19 23/12	6/18 6/20 6/20 21/12
crush [1] 96/11 cultural [1] 120/11	172/9 179/8 181/16	112/25	23/20 24/21 28/8 28/8	22/6 26/18 30/10 34/1
culture [4] 97/10	182/24	deliberate [1] 96/13	28/10 33/19 33/23	41/20 47/25 68/21
130/24 162/9 163/16	debated [3] 35/11	deliberately [1] 6/25	34/11 34/20 34/23	69/21 72/13 73/20
cultures [1] 130/4	45/2 115/8	deliver [1] 183/20	35/1 37/3 40/5 40/17	73/23 78/25 82/14
cumbersome [1]	debit [2] 51/17 51/18	delivered [2] 145/22	43/1 43/10 43/14	82/17 109/21 111/25
27/25	debit/credit [1] 51/17	163/14	51/22 53/14 53/24	112/5 112/8 116/1
current [6] 41/5 44/4	debt [8] 63/6 80/25	delivery [3] 9/9	54/4 54/8 56/25 57/2	117/14 119/13 129/18
60/23 91/5 125/24	81/13 81/14 81/22	146/17 161/9	57/7 57/9 57/15 57/21	131/5 140/5 162/23
152/24	82/8 103/13 104/4	demonstrations [1]	59/5 62/15 63/21	162/25 163/5 163/7
currently [2] 66/11	debts [2] 81/15 126/4		64/10 64/18 69/10	165/24 176/18 193/9
91/11	decade [1] 114/20	denting [1] 145/19	71/3 71/8 71/12 71/14	193/9
custody [1] 97/1	December [3] 28/19	department [9] 5/16	75/10 85/12 86/7 86/9	
customer [4] 27/10	77/23 88/12	12/8 33/17 34/24	86/13 87/16 87/16	32/12 37/22
28/2 57/3 89/6	December 2006 [1]	35/18 103/23 117/12	87/20 89/5 90/14	difficult [8] 46/1
customers [4] 22/24	88/12	168/16 187/15	90/25 91/1 93/3 93/4	102/13 129/22 151/22
27/21 30/13 60/6	decide [2] 24/19	departure [2] 74/19	93/16 94/6 95/8 95/24	171/12 189/22 190/4
cut [1] 195/10	37/17	74/21	96/19 97/15 100/3	195/25
cutting [3] 76/7 151/9	decided [5] 15/18	dependent [2] 9/8	102/8 104/25 105/12	difficulties [3] 156/9
183/4	32/13 39/14 100/11	171/20	110/6 110/8 111/14	190/14 191/6
	168/1	depends [2] 29/8	111/16 112/14 112/18	
D	decider [1] 30/6	194/5	113/22 116/20 117/25	
danger [1] 67/25	decides [1] 147/16	deplorable [1] 184/3	118/1 118/8 124/6	188/15
dangerous [1] 45/21	decision [22] 6/6	deputy [3] 121/14	124/11 124/14 124/16	
dare [1] 55/17	15/10 16/23 18/12	122/11 122/25	125/1 125/4 129/1	digress [1] 33/14
dark [1] 164/18	18/17 20/10 24/14	deriving [1] 141/21	129/11 132/4 132/16	digressed [1] 68/22
data [9] 55/1 55/4	31/17 31/25 33/13	describe [2] 3/20	132/22 134/3 137/25	digression [1] 57/9
55/10 85/1 103/6	34/19 37/15 38/4 38/8			dimension [1] 30/14
172/12 175/19 175/22	39/11 39/13 43/9	described [8] 16/14	148/20 150/1 150/21	dinners [1] 60/3
180/17	134/8 148/7 166/18	32/9 60/10 141/13	154/17 157/15 158/9	dire [1] 180/10
date [6] 61/10 64/15	166/20 169/16	144/20 147/18 168/19		direct [10] 9/16 98/18
65/8 77/6 77/8 121/6	decision-making [1]	182/13	160/9 160/10 162/16	112/6 119/17 121/22
dated [5] 36/23 60/19	16/23	describing [2]	164/7 164/9 164/19	128/16 138/9 139/21
65/5 107/4 121/9	decisions [12] 16/12	155/20 196/16		169/11 177/12
dates [3] 65/15 65/18	20/12 21/6 29/13	description [1]	171/10 171/15 171/24	
102/3	34/13 34/14 35/6	144/22		
Dave [6] 22/12 22/14	38/12 102/24 104/15	design [2] 28/5 166/7		26/22 108/16 119/15
65/4 72/18 73/9	141/3 163/9	Designated [1] 29/12		123/8 123/14 139/1
171/16	declared [1] 62/13	designing [1] 157/20	178/11 183/8 183/14	168/23
David [22] 10/22 11/1	declining [1] 179/19	desire [1] 189/15	183/14 185/8 185/13	director [80] 3/15 4/2
41/3 42/23 42/25 70/1	deep [1] 62/24	despite [1] 164/12	185/15 191/17 192/9	4/5 4/12 4/23 5/1 5/19
72/23 110/20 118/24	defects [7] 40/23	detail [6] 22/2 52/1	194/21	5/21 5/25 6/12 6/23
119/14 121/10 122/6	174/4 174/8 176/9 176/14 176/24 185/1	83/23 125/24 129/8 184/12	didn't [56] 8/10 14/20 18/16 18/18 19/22	8/5 8/25 9/3 9/5 10/24 12/4 15/16 15/16
122/23 123/4 123/11			19/23 21/9 24/18 25/4	16/13 18/22 21/17
138/3 138/4 154/6	defence [6] 72/25 73/1 73/3 73/14 73/18	detailed [2] 54/2 100/12	30/5 32/4 38/16 38/17	21/22 23/16 23/18
171/12 176/16 197/24	73/173/373/1473/18	determine [1] 72/8	39/13 40/11 42/3	23/19 24/12 28/9 33/2
197/25		detract [1] 128/25	43/10 43/21 45/3 45/4	35/16 36/1 39/21
day [11] 12/10 13/16	defendants [1] 20/9 defended [1] 103/7	detriment [1] 27/10	45/4 47/15 54/16	41/17 42/1 42/17
13/16 28/12 40/3	deficiencies [3]	developed [3] 148/20		45/13 46/12 50/23
75/24 94/18 94/23	90/23 90/24 132/2	149/19 170/3	64/15 70/25 73/15	54/1 54/8 54/12 54/13
182/4 182/4 198/3	deficits [1] 60/24	development [7]	75/13 78/24 83/18	55/4 57/7 59/18 63/2
days [6] 24/6 28/13	define [1] 160/11	40/7 83/25 166/25	83/23 90/16 91/19	75/15 81/7 86/20 87/9
46/13 61/15 72/19	definitely [8] 24/15	167/7 170/19 171/12	95/12 96/6 96/22	90/11 94/15 97/13
1				

(58) Crozier... - director

D	distribution [1] 5/2	45/24 55/8 55/16	doubt [2] 92/6 182/11	effect [2] 122/25
director [27] 97/15	Division [1] 98/3	55/17 55/17 69/7 79/2	doubts [1] 135/25	148/23
102/12 103/16 105/4	DMB [1] 25/9	79/3 84/22 88/20	down [43] 4/7 15/9	effective [3] 150/3
107/15 107/18 110/17	do [143] 1/20 1/22	114/12 123/10 125/16		158/15 171/19
114/13 120/15 120/17	3/4 4/17 5/13 5/15	135/20 144/25 150/10		effectively [21] 4/18
124/13 127/13 127/15	6/10 6/12 8/16 8/20	154/13 154/15 157/6	42/13 43/22 48/19	9/11 12/14 32/23
127/20 128/5 128/13	9/17 11/18 13/17	157/19 175/17	50/8 50/18 51/3 51/10	32/24 35/18 42/10
135/9 135/20 136/3	15/20 15/24 16/21	doesn't [15] 7/18	61/22 62/7 64/5 65/22	59/20 69/5 77/25
136/7 136/11 139/24	17/5 17/23 19/17 21/5	16/4 27/16 38/10 51/7		79/17 81/21 111/9
149/10 159/10 164/4	22/14 22/19 27/21	55/23 56/13 61/23	76/13 81/6 81/9 82/19	
164/12 164/13	28/14 29/6 30/4 32/20	65/19 88/6 88/7 89/11		123/2 158/24 165/25
director's [2] 135/10	34/17 35/17 39/16	100/18 101/16 103/5	123/12 123/25 125/10	
193/1	39/25 41/16 44/6	Dog [1] 66/11	126/13 126/21 143/21	
Director/CEO [1]	44/18 44/19 47/8	doing [17] 9/18 16/21		efficiently [1] 40/8
159/10	47/13 49/12 51/13	33/23 34/10 36/3		effort [2] 58/16 68/13
directorial [2] 90/11	51/17 51/18 52/11	40/18 40/25 52/18	156/24 159/24	ego [2] 10/21 11/4
192/25	52/12 52/20 52/23	94/18 117/19 117/24	DPP [2] 14/23 18/8	eight [6] 39/22
directors [9] 6/1 7/9	58/21 58/21 61/7	118/6 128/6 141/19	drafted [1] 39/8	101/13 101/18 103/15
109/18 126/10 126/10	62/17 63/24 64/22	164/1 175/1 176/18	dramatic [1] 168/7	144/15 167/11
135/14 160/25 194/9	65/23 66/17 66/18	don't [99] 4/10 13/20	draw [4] 174/7	eight years [1]
194/20	71/11 71/14 71/15	17/1 18/24 19/18	176/13 177/6 177/7	167/11
dirt [1] 66/12	71/25 72/1 72/7 76/8	19/19 20/14 20/16	drawn [1] 123/13	eight/nine/ten [1]
disadvantageous [1]	76/11 76/11 77/3 78/5	22/18 23/3 25/15	drive [2] 27/12 152/4	103/15
27/21	78/8 79/14 80/1 82/8	26/16 27/17 29/7	driver [1] 55/15	either [12] 63/25
disagree [3] 29/15	85/8 87/13 87/20 89/3	31/19 32/2 35/24	driving [1] 127/21	100/16 105/10 118/19
187/21 187/22	89/7 93/22 96/17	36/19 43/15 43/25	dual [2] 119/19 138/5	136/16 142/24 145/23
disappearing [1]	96/21 96/22 96/24	47/10 47/14 47/22	due [2] 81/2 126/4	151/19 156/23 159/13
179/13	96/25 97/12 98/5 98/6	49/14 49/25 50/4	dumped [1] 145/23	165/11 177/1
disc [2] 40/18 40/20	98/8 98/17 100/11	50/24 50/24 50/24	dumping [1] 147/2	elaborate [1] 2/10
discharged [1]	106/6 113/5 116/10	51/9 52/5 52/16 54/16		elements [1] 107/11
158/24	116/23 116/25 117/5	63/23 64/2 65/17	during [13] 11/2	Elmar [3] 121/14
disclosure [3]	118/18 120/10 133/16	68/12 70/5 72/14	37/22 59/17 86/23	122/23 122/24
131/25 132/2 184/23	133/18 133/22 134/21	76/10 80/3 82/10	91/5 101/3 183/14	eloquently [1] 67/23
discovered [1] 35/12	135/24 137/19 142/21	83/11 83/12 83/21	183/15 185/2 188/18	else [7] 18/1 20/20
discrepancies [1]	143/4 143/20 150/25	85/15 87/15 92/15	191/15 197/9 197/21	20/23 32/6 51/6 59/5
83/16	155/24 156/3 156/7	92/19 96/13 115/16	duties [2] 135/9	100/19
discrepancy [9] 49/8	158/20 158/20 159/17	115/16 116/18 118/21		elsewhere [1] 115/3
49/8 49/13 49/18 50/1	160/22 161/22 164/2	124/16 125/1 128/6	duty [4] 4/12 4/18	email [39] 48/2 48/5
50/6 80/6 80/8 80/22	104/0 105/0 100/4	131/11 131/15 131/18		48/19 48/20 49/20
discretion [1] 161/18	170/24 171/16 172/17 172/23 175/7 176/18	132/10 134/24 135/3 135/7 138/15 144/21	DWP [2] 168/16	50/2 50/10 50/13
discussed [6] 44/24		145/2 145/2 145/4	169/10	51/13 60/16 60/18
83/19 155/16 181/25	183/14 185/21 186/3		E	60/19 61/22 65/4 65/5
181/25 187/9	186/11 186/24 189/19 190/2 190/7 191/10	145/6 145/10 151/21 152/4 154/9 156/2	each [11] 33/3 72/13	65/23 66/13 66/15 66/16 66/18 67/21
discussing [5] 25/16	190/2 190/7 191/10		73/24 86/1 117/23	69/12 69/13 69/23
76/11 79/4 79/8 81/21	193/5 193/12 193/12	166/20 168/1 168/21	118/11 124/9 130/24	72/18 72/19 74/24
discussion [6] 25/23	193/18 193/20 194/15	172/2 173/13 176/8	135/14 144/17 186/16	
43/24 44/6 85/12	195/19 196/11 196/18		earlier [27] 11/9	76/9 76/24 76/25 78/6
150/6 151/12	document [19] 1/23	186/2 187/22 187/24	12/13 14/6 18/19 35/4	
discussions [5]	2/16 22/11 25/5 28/15	192/22 193/7 193/15	41/21 45/4 51/4 63/11	emails [2] 69/22
23/20 91/15 91/16	28/16 36/19 42/13	193/17 194/5 195/25	70/9 74/4 125/16	177/25
149/18 187/3	50/18 86/25 87/2 88/3		130/6 138/5 148/24	embarrassed [1]
disgraceful [1] 98/23	88/11 88/20 90/19	Donald [2] 109/5	151/23 155/7 155/19	11/3
dishonest [4] 26/12	92/2 100/18 126/23	110/10	162/6 163/4 173/4	embarrassing [1]
26/13 195/24 196/2	143/25	done [20] 21/4 21/24	173/11 174/13 178/17	77/5
disincentive [1]	documentary [1]	38/25 49/3 49/15	185/9 185/22 196/7	emerged [1] 102/1
189/21	52/21	71/10 73/6 79/6 91/21	early [12] 36/5 53/20	emerging [1] 60/8
dismissed [2] 97/7	documentation [1]	95/12 117/18 129/4	57/12 76/21 77/11	emphasised [1]
97/7	100/24	147/2 151/8 160/3	99/20 101/10 144/11	195/5
Dispatches [4]	documents [5] 2/17	161/13 165/15 168/23		
146/13 149/21 150/21	3/1 92/4 100/13	183/1 185/18	192/23	116/24
150/22	101/25	dotted [2] 139/21	earnings [2] 68/12	employees [6] 10/4
disputed [1] 37/11	does [25] 20/13	139/23	174/25	53/11 54/13 145/1
disruption [1] 82/22	25/14 40/19 45/23	double [1] 184/25	easy [2] 131/7 190/7	146/8 169/18
L				59) director – employees

(59) director... - employees

E	56/16 174/4 174/8	86/15 101/3 101/19	executives [6] 6/25	external [28] 55/12
Employment [1]	176/9 176/14 176/24	102/6 105/23 106/24	7/17 7/18 14/5 53/13	55/13 71/24 72/5 72/9
60/13	195/21	107/12 118/10 163/8	138/2	113/12 113/13 116/5
enable [1] 128/16	escalate [5] 160/9 160/22 160/22 163/9	190/25 191/23 196/6 196/7	exercised [3] 10/20 10/22 165/20	116/9 116/11 116/16 116/21 134/13 134/16
enables [1] 31/11	189/23	evidenced [1] 103/6	exercising [2] 34/9	134/19 134/21 134/21
encountered [3] 16/17 18/11 21/2	escalated [4] 136/14	ex [1] 181/22	156/23	135/1 136/16 147/24
encourage [1]	143/6 160/14 185/4	exacerbated [2]	exhibits [1] 107/3	153/6 158/1 174/14
161/23	escalating [2] 67/1 70/22	163/6 185/22 exact [3] 77/8 168/22	existed [1] 13/1 existence [1] 125/17	174/15 174/21 175/10 175/11 188/11
encouraged [4]	Escher [1] 49/3	179/15	existential [2] 167/24	
114/25 163/19 163/20 173/4	essentially [5] 81/2	exactly [6] 69/14	189/20	192/14
end [17] 12/10 37/1	152/12 166/14 182/13		existing [1] 51/21	eye [3] 22/17 194/10
47/5 57/21 75/1 77/15	189/19 establish [3] 34/4	172/2 193/8 examination [1]	expand [2] 64/13 129/13	194/13
78/10 79/22 79/23	57/15 98/13	176/7	expect [5] 27/12	F
81/1 101/12 104/3 118/25 138/3 190/12	established [3] 167/1		54/17 136/12 175/17	fabric [1] 189/17
190/25 197/17	171/3 176/22	examining [3] 14/14	177/4	face [4] 16/8 88/20
endless [1] 22/23	estate [1] 49/6	101/6 174/21	expectation [1] 72/10	162/24 196/4 faced [4] 67/24 68/23
Endorsed [1] 153/8	estimated [1] 146/7 ET [2] 28/20 87/8	example [17] 8/9 9/10 12/25 13/4 13/6	expectations [3]	189/6 189/10
endorsement [1] 152/25	Europe [1] 114/21	23/3 24/9 38/14 40/20		facilitate [6] 129/1
engaged [1] 89/23	European [2] 12/16	56/16 90/14 125/3	expected [13] 12/22	129/11 130/23 132/5
engineer [1] 28/3	180/9 Evens [14] 120/22	160/21 161/6 163/13	82/7 128/1 128/8	132/16 153/3
enjoy [1] 111/15	Evans [14] 120/22 121/1 121/17 122/15	171/12 194/2 Excel [1] 92/3	128/12 136/19 165/20 177/7 177/12 177/15	184/4 184/16
enjoyed [4] 111/21	132/11 138/19 139/1	except [1] 123/22		facing [4] 56/9 126/9
124/2 133/24 134/2 enormous [2] 129/20	139/14 139/17 140/20	excess [1] 91/10	expenditure [4] 85/6	188/15 189/8
179/8	153/11 165/15 171/13		104/9 104/21 152/24	fact [23] 10/22 24/13
enough [4] 24/25	182/12 Evans' [1] 159/6	excuse [2] 98/10 98/11	expensive [1] 194/18 experience [5] 52/24	33/19 34/8 40/4 44/18 46/3 64/7 72/3 95/22
66/10 68/8 158/19	even [10] 23/10	exec [15] 7/7 19/20	53/17 151/22 170/24	98/11 113/2 114/23
enquiries [2] 91/25 175/20	31/21 31/25 33/11	28/10 41/25 43/7	198/5	119/1 128/25 132/14
ensure [11] 17/17	136/12 154/20 157/22		experienced [3] 89/3	140/21 143/7 154/15
93/6 93/18 119/4	164/10 184/16 189/4	108/4 109/18 113/14	103/20 103/21	168/15 176/2 176/6 185/3
151/7 158/14 158/23	evening [1] 32/15 event [5] 5/17 74/1	131/13 134/12 160/25 177/8	48/12	factors [1] 188/20
158/24 166/9 171/25 192/4	146/3 146/15 147/9	execs [3] 12/13 54/7		facts [2] 3/9 141/13
ensured [1] 158/14	events [1] 149/13	54/18	146/23 147/12 193/7	Fagan [4] 66/16
ensuring [3] 134/5	ever [14] 23/20 32/13		expertise [7] 10/8	66/17 66/19 69/12 fail [2] 189/2 189/13
136/22 148/3	41/12 50/22 96/23 118/8 128/6 155/24	147/19 executive [72] 3/15	42/20 128/12 148/6 149/1 165/1 173/2	failed [2] 158/1 158/3
enterprise [1] 136/8	158/9 158/13 171/13	3/23 4/1 4/11 4/23 5/1		failing [2] 115/18
entire [2] 51/2 57/22 entirely [7] 117/9	175/25 185/18 189/12	5/21 5/24 5/25 6/12	explain [4] 55/25	145/21
127/9 129/18 168/15	every [7] 53/18 56/15	6/22 6/23 7/6 8/5 8/22		failure [1] 189/21
178/22 181/5 191/20	80/19 117/19 117/20 179/19 183/7	9/12 10/23 14/3 15/15 21/20 28/21 31/11	explained [5] 4/24 14/5 86/22 104/19	failures [2] 184/22 191/6
entities [1] 109/25	everybody [1] 44/24	39/21 41/17 42/17	137/6	fair [2] 135/15 185/6
entitled [2] 183/4 183/6	everyone [5] 115/6	43/10 45/12 53/12	explanation [3] 98/10	fairly [2] 103/12
entity [2] 20/25 110/1	130/7 166/5 180/12	53/15 53/16 54/5	126/25 156/21	191/22
entries [1] 187/3	188/20 everything [8] 10/14	61/25 81/6 107/15 108/7 112/8 112/12	explore [2] 158/9 158/13	fairness [2] 165/12 189/11
environment [1] 41/6	100/17 130/6 130/8	115/8 120/5 121/19	express [1] 6/8	fall [1] 157/7
equally [2] 65/17 120/20	130/11 130/12 161/10	122/6 122/24 123/2	expressed [3] 67/3	Fallowfield [1] 50/11
equals [1] 123/1	190/6	123/5 123/10 128/9	69/23 113/17	false [9] 15/1 26/14
equation [1] 169/10	everything's [1] 100/23	134/6 137/2 138/14 139/19 140/1 142/15	expression [3] 18/10 67/19 71/5	30/22 34/22 94/25 95/7 95/17 95/20
equipment [2] 61/3	evidence [34] 1/17	142/17 154/7 155/11	expressions [2] 15/6	142/25
104/13 equipping [1] 85/8	3/12 6/11 14/15 15/12	157/9 157/19 160/20	18/6	families [1] 2/8
equity [1] 180/9	16/7 19/7 24/11 29/11	161/1 164/13 174/6	extensively [1]	family [2] 38/2 60/2
Ernst [1] 134/21	32/23 46/25 48/24 52/12 52/13 52/21	177/16 177/17 180/13 180/25 181/4 181/7	185/22 extent [8] 7/14 8/4	far [18] 19/7 104/22 125/1 131/11 147/4
error [1] 56/14	64/18 83/14 83/15	181/9 182/3 182/10	148/20 156/8 156/24	158/25 170/22 171/6
errors [8] 37/11	83/19 86/7 86/11	182/17 183/12	158/9 167/12 175/7	172/19 174/7 174/10
L	I	l	I	(60) Employment - far

(60) Employment - far

F	filed [1] 62/23	flaws [1] 60/24	81/16	125/24 144/7 153/3
-	fill [1] 165/7	flow [2] 130/18 131/7		153/5 166/25 173/2
far [7] 175/25 176/5	fills [1] 102/1	flowed [2] 81/20 85/9		185/11
181/12 183/21 188/12	filming [1] 146/16	focus [5] 34/19 37/20		future [3] 126/5
189/9 197/3	filtered [2] 59/20	46/7 59/11 149/17	176/17	137/23 171/10
faring [1] 173/16	59/22	focused [5] 25/8	frank [3] 24/9 24/25	futures [1] 163/6
fast [2] 28/10 161/5	final [2] 30/6 101/21	56/20 127/21 137/18	69/19	
faster [7] 40/8 44/14	finally [4] 49/3 98/17	144/23	frankly [1] 189/7	G
44/14 44/17 45/20	179/3 183/18	focusing [2] 75/17	fraud [22] 15/1 22/20	Gaerwen [1] 30/18
45/23 46/9	finance [7] 5/19 9/10	75/17	22/23 22/24 23/6 23/8	gain [1] 34/12
fault [6] 74/8 89/12	9/21 10/11 81/18 83/2	follow [4] 23/23	25/12 25/25 26/14	gap [1] 165/7
103/8 137/24 191/13 192/10	137/17	47/23 74/11 150/20	30/11 30/12 34/16	gave [7] 29/11 76/20
	finances [1] 85/9	followed [2] 27/22	34/22 38/6 84/18 89/2	116/16 141/2 164/24
faults [1] 97/6	financial [26] 6/13	59/2	89/6 92/17 142/24	165/11 196/7
faulty [1] 69/1 feature [1] 7/1	53/22 55/20 67/25	following [8] 59/3	149/13 149/17 164/17	general [11] 82/20
February [7] 3/16	77/13 85/6 92/9	77/17 80/17 101/11	free' [1] 82/7	92/17 96/2 131/13
41/14 42/15 60/19	125/17 125/24 130/1	126/12 138/17 144/2	freely [1] 13/10	139/15 147/25 158/6
107/4 107/14 144/14	134/22 135/14 135/23	149/3	frequently [1] 113/8	158/9 158/13 158/23
	136/16 136/17 137/8	follows [2] 18/20	Friday [2] 1/1 57/23	176/20
February 2003 [2]	137/9 165/1 165/6	55/8	friendly [2] 59/25	Generally [3] 137/1
February 2009 [1]	172/21 177/1 180/11	font [2] 43/5 43/12	69/11	137/11 142/13
41/14	181/11 188/15 192/15		friends [1] 192/12	generate [1] 82/12
fed [3] 20/16 57/25	192/20	Football [1] 108/8	front [4] 1/18 1/21	generated [2] 55/10
117/16	financially [2] 160/18		107/2 153/22	131/4
Federation [6] 59/11	195/6	fore [2] 67/10 146/13		Generation [2] 43/24
59/12 59/15 60/3 66/2	find [12] 24/4 27/22	foreseeable [1]	181/22	44/13
76/16	48/17 71/22 74/7 74/8		Fujitsu [7] 48/21 49/9	
Federation's [1]		foreseen [1] 16/14	49/10 113/2 167/15	genuine [2] 186/6
57/16	164/15 181/10 196/9	forget [3] 27/18 39/2	169/12 169/18	191/4
feedback [5] 58/10	findings [2] 84/15	71/5	full [11] 1/15 5/11	genuinely [10] 118/2
58/17 59/20 117/11	176/21	Forgive [2] 101/15	5/12 9/6 61/18 83/4	118/8 160/15 166/20
181/3	fine [7] 36/11 99/19	195/2	106/21 144/24 174/17	172/14 173/11 184/7
feel [6] 25/2 53/14	100/17 100/23 106/10		175/2 190/6	185/17 189/15 190/15
56/25 57/2 150/1	130/11 133/7		fully [1] 136/23	get [40] 2/6 2/9 8/10
164/8	finish [1] 40/8		function [25] 10/6	10/9 19/10 20/22 24/4
feeling [1] 186/11	firms [1] 55/19	formally [1] 197/19	11/10 33/25 34/6 35/2	24/22 30/17 31/8 35/8
feelings [1] 163/7	first [37] 5/24 27/25	format [2] 76/3 78/20	35/8 81/18 105/16	46/8 51/1 52/1 55/11
feels [1] 22/7	29/16 35/11 41/23	former [1] 60/23	117/6 117/13 118/11	57/13 60/5 72/4 73/6
feet [1] 58/7	42/16 44/9 44/23 45/6		134/9 135/2 135/5	77/14 81/22 82/16
fell [3] 126/4 142/2	45/11 45/16 47/17	forthcoming [1]	137/7 139/8 140/3	87/5 101/17 103/25
160/22	52/1 57/14 62/9 64/16		140/23 157/1 164/11	104/13 146/6 150/22
felt [20] 2/11 6/8 6/9	71/2 72/2 72/8 75/5	forthright [1] 59/25	164/19 165/21 175/8	155/21 161/2 161/10
11/3 11/21 11/21	75/10 87/1 92/4 93/22		175/11 184/9	163/23 168/17 171/1
20/19 21/20 39/15		forward [6] 80/8	functional [1] 53/18	172/23 185/8 186/5 190/13 191/3 195/17
53/16 53/23 57/10	108/13 114/10 123/1	152/1 155/8 155/13	functionality [6]	
57/11 72/1 76/16	128/6 128/7 128/9	173/3 179/11	44/11 45/21 45/25	gets [1] 65/10 getting [11] 5/15
83/23 161/11 162/24	129/8 166/24 177/7	forwarded [4] 50/10	46/3 46/6 46/7	58/17 68/9 68/10
169/1 190/15	197/24	75/22 76/24 76/25	functioning [2] 100/11 115/1	71/24 91/14 92/11
few [12] 37/24 46/13	firsthand [1] 162/7	forwarding [2] 66/13 75/2		129/8 130/12 130/21
49/1 68/11 71/4 72/3	firstly [3] 109/2 129/10 178/3		functions [11] 5/8	181/12
72/23 73/21 99/6		found [7] 31/12 58/17 58/22 59/6 67/15	121/20 140/7 148/4	give [10] 24/9 35/22
165/6 184/3 184/19	Fiscal [1] 144/6 five [8] 17/11 36/25	72/11 160/8	121/20 140/7 148/4 148/4 148/12 164/6 164/22	45/24 57/18 58/1
fictional [1] 97/3	58/1 72/19 80/19 86/1		fundamental [2]	105/22 117/10 135/15
field [1] 169/6	167/11 186/16	80/19 108/4 126/24	162/8 162/12	186/6 191/4
figure [5] 90/21	five years [1] 167/11	179/25 196/20	fundamentally [3]	given [10] 17/13
103/4 144/25 150/12	fix [1] 190/6	four years [2] 108/4	112/23 114/23 130/6	28/16 36/18 44/15
157/17	fixed [2] 49/5 51/14	196/20	funding [5] 112/22	93/2 100/24 121/9
figured [1] 190/10	fixing [5] 159/25	fourth [1] 52/21	119/23 138/6 182/1	141/13 165/3 196/18
figures [10] 15/9	161/12 161/13 190/5	franchise [3] 23/10	183/9	gives [2] 37/25
84/20 90/22 90/24	190/9	58/6 59/16	funds [2] 25/25 38/4	100/19
135/20 136/1 136/24	flagged [3] 42/7		further [16] 2/17 3/1	giving [3] 1/17
144/8 168/22 184/25	131/18 178/15	136/8	3/2 47/23 59/19 65/11	
file [1] 39/1	flagging [1] 131/16	franchisees [1]	75/5 102/16 124/21	GLS [3] 12/15 122/2
				(64) for 01.0

G	88/11 88/21 92/8 99/6	33/11 95/7 95/23 96/5	43/7 43/9 43/12 43/15	helps [1] 102/1
GLS [1] 137/15	103/17 115/5 121/9	96/6	43/15 43/16 43/18	Hence [1] 67/3
glue [2] 112/17 166/9	158/19 191/12 191/13	guy [7] 41/4 43/6	45/9 48/11 53/7 53/8	Henry [4] 94/12
go [70] 8/6 8/25 16/3	192/11 192/11 192/13	43/17 53/20 57/16	53/8 56/21 62/13	94/13 99/5 199/8
17/8 21/25 22/10 24/4	192/14 196/10 197/24	71/16 98/8	62/13 62/15 62/18	her [10] 58/24 69/19
32/2 32/4 35/3 36/17	governance [17]	H	62/23 62/25 66/2 70/3	
36/22 37/1 37/6 37/8	5/23 6/1 6/17 7/15		71/17 77/15 82/22	94/22 95/9 97/9 97/12
40/21 43/22 48/2	7/16 13/5 13/6 14/8	habit [1] 170/24	100/25 110/16 123/8	98/20
48/19 50/7 50/8 51/10	33/24 91/18 109/15	had [200]	127/15 132/14 138/5	here [20] 30/10 41/20
54/19 58/2 60/3 62/7	111/17 111/19 112/5	hadn't [8] 36/21	138/8 154/8 158/10	52/6 56/3 66/12 68/3
64/8 65/2 65/7 65/8	130/19 131/12 157/25	64/14 64/14 64/20	159/2 162/2 164/3	68/23 70/18 84/21
65/9 65/21 66/13	Government [21]	95/11 114/19 114/20	164/9 164/16 164/16	94/22 106/5 129/15
67/12 74/22 74/25	108/17 111/24 119/3	178/10	164/18 164/19 164/21	130/22 132/21 144/23
74/25 75/14 75/14	126/2 126/6 126/9	half [3] 9/4 174/17	164/21 164/24 165/7	144/25 147/6 151/6
75/16 75/20 78/13	129/25 150/23 162/24		165/8 165/9 165/10	151/15 193/25
78/24 79/12 81/9	165/3 168/9 169/2	hammer [1] 96/11	165/18 166/3 166/8	hesitate [1] 146/25
84/14 86/25 87/12		hand [7] 10/14 67/14	166/14 166/16 166/18	
90/18 91/23 95/18	180/4 181/4 182/14	96/3 97/9 119/21 121/25 122/3	171/17 192/24 196/7	163/12
99/9 101/18 103/18	189/11 189/12 190/12		196/8 196/9 196/10	high [9] 12/12 20/15
104/22 112/20 114/3	gradually [1] 103/11	handful [1] 72/12 handle [3] 27/20 32/8	196/11 196/15 196/18	
120/8 126/21 133/20	grateful [1] 105/23	192/3	196/20	102/25 102/25 111/11 114/13
134/4 134/10 134/15	Graves [1] 61/25	handles [1] 30/8	he'd [3] 56/22 77/20 82/23	
142/19 143/14 143/22	great [2] 52/1 124/1 greater [3] 7/17 16/3	happen [2] 39/15	head [17] 12/9 22/8	higher [5] 7/19 10/9 16/5 82/10 150/5
149/8 153/24 159/24	189/9	45/4	61/18 81/18 87/9	
161/12	greatest [2] 111/15	happened [14] 16/19	87/10 87/10 87/12	highlighted [4] 71/20 72/16 146/16 149/20
goes [11] 25/6 29/25	greatest [2] 111/15	18/3 26/2 26/3 33/6	87/19 88/5 138/17	highlighting [1]
30/25 50/14 66/8	greatly [1] 171/20	68/20 68/23 74/17	139/5 139/13 139/18	82/20
82/22 87/7 91/3	grew [2] 28/3 103/11	98/11 98/14 102/7	143/15 164/17 197/2	highly [2] 100/4
111/23 122/19 123/11	grossly [1] 103/24	185/12 192/6 192/17	headcount [2] 153/3	163/11
Goggin [2] 7/7 45/9	ground [3] 44/23	happening [6] 54/10	153/5	him [17] 1/7 22/16
going [48] 3/13 5/6	58/7 115/5	90/9 94/22 98/15	heading [1] 149/8	29/8 29/9 36/2 43/3
10/25 12/11 15/12	grounds [1] 173/12	115/3 195/18	headline [1] 150/18	43/10 43/11 53/7 75/4
18/7 20/21 21/9 23/23	group [69] 9/9 9/14	happier [1] 11/21	heads [2] 5/7 12/14	77/23 87/14 100/4
30/17 31/15 34/17 35/3 36/4 36/17 54/10	9/23 10/6 10/9 10/16	happy [2] 5/13 69/16	hear [10] 1/3 1/5	101/17 103/22 154/11
57/23 61/4 71/15	11/10 11/11 11/13	hard [3] 107/2 127/17	24/18 36/15 106/14	165/9
75/21 78/4 79/12	11/14 26/22 33/18	186/10	110/20 133/12 163/18	
88/10 89/9 91/11	34/2 34/9 34/23 35/15	harder [1] 28/1	173/24 178/8	hindsight [11] 35/17
92/13 95/25 101/4	35/17 36/1 54/8 54/12		heard [17] 24/16	96/18 115/19 130/15
101/20 101/22 107/10	54/13 66/21 107/16	harsh [1] 59/22	29/16 46/24 49/15	131/6 156/3 156/7
108/11 109/7 118/18	108/7 111/10 111/12	has [26] 20/6 31/2	63/2 98/24 110/10	156/11 162/18 185/10
119/5 120/9 125/22	111/14 112/24 115/3	37/21 37/23 46/24	110/22 163/8 178/5	189/19
126/11 132/6 143/15	119/22 120/15 120/16		178/8 178/9 178/10	his [17] 22/8 30/23
146/17 156/21 157/23	125/21 126/19 127/13			39/6 43/1 43/9 56/20
162/19 179/10 179/11	127/20 128/4 128/5	55/22 62/24 84/16 84/17 122/6 122/7	197/3	57/20 60/2 66/1 86/14
179/12 182/7	128/13 128/16 131/4		hearing [2] 30/11	100/16 159/3 164/9
gone [10] 6/2 8/7	135/16 135/17 135/17	177/22 178/7 195/5	198/9	164/25 164/25 165/2
16/20 18/10 24/23	136/17 137/3 137/9 137/17 138/5 138/24	195/21	heartbreaking' [1]	165/19
31/2 129/15 151/21		hasn't [1] 36/19	62/25	history [8] 41/5 43/16
177/13 196/20	139/3 139/9 139/10 139/13 139/24 140/15		heavily [1] 43/18 heightened [1] 189/3	100/24 166/2 166/4 167/6 167/13 170/14
good [16] 1/3 7/19		have [319]	held [3] 4/1 107/23	hit [2] 48/25 114/20
14/8 24/5 40/22 75/11	140/16 140/24 141/2	haven't [5] 48/24	197/1	hm [13] 3/17 13/23
96/25 106/14 106/19	146/8 157/1 159/13	68/2 100/23 100/24	Hello [1] 94/14	14/12 29/5 31/10
133/12 133/14 146/15	160/17 178/21 182/8	102/14	help [15] 1/8 56/13	31/14 49/9 51/5 78/15
159/20 163/15 172/22	183/20	having [18] 3/20 10/9	100/8 127/23 129/1	87/6 89/15 103/10
173/24	Group's [1] 125/21	10/17 10/19 11/25	129/14 130/23 132/5	121/18
got [38] 5/3 12/9	groups [1] 10/7	13/7 53/23 62/22 68/8	132/16 132/23 137/16	
24/22 30/19 33/7 41/2	growing [1] 70/17	94/24 97/24 112/6	138/16 169/7 188/9	hoarding [1] 147/1
41/24 58/1 58/10	guarantee [1] 44/15	141/17 142/21 145/16		Hodgkinson [7] 7/5
59/17 65/11 68/2 68/3	guess [7] 33/7 58/10	153/10 164/12 169/16	helpful [3] 17/6 69/17	21/18 45/8 67/23 86/7
68/6 69/17 71/21	79/1 87/23 151/23	he [74] 22/15 22/17	117/11	110/9 162/1
71/22 71/22 74/24 82/23 84/15 87/5	155/14 157/16	25/3 27/9 29/11 29/12	helpline [2] 97/5	Holdings [44] 7/24
02/23 04/13 01/3	guilty [7] 30/22 33/9	36/2 36/19 36/20 43/3	191/12	12/11 13/1 13/2 13/5
L				(62) GLS - Holdings

(62) GLS... - Holdings

H	58/25 59/6 74/2 78/11	98/21 98/23 99/2	76/10 82/10 83/11	25/4 63/23 95/14 98/7
Laldinge [20]	81/21 85/9 85/13	143/18 181/10 182/21	85/15 87/15 92/15	101/20 101/21 102/23
Holdings [39]	96/14 98/13 104/22	185/7 185/17 185/23	96/13 115/16 115/16	114/2 143/9 174/10
13/10 13/11 54/9				
54/11 107/18 108/14	106/1 117/16 119/21	186/8 188/12	116/18 118/21 124/16	
108/19 108/23 109/1		l can't [31] 5/17 5/17	125/1 128/6 131/11	I kept [2] 77/6 77/7
	160/19 164/8 165/9	22/16 23/16 26/8 29/9	131/15 131/18 132/10	I knew [4] 17/24 19/2
109/7 110/14 110/25	172/23 172/24 173/16	39/4 40/25 45/7 45/16		29/9 95/6
111/10 112/15 113/7	181/12 184/16 187/11		138/15 144/21 145/2	
114/15 115/15 121/17				I know [8] 36/5 48/14
122/8 123/22 124/8	193/8 196/4 196/19	63/19 63/23 63/25	145/2 145/4 145/6	48/24 73/13 74/13
	197/9 198/1	64/25 64/25 77/5 77/8	145/10 151/21 152/4	173/5 190/7 191/23
124/11 124/13 131/19	Howe [1] 86/6	77/9 100/25 102/5	154/9 156/2 157/14	I left [4] 49/5 72/3
132/9 132/13 134/7				
134/11 136/21 137/8	however [5] 5/4	102/6 102/8 102/9	160/24 162/17 168/21	
139/22 149/5 152/13	12/20 36/8 38/6 84/19	102/14 121/6 122/25	172/2 173/13 176/8	I literally [1] 52/20
	HR [4] 9/10 9/21	156/14 179/15	183/17 184/12 186/2	I look [3] 140/5 152/7
155/12 166/5 166/15	10/10 120/15	I certainly [6] 83/21	187/22 192/22 193/7	160/1
177/10 182/17 187/19		91/20 113/10 163/18		
honest [12] 5/10 17/6	huge [5] 120/12		194/5 195/25 196/19	I looked [1] 59/15
23/25 25/15 29/7 70/5	137/19 138/8 160/4	178/8 190/20	197/11	I made [1] 159/22
	166/2	I chaired [1] 53/5	I explained [1] 14/5	I may [5] 58/11 85/21
72/14 80/3 98/14	hung [1] 13/2	I clearly [1] 159/25	I felt [8] 6/8 11/3	129/13 174/11 174/19
139/4 182/22 190/2				
Hooper [2] 179/24	hypothetical [3]	I completely [2]	20/19 21/20 53/16	I mean [30] 5/9 7/10
196/6	16/18 17/5 35/3	101/23 154/23	57/10 72/1 76/16	7/18 10/5 14/20 18/8
		I connected [1] 64/19	I find [1] 102/13	19/18 19/22 20/14
hoped [2] 52/10 84/8		I could [5] 64/13	I first [1] 35/11	26/19 38/19 40/3 43/5
hopefully [1] 153/19	I accepted [1] 67/5			
horizon [90] 28/10		75/14 75/16 91/21	I forget [2] 39/2 71/5	45/11 52/19 60/3
28/11 34/18 39/18	I agree [3] 56/12 96/9	130/2	I found [1] 58/22	64/17 67/11 71/21
	100/22	I couldn't [1] 79/25	I freely [1] 13/10	76/14 77/6 81/17
39/21 40/7 41/13	I always [3] 21/25			83/21 85/7 85/20
41/18 43/14 43/19		I definitely [3] 66/18	I gave [1] 76/20	
43/24 43/25 44/1 44/7	68/2 191/25	66/18 125/1	I genuinely [6] 118/2	103/18 104/11 159/19
	l am [12] 21/1 38/1	I did [22] 17/15 18/9	118/8 166/20 172/14	163/18 182/25
44/8 48/15 51/11	38/2 49/4 56/11 86/5	19/20 19/20 24/21	173/11 184/7	I meant [2] 37/7
54/20 54/23 56/18	94/12 98/25 101/25	28/8 28/10 43/10		73/17
56/23 56/25 58/18			I going [1] 10/25	
59/6 59/8 59/10 62/17	117/2 134/24 177/3	53/24 57/9 57/15	l got [4] 5/3 12/9	I mentioned [4]
	l are [2] 76/4 78/21	57/21 64/10 86/9	41/24 58/10	132/19 151/23 155/7
65/14 66/24 67/6	I arrived [10] 43/6	86/13 93/4 95/24	l grew [1] 28/3	185/17
67/17 72/25 73/1	57/10 119/14 134/8			
73/10 73/14 95/2 97/4		96/19 102/8 112/14	I guess [5] 33/7	I met [1] 134/15
99/22 100/10 103/6	166/11 166/12 166/21	158/12 164/7	87/23 151/23 155/14	I might [2] 16/20
	167/4 170/21 171/15	I didn't [25] 8/10	157/16	47/14
103/14 126/24 126/25	I ask [6] 1/13 1/14	14/20 18/18 19/22	I had [30] 2/14 4/24	I missod [2] 74/20
127/8 127/25 128/11				I missed [2] 74/20
129/2 131/8 131/15	1/24 3/4 106/20	19/23 21/9 24/18 32/4		111/18
133/2 134/20 134/23	186/14	38/17 39/13 43/10	6/21 18/7 18/11 18/13	I misunderstood [2]
	l asked [2] 45/16	43/21 45/3 47/15	20/24 24/8 24/23 32/3	
141/20 143/8 163/10	71/10	54/16 54/17 54/17	32/17 35/12 53/19	I must [2] 19/22
166/22 167/8 169/17				
170/15 170/20 171/3	l assume [13] 22/15	61/17 64/15 75/13	54/1 57/9 69/11 72/10	
171/12 171/18 172/12	22/17 29/15 45/7 45/8	83/18 90/16 96/22	85/16 91/20 95/22	I mustn't [1] 64/25
	49/15 81/17 86/11	178/8 192/1	96/5 97/22 98/24	I need [1] 92/20
173/10 174/4 174/9	170/2 175/15 188/3	I digress [1] 33/14	137/17 185/25 188/9	I never [4] 24/20
174/14 174/22 175/4	192/20 194/8			
175/12 176/7 176/15		I do [19] 1/22 4/17	I hadn't [3] 64/14	24/21 32/12 178/9
176/25 177/19 178/14	I assumed [5] 33/19	30/4 41/16 96/22	64/14 64/20	I noted [1] 131/25
		100/11 142/21 143/4	I hasten [1] 190/8	I now [3] 15/8 32/14
180/17 184/21 184/24	192/3	143/20 156/7 165/8	I have [20] 4/24 9/15	167/3
185/1 188/25 189/2				
189/21 189/23 189/25	I became [2] 28/9	171/16 176/18 185/21	27/24 41/12 54/16	I obviously [1] 75/11
	41/25	190/2 190/7 193/12	65/12 72/13 74/18	I ought [1] 96/22
190/3 191/7 191/9	I been [1] 100/12	193/12 193/18	90/5 90/7 93/3 93/12	I outlined [1] 178/17
191/18 195/22	I believe [12] 37/21	I don't [81] 17/1	93/12 98/25 99/18	l pick [1] 133/14
Horizon's [1] 178/18				
host [1] 145/23	44/12 46/22 60/19	19/18 19/19 20/16	99/18 102/2 184/7	I press [1] 40/19
	101/5 116/22 138/19	22/18 23/3 25/15	184/20 193/14	I presume [1] 66/5
house [1] 140/22	140/18 153/18 179/4	26/16 29/7 31/19	I haven't [3] 100/23	I probably [2] 30/19
how [52] 4/22 5/3	188/22 193/11	35/24 36/19 43/15	100/24 102/14	80/3
8/21 12/9 12/23 13/15				
14/14 16/9 16/20	i belleved [3] 2/15	43/25 47/10 47/14	I hesitate [1] 146/25	I put [1] 77/10
	94/7 146/22	47/22 49/14 49/25	I include [1] 181/20	I rang [2] 77/21 77/22
16/20 20/13 23/5	I call [1] 106/16	50/4 50/24 50/24	I issued [1] 76/13	I read [6] 20/13 25/20
23/17 32/20 35/13	I came [1] 12/20		I joined [3] 43/3 85/7	38/15 38/22 47/16
38/15 38/22 38/25				
52/7 52/18 57/8 58/17	I can [16] 30/18 58/2	54/16 64/2 65/17	188/18	64/17
	58/21 58/22 98/6	68/12 70/5 72/14	I just [13] 21/2 24/17	I recall [8] 39/23
				(63) Holdings I recal

(63) Holdings... - I recall

I	I therefore [1] 9/5	6/6 6/24 10/12 10/12	I wrote [4] 2/16 64/13	identification [3]
I	I think [115] 7/16	10/19 10/20 10/20	69/23 102/7	8/16 29/25 88/17
I recall [7] 98/15	7/19 8/1 15/23 15/25	10/22 10/24 11/2	l'd [19] 2/6 11/4	identified [7] 2/22
115/16 125/1 131/11	21/7 21/17 24/1 24/5	12/12 12/17 13/10	12/12 35/21 43/3	8/22 37/12 51/4 150/3
139/4 167/3 174/10	24/15 30/17 31/19	14/18 17/19 18/1 19/9		156/8 156/10
I received [1] 41/25	35/12 35/20 35/24	19/20 19/22 19/23	73/18 77/12 77/12	ie [8] 108/6 115/20
I recognise [3] 22/16	39/21 42/1 50/15	21/9 21/17 23/25 24/6		116/24 160/13 164/11
29/7 65/25	56/20 66/2 66/14	24/17 30/12 35/23	101/21 133/18 146/10	165/21 166/7 170/5
I recognised [1] 66/1	68/14 70/17 71/14	36/18 39/16 40/22	187/22 197/11	ie by [1] 165/21
I referred [1] 42/23	71/18 71/19 74/18	40/25 41/1 41/12	I'II [9] 39/18 62/8	le conducting [1]
I regret [1] 163/22	74/21 74/22 78/13	41/22 41/23 42/6 43/8		115/20
I remember [6] 45/17	82/20 101/2 101/19	46/16 46/20 50/12	79/12 80/4 106/5	ie immediately [1]
82/10 102/2 165/9	105/14 106/3 108/2	53/20 56/10 57/22	133/22	108/6
185/8 187/11	109/14 109/18 110/13	59/9 63/5 63/10 67/3	l'm [93] 2/19 3/13	ie the [1] 116/24
I reported [1] 122/21	111/5 111/23 113/2	69/16 69/18 69/19	10/1 10/1 11/17 11/22	
I represent [2] 86/4	113/15 117/25 118/22	70/6 70/6 71/10 73/22		ie what [1] 160/13
190/23	118/24 122/19 123/13	75/17 76/15 77/20	20/2 22/24 24/8 24/24	
I right [1] 127/3	124/16 124/19 129/13	83/21 93/8 93/11	24/25 25/21 25/23	7/10 7/16 7/18 8/1
I said [21] 18/6 31/21	129/13 130/2 131/2	93/14 93/21 94/17	30/17 30/17 35/3 36/4	10/4 10/7 14/19 15/25
54/9 60/20 77/12	131/4 131/5 131/6	93/14 93/21 94/17 97/15 97/15 97/16	36/17 36/17 37/6	16/22 23/23 24/2 24/2
77/17 79/9 82/11				
92/24 98/6 108/2	131/23 133/2 137/12	97/21 98/1 98/9	40/18 43/7 45/1 46/20	
123/8 130/6 137/18	143/12 143/21 144/22	100/10 104/10 109/14		27/13 27/17 27/17
138/5 148/5 155/19	146/19 146/22 146/24	119/16 119/25 133/2	52/2 52/6 58/16 63/13	27/18 28/1 28/5 29/17
156/11 163/3 173/4	147/8 150/13 151/22	137/13 137/16 141/1	64/19 68/22 75/11	30/9 30/16 31/20
173/10	152/21 153/25 155/5	141/12 162/6 168/6	79/6 79/12 85/16	31/25 32/7 33/5 33/11
I sat [3] 6/22 32/14	155/7 156/12 157/3	170/22 171/6 178/4	85/25 87/15 88/7	34/7 35/4 35/12 36/5
41/4	157/8 157/12 157/24	188/18	94/20 98/7 101/22	37/1 38/18 40/3 40/3
I saw [7] 5/18 30/7	159/2 159/3 159/5	I wasn't [13] 12/10	105/23 106/7 107/10	40/18 43/5 43/22
61/9 61/9 61/15 61/16	160/1 160/15 162/1	24/7 25/3 43/20 47/16		44/17 45/2 45/9 45/11
64/20	162/1 162/2 162/5	53/17 59/8 78/10	116/13 116/19 118/1	45/19 45/24 47/16
I say [10] 10/14 24/21	162/21 162/22 163/1	97/17 99/1 162/4	118/2 118/7 118/8	48/1 48/1 48/18 48/18
32/14 41/8 50/2 55/17	163/4 163/6 163/25	162/4 190/3	118/16 121/5 124/17	49/17 49/25 50/4 50/7
63/10 69/22 137/12	166/9 173/17 176/12	I went [3] 28/11 58/2	124/21 131/23 132/19	50/8 50/16 51/1 52/3
167/3	176/20 177/24 178/25	77/11	133/18 139/4 141/8	52/8 52/23 56/14
I see [7] 48/9 49/20	179/3 179/7 179/7	l won't [1] 114/3	142/1 142/2 145/14	58/11 60/2 61/11 62/6
50/5 62/24 122/22		I wonder [3] 2/5 36/5	146/10 146/22 146/23	62/20 64/13 64/17
145/14 187/13	181/10 182/12 184/2	133/5	146/23 148/24 148/24	65/2 65/7 65/21 66/13
I should [7] 21/7	186/17 187/6 188/4	I worry [1] 130/15	155/4 160/2 162/11	67/10 68/4 69/10
21/21 97/17 129/15		I would [71] 5/18 6/3	163/18 166/21 169/25	71/17 71/20 73/7
142/21 151/2 154/22	197/23	7/23 8/6 9/6 9/8 10/13		74/25 74/25 76/14
I shouldn't [6] 18/8	I thought [6] 72/11	11/20 11/20 11/21	178/23 185/6 187/22	76/17 77/17 80/5
35/21 36/20 69/12	95/24 142/7 162/12	11/23 12/22 16/16	190/2 190/2 193/7	80/22 81/9 81/9 82/25
69/13 120/2	187/17 191/21	16/16 16/17 17/1	197/11	84/14 85/20 85/21
I sort [1] 68/22	I told [3] 42/2 77/23	19/19 19/24 21/3	l've [38] 6/2 15/8	87/1 92/19 95/8 95/16
I spent [2] 28/2 53/21	78/2	23/23 23/25 24/1 26/4		96/13 97/17 99/16
I start [3] 107/13	l too [1] 15/19	33/8 33/8 34/25 35/11		101/15 101/17 104/11
108/10 135/8	I took [1] 33/19	35/13 35/15 37/5	49/14 49/15 58/1	106/4 106/6 107/4
I started [4] 57/17	I turn [1] 36/21	45/18 45/19 46/4	59/17 66/1 80/13	113/19 113/22 117/4
57/20 107/25 144/14	I understand [9] 2/3	47/17 51/25 53/23	80/13 86/22 91/21	117/17 118/8 124/19
I still [5] 18/15 30/5	32/12 33/10 85/24	57/23 57/24 57/24	92/18 98/14 99/6	124/21 126/13 126/21
39/15 71/21 190/14	133/16 134/8 155/22	57/25 65/17 73/7 77/9		127/1 127/12 127/23
I suggested [1]	188/5 196/21	83/9 84/8 96/23 98/20	141/13 148/22 148/24	127/24 128/11 128/13
180/18	I understood [1]	98/20 128/8 128/12	152/14 156/6 167/3	128/20 129/13 129/24
	10/15	136/19 144/23 147/12	173/15 177/25 181/14	130/10 133/4 135/16
I suppose [3] 18/12 94/19 194/5	I use [1] 99/12	147/23 148/9 148/17	182/22 184/2 185/9	135/25 136/18 136/19
	I used [5] 59/11 60/3	148/25 164/15 171/21	185/18 191/23 196/15	
I suspect [5] 45/5 65/20 71/18 184/18	73/17 162/11 186/9	172/2 172/2 173/11	lan [1] 139/11	143/22 149/24 152/11
194/25	I visited [1] 58/6	175/23 175/24 177/7	ICL [2] 167/15 169/12	
	I want [8] 14/11	177/15 177/16 183/24		154/10 155/4 155/10
I take [3] 52/11	28/15 39/18 44/1 60/7	184/13 191/20 194/16		155/11 158/22 160/3
102/10 161/6	100/8 104/7 167/12	I wouldn't [10] 47/24	idea [7] 31/8 75/12	161/6 162/11 163/13
I tell [1] 77/22	I wanted [2] 71/14	53/24 54/2 63/25	94/18 95/3 97/19	163/22 163/24 165/25
I thank [1] 1/6	163/19	73/16 100/22 101/1	97/22 102/21	168/22 172/15 172/25
I then [2] 67/3 77/17	I was [88] 6/4 6/4 6/6	155/22 192/1 193/8	identifiable [1] 63/15	173/10 174/11 174/19
				(64) Lrecall - if

(64) I recall... - if

I if [28] 175/4 175/17 177/5 177/9 178/18 180/7 180/16 181/5	incidence [1] 84/17 incidents [3] 20/4 170/5 170/9 inclined [3] 6/9 50/15		instructed [2] 86/5 103/22 instruction [1] 99/9 insult [1] 21/10	23/7 71/2 72/6 100/3 148/15 153/12 184/16 196/8 investigated [9] 15/1
181/10 182/6 185/15 186/3 186/4 186/17 187/11 187/18 188/5 189/2 189/7 190/2	117/5 include [9] 43/14 118/5 135/10 137/4 138/1 144/25 150/12 181/20 183/22	information [29] 17/13 58/4 84/23 88/21 91/16 91/17 91/20 92/11 93/2 127/9 129/2 129/12	insurance [1] 58/25 integrity [21] 41/14 41/19 42/10 55/20 65/14 71/5 73/2 73/11 135/25 136/5 136/6	15/17 22/20 23/8 62/2 80/17 89/20 90/10 192/5 investigates [1] 147/15
190/8 190/14 190/17 191/1 191/2 195/21 195/25 196/2 ignorance [1] 96/1 ignore [1] 92/4	included [1] 124/9 includes [2] 60/15 60/16 including [5] 115/13	130/18 130/21 131/1 131/7 131/8 131/20 132/5 132/16 132/23 132/25 135/11 149/17	136/13 146/1 146/2 172/1 176/7 178/7 178/13 178/18 180/17 189/2	investigating [2] 61/2 71/19 investigation [53] 18/4 18/5 18/6 22/11
illuminating [1] 58/22 imagine [1] 138/11 imagined [1] 45/18	149/16 165/2 176/23 194/20 income [1] 179/20 inconsistent [1]	156/16 163/24 181/6 195/17 197/1 inhabiting [1] 163/1 inherently [2] 15/21	intended [1] 128/25 intensive [1] 82/2 intention [1] 94/5 interactions [1]	22/13 22/15 22/17 22/19 23/1 24/13 28/19 29/4 29/17 29/18 29/20 31/8 22/22 22/24 24/21
immediately [3] 65/7 106/4 108/6 impact [20] 38/1 46/24 47/1 79/13	184/10 increase [2] 84/19 150/2 increased [1] 149/16 increasing [2] 153/6		116/14 interest [3] 20/8 119/8 192/15 interested [1] 49/4 interestingly [2] 53/2	32/22 32/24 34/21 61/4 65/13 70/25 71/9 71/10 73/2 74/2 76/12 76/13 87/3 88/8 88/12 88/13 88/23 89/17
79/14 79/19 80/2 80/5 80/18 81/10 83/14 84/10 84/20 85/2 85/13 102/5 125/19 159/13 160/15 160/17	153/12 increasingly [1] 163/1 incredibly [1] 190/7	initially [2] 117/18 137/13 initiate [3] 18/25 20/25 97/24	85/16 interests [1] 108/12 interface [1] 47/6 interfaced [1] 119/22	89/19 90/10 90/21 91/4 91/15 92/12 93/13 93/15 99/10 99/12 100/12 100/14
impacted [3] 112/23 125/20 130/4 impacting [1] 143/8 implementing [1]	indeed [24] 2/5 3/22 7/25 8/19 107/9 112/14 113/4 115/24 117/22 123/21 126/20 135/16 145/19 146/5	initiated [3] 14/22 16/6 85/7 initiation [1] 93/11 injustice [1] 96/8 innovative [1] 23/4	internal [23] 72/2 72/7 78/3 113/12 113/12 115/1 116/5 116/9 134/9 134/16 135/4 136/18 147/24	100/20 101/2 101/14 106/25 172/11 172/16 175/21 investigations [10] 32/25 37/16 87/10
85/2 implication [1] 94/1 implied [1] 78/23 implies [1] 47/22 imply [2] 79/2 79/3	151/10 165/11 166/6 170/13 178/22 178/24 180/23 183/24 188/23 195/8	input [1] 59/13 inquiry [22] 1/8 1/14 1/17 2/17 3/12 14/13 29/11 46/24 48/20	158/1 158/19 172/4 172/7 172/10 172/15 172/19 173/6 177/24 188/10	91/10 92/9 113/9 142/23 146/11 149/17 153/14 investment [3] 4/8
importance [2] 20/16 181/22 important [13] 2/11 8/17 19/10 21/11 22/5	independence [6] 8/3 16/2 16/9 16/23 54/15 148/7 independent [11] 7/2 7/8 37/18 53/9 54/18	90/3 98/13 100/9 100/14 105/23 106/20 106/24 142/21 157/17 163/8 164/16 177/22 183/21		180/22 189/9 Investments [4] 3/24 5/3 6/21 6/24 involved [19] 8/4 8/11 14/16 18/8 21/25
22/8 60/4 69/14 79/9 83/25 173/13 185/7 190/13 importantly [1]	70/25 73/10 166/1 179/24 186/7 191/5 independently [1] 147/6	Inquiry's [2] 60/8 107/12 inside [3] 5/8 16/24 24/3	interpret [1] 4//10 interpreting [1] 46/1 interrogate [1] 51/22 interrogation [1] 54/15	41/23 43/18 84/25 87/22 87/24 102/25 103/24 116/11 119/16 134/13 137/15 140/9
131/14 impossible [1] 186/11 impression [6] 44/10 44/22 85/17 92/15	independents [3] 7/20 7/21 7/25 indicated [3] 43/9 61/25 72/24	insists [1] 62/15 insofar [1] 123/22 Insolvency [1] 188/17	interrupting [1] 195/2 into [40] 2/9 5/22 16/3 16/23 58/24 60/2	154/10 176/6 involvement [7] 15/20 33/21 34/24 89/16 142/22 153/13
164/24 165/11 imprisoned [1] 97/2 imprisoning [1] 115/13	indicates [1] 83/24 indirectly [1] 122/24 individual [7] 33/5 34/9 59/4 95/23 96/4 168/21 173/13	insolvent [1] 125/25 install [1] 162/3 instance [2] 119/23 177/7 instances [1] 56/3	61/4 65/13 71/1 73/2 73/11 75/19 76/12 77/14 80/15 80/24 81/20 83/16 85/9 96/12 103/13 116/2	158/10 involving [2] 91/15 99/22 Ireland [2] 7/7 30/12 irony [1] 104/11
imprisonment [1] 97/2 improve [7] 81/12 81/13 84/21 84/25 117/8 149/25 155/9	individually [2] 52/3 123/15 individuals [2] 40/25 146/9	Instant [1] 27/4 instead [1] 61/1 instigated [2] 101/14 103/3	120/8 120/18 122/7 122/15 123/15 129/8 138/9 148/23 168/23 175/21 179/1 181/18	irregularities [1] 177/2 irrespective [1] 136/7
improved [1] 81/22 improving [1] 190/5 inadvertently [1] 169/3 inappropriate [1]	inducted [1] 4/22 induction [4] 5/14 5/15 8/7 28/9 industry [1] 66/10 infallible [1] 95/3 inflating [2] 20/22	instinct [1] 67/16 instinctive [1] 74/4 instincts [2] 67/13 69/5 instituted [3] 95/4	184/25 189/6 189/10 192/15 192/19 195/22 introduce [1] 82/15 introduced [1] 4/22 intrusive [1] 148/10	is [289] isn't [14] 20/12 26/15 28/21 30/3 31/6 49/23 63/7 68/4 68/4 83/8 87/18 93/10 104/11 107/12
67/20	inflating [2] 30/23 84/20	97/20 132/8 instruct [1] 100/2	invested [1] 114/19 investigate [9] 18/25	197/13 issue [37] 11/24

(65) if... - issue

	126/13 126/17 126/23	Jonathan [15]	33/21 95/6 157/13	33/4 33/25 58/20 86/4
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	127/17 131/23 132/21			103/13 181/16 186/12
issue [36] 37/15				I I
38/4 40/5 42/7 42/11	133/5 135/16 137/24	132/11 138/19 139/1	know [121] 2/20 4/19	190/23 194/2
	144/22 147/15 149/3	139/14 139/17 140/19	5/3 6/8 8/1 10/8 14/23	large-scale [1]
48/22 50/15 50/20		158/18 165/15 166/2	15/7 15/8 15/15 16/18	
50/22 67/2 67/5 75/12	149/4 152/16 159/9			
	163/20 163/21 172/21	171/13 171/15 182/12	16/25 17/1 17/3 18/13	largely [3] 112/20
76/15 79/10 126/17	175/4 175/6 184/25	judge [1] 147/18	20/14 20/16 22/18	127/20 129/23
127/2 130/2 131/24				
132/14 136/6 150/25	185/6 185/18 186/10	judgement [1]	22/22 23/2 23/3 23/12	last [12] 28/24 37/14
	186/11 191/13 192/8	161/18	25/15 26/17 26/21	47/2 47/21 51/13
155/15 156/8 158/3				I I
160/11 160/14 167/21	194/5 194/7 195/3	judgment [1] 184/24	30/13 32/13 34/16	72/23 79/13 84/17
	195/25 197/11 197/13	iudaments [2]	35/20 36/5 40/17 43/1	108/4 111/18 149/23
170/9 173/13 176/10	198/2	131/25 184/18		184/3
178/14 178/15 179/6			43/21 47/22 48/14	I I
	item [3] 83/22 89/1	jumped [1] 118/16	48/24 49/14 49/25	lasted [1] 5/9
179/19 188/17 190/9	149/11	jury [1] 147/19	50/4 51/25 52/16	Lastly [1] 196/6
issued [3] 63/12				
76/13 99/10	items [1] 155/12	just [106] 2/10 2/19	53/21 55/14 56/2 56/3	late [6] 32/18 32/19
	its [54] 11/16 11/19	6/11 13/4 13/11 14/23	57/4 59/12 59/24	76/21 77/10 167/17
issues [52] 10/2				
14/13 23/2 27/4 34/18	11/20 17/17 18/12	16/5 17/4 18/24 21/2	63/20 64/2 68/6 70/5	178/25
	29/24 33/7 40/9 41/5	21/3 22/20 24/17 25/4	71/6 71/11 71/14	later [8] 6/2 40/5
37/20 41/8 41/13		26/16 27/17 30/7 31/3		61/13 86/19 101/4
41/18 42/3 65/14	41/5 41/8 41/9 41/21			I I
	44/11 44/12 73/2	32/15 33/4 33/5 36/18	72/14 73/6 73/13	113/2 179/4 196/13
76/12 84/12 104/19	73/11 88/16 93/6	40/17 41/10 49/14	74/13 82/13 83/11	latest [1] 119/3
113/22 113/25 115/13				
117/4 117/16 123/4	93/19 108/19 108/21	50/7 51/1 52/6 54/14	83/18 85/9 85/15 89/8	latter [2] 35/10
	109/8 110/5 110/7	55/25 56/10 56/21	95/13 96/13 96/19	139/11
126/9 127/25 128/3				
128/14 128/17 129/22	110/17 111/2 111/13	57/18 58/5 58/5 59/8	96/23 98/12 101/2	law [8] 87/10 87/13
	111/16 111/18 112/20	59/10 59/17 63/10	101/20 114/16 115/6	87/16 87/20 88/5
134/2 138/6 140/5	112/25 114/20 120/5	63/23 64/13 65/8	116/13 127/24 131/18	I I
141/21 143/7 148/1				
	125/20 125/22 126/1	69/12 69/13 69/25	141/5 145/6 145/10	lawyer [4] 34/4
149/20 151/24 159/11	126/4 130/19 148/12	70/6 72/19 73/3 75/20	146/23 151/21 157/14	
159/21 160/12 160/21				
161/2 161/11 161/15	149/12 156/16 156/17	75/21 83/22 85/21	157/14 158/19 160/20	
	157/21 158/25 162/16	87/12 90/1 90/2 92/18	161/7 161/22 164/10	96/7 116/11 116/16
164/4 170/5 170/19	164/22 164/22 169/18	93/10 95/14 98/7 99/6		116/21 140/24 141/2
171/14 174/3 184/24				I I
186/5 189/8 191/3	169/21 174/6 178/7	99/12 99/16 99/17	166/20 172/23 173/5	141/5 141/15 142/2
	189/16 189/25	100/9 101/7 101/20	173/8 176/20 177/19	147/24 148/18 154/21
191/22 192/4				I I
issuing [1] 23/4	itself [10] 15/18	101/21 102/23 107/14	178/11 179/18 183/17	155/25
	48/14 96/14 101/6	109/15 110/22 113/18	184/12 185/17 186/1	lay [1] 97/13
it [667]	115/23 121/9 146/2	114/2 114/12 115/9	187/24 189/7 190/3	
It says [1] 51/16				layers [1] 23/17
	155/14 160/17 175/22	123/13 125/19 127/1	190/7 191/15 191/23	layman [1] 175/23
it's [124] 1/8 5/4 7/19	iv [1] 51/19	131/2 131/4 131/5	192/22 193/8 194/5	lead [1] 123/2
10/7 10/21 12/10				
		141/13 143/9 148/22	195/25 196/4 196/11	leads [1] 65/16
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2	J			
	J	152/11 154/15 154/16	196/18 197/11	learn [1] 101/7
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10	J jailed [1] 95/2	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20	J	152/11 154/15 154/16	196/18 197/11	learn [1] 101/7
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2]	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24 11/4 11/5 29/4 137/19	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13 116/3 196/6	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19 47/21 48/3 48/5 48/6	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13 116/3 196/6	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19 47/21 48/3 48/5 48/6 48/20 49/12 50/2	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24 11/4 11/5 29/4 137/19 158/20	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16 known [11] 7/23 21/5	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10 118/25
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19 47/21 48/3 48/5 48/6 48/20 49/12 50/2 30/2 30/2 30/2	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24 11/4 11/5 29/4 137/19 158/20 jobs [1] 185/18	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13 116/3 196/6 justifiable [1] 35/25	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16 known [11] 7/23 21/5 39/10 63/16 96/18	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10 118/25 led [1] 137/1
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19 47/21 48/3 48/5 48/6 48/20 49/12 50/2 50/25 52/3 53/2 55/18	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24 11/4 11/5 29/4 137/19 158/20 jobs [1] 185/18 jog [1] 41/10	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13 116/3 196/6	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16 known [11] 7/23 21/5	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10 118/25
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19 47/21 48/3 48/5 48/6 48/20 49/12 50/2 50/25 52/3 53/2 55/18 56/4 56/4 57/9 60/11	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24 11/4 11/5 29/4 137/19 158/20 jobs [1] 185/18 jog [1] 41/10	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13 116/3 196/6 justifiable [1] 35/25 K	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16 known [11] 7/23 21/5 39/10 63/16 96/18 96/20 96/22 144/16	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10 118/25 led [1] 137/1 ledgers [1] 47/5
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19 47/21 48/3 48/5 48/6 48/20 49/12 50/2 50/25 52/3 53/2 55/18	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24 11/4 11/5 29/4 137/19 158/20 jobs [1] 185/18 jog [1] 41/10 John [2] 149/23	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13 116/3 196/6 justifiable [1] 35/25 K keen [1] 71/11	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16 known [11] 7/23 21/5 39/10 63/16 96/18 96/20 96/22 144/16 146/3 160/1 185/1	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10 118/25 led [1] 137/1 ledgers [1] 47/5 Lee [3] 62/8 62/9
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19 47/21 48/3 48/5 48/6 48/20 49/12 50/2 50/25 52/3 53/2 55/18 56/4 56/4 57/9 60/11 60/12 60/18 65/7	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24 11/4 11/5 29/4 137/19 158/20 jobs [1] 185/18 jog [1] 41/10 John [2] 149/23 181/18	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13 116/3 196/6 justifiable [1] 35/25 K keen [1] 71/11 keep [2] 58/7 80/23	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16 known [11] 7/23 21/5 39/10 63/16 96/18 96/20 96/22 144/16	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10 118/25 led [1] 137/1 ledgers [1] 47/5 Lee [3] 62/8 62/9 63/16
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19 47/21 48/3 48/5 48/6 48/20 49/12 50/2 50/25 52/3 53/2 55/18 56/4 56/4 57/9 60/11 60/12 60/12 65/7 65/19 65/23 66/14 49/12 46/14	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24 11/4 11/5 29/4 137/19 158/20 jobs [1] 185/18 jog [1] 41/10 John [2] 149/23	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13 116/3 196/6 justifiable [1] 35/25 K keen [1] 71/11	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16 known [11] 7/23 21/5 39/10 63/16 96/18 96/20 96/22 144/16 146/3 160/1 185/1	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10 118/25 led [1] 137/1 ledgers [1] 47/5 Lee [3] 62/8 62/9
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19 47/21 48/3 48/5 48/6 48/20 49/12 50/2 50/25 52/3 53/2 55/18 56/4 56/4 57/9 60/11 60/12 60/18 65/7 65/19 65/23 66/14 69/2 69/13 74/23 77/5	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24 11/4 11/5 29/4 137/19 158/20 jobs [1] 185/18 jog [1] 41/10 John [2] 149/23 181/18 join [3] 43/9 53/4	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13 116/3 196/6 justifiable [1] 35/25 K keen [1] 71/11 keep [2] 58/7 80/23 kept [7] 77/6 77/7	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16 known [11] 7/23 21/5 39/10 63/16 96/18 96/20 96/22 144/16 146/3 160/1 185/1	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10 118/25 led [1] 137/1 ledgers [1] 47/5 Lee [3] 62/8 62/9 63/16 left [9] 28/20 49/5
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19 47/21 48/3 48/5 48/6 48/20 49/12 50/2 50/25 52/3 53/2 55/18 56/4 56/4 57/9 60/11 60/12 60/18 65/7 65/19 65/23 66/14	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24 11/4 11/5 29/4 137/19 158/20 jobs [1] 185/18 jog [1] 41/10 John [2] 149/23 181/18 join [3] 43/9 53/4 154/8	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13 116/3 196/6 justifiable [1] 35/25 K keen [1] 71/11 keep [2] 58/7 80/23 kept [7] 77/6 77/7 120/2 193/19 196/22	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16 known [11] 7/23 21/5 39/10 63/16 96/18 96/20 96/22 144/16 146/3 160/1 185/1 knows [1] 94/22 L	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10 118/25 led [1] 137/1 ledgers [1] 47/5 Lee [3] 62/8 62/9 63/16 left [9] 28/20 49/5 62/22 72/3 102/11
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19 47/21 48/3 48/5 48/6 48/20 49/12 50/2 50/25 52/3 53/2 55/18 56/4 56/4 57/9 60/11 60/12 60/18 65/7 65/19 65/23 66/14 69/2 69/13 74/23 77/5 78/13 78/23 83/9	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24 11/4 11/5 29/4 137/19 158/20 jobs [1] 185/18 jog [1] 41/10 John [2] 149/23 181/18 join [3] 43/9 53/4 154/8 joined [5] 43/3 68/11	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13 116/3 196/6 justifiable [1] 35/25 K keen [1] 71/11 keep [2] 58/7 80/23 kept [7] 77/6 77/7 120/2 193/19 196/22 196/24 196/24	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16 known [11] 7/23 21/5 39/10 63/16 96/18 96/20 96/22 144/16 146/3 160/1 185/1 knows [1] 94/22 L labour [2] 82/2 82/15	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10 118/25 led [1] 137/1 ledgers [1] 47/5 Lee [3] 62/8 62/9 63/16 left [9] 28/20 49/5 62/22 72/3 102/11 121/16 133/15 138/3
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19 47/21 48/3 48/5 48/6 48/20 49/12 50/2 50/25 52/3 53/2 55/18 56/4 56/4 57/9 60/11 60/12 60/18 65/7 65/19 65/23 66/14 69/2 69/13 74/23 77/5 78/13 78/23 83/9 83/13 84/1 84/2 87/18	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24 11/4 11/5 29/4 137/19 158/20 jobs [1] 185/18 jog [1] 41/10 John [2] 149/23 181/18 join [3] 43/9 53/4 154/8	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13 116/3 196/6 justifiable [1] 35/25 K keen [1] 71/11 keep [2] 58/7 80/23 kept [7] 77/6 77/7 120/2 193/19 196/22	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16 known [11] 7/23 21/5 39/10 63/16 96/18 96/20 96/22 144/16 146/3 160/1 185/1 knows [1] 94/22 L	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10 118/25 led [1] 137/1 ledgers [1] 47/5 Lee [3] 62/8 62/9 63/16 left [9] 28/20 49/5 62/22 72/3 102/11
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19 47/21 48/3 48/5 48/6 48/20 49/12 50/2 50/25 52/3 53/2 55/18 56/4 56/4 57/9 60/11 60/12 60/18 65/7 65/19 65/23 66/14 69/2 69/13 74/23 77/5 78/13 78/23 83/9 83/13 84/1 84/2 87/18 89/1 89/6 89/11 90/1	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24 11/4 11/5 29/4 137/19 158/20 jobs [1] 185/18 jog [1] 41/10 John [2] 149/23 181/18 join [3] 43/9 53/4 154/8 joined [5] 43/3 68/11 85/7 167/18 188/18	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13 116/3 196/6 justifiable [1] 35/25 K keen [1] 71/11 keep [2] 58/7 80/23 kept [7] 77/6 77/7 120/2 193/19 196/22 196/24 196/24 key [4] 22/13 112/22	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16 known [11] 7/23 21/5 39/10 63/16 96/18 96/20 96/22 144/16 146/3 160/1 185/1 knows [1] 94/22 L labour [2] 82/2 82/15 lack [5] 143/10 157/4	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10 118/25 led [1] 137/1 ledgers [1] 47/5 Lee [3] 62/8 62/9 63/16 left [9] 28/20 49/5 62/22 72/3 102/11 121/16 133/15 138/3 179/3
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19 47/21 48/3 48/5 48/6 48/20 49/12 50/2 50/25 52/3 53/2 55/18 56/4 56/4 57/9 60/11 60/12 60/18 65/7 65/19 65/23 66/14 69/2 69/13 74/23 77/5 78/13 78/23 83/9 83/13 84/1 84/2 87/18 89/1 89/6 89/11 90/1	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24 11/4 11/5 29/4 137/19 158/20 jobs [1] 185/18 jog [1] 41/10 John [2] 149/23 181/18 join [3] 43/9 53/4 154/8 joined [5] 43/3 68/11 85/7 167/18 188/18 joining [5] 107/23	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13 116/3 196/6 justifiable [1] 35/25 K keen [1] 71/11 keep [2] 58/7 80/23 kept [7] 77/6 77/7 120/2 193/19 196/22 196/24 196/24 key [4] 22/13 112/22 115/6 149/15	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16 known [11] 7/23 21/5 39/10 63/16 96/18 96/20 96/22 144/16 146/3 160/1 185/1 knows [1] 94/22 L labour [2] 82/2 82/15 lack [5] 143/10 157/4 157/6 178/14 185/24	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10 118/25 led [1] 137/1 ledgers [1] 47/5 Lee [3] 62/8 62/9 63/16 left [9] 28/20 49/5 62/22 72/3 102/11 121/16 133/15 138/3 179/3 Legacy [1] 44/7
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19 47/21 48/3 48/5 48/6 48/20 49/12 50/2 50/25 52/3 53/2 55/18 56/4 56/4 57/9 60/11 60/12 60/18 65/7 65/19 65/23 66/14 69/2 69/13 74/23 77/5 78/13 78/23 83/9 83/13 84/1 84/2 87/18 89/1 89/6 89/11 90/1 95/14 96/14 98/10	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24 11/4 11/5 29/4 137/19 158/20 jobs [1] 185/18 jog [1] 41/10 John [2] 149/23 181/18 join [3] 43/9 53/4 154/8 joined [5] 43/3 68/11 85/7 167/18 188/18 joining [5] 107/23 108/7 150/24 151/7	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13 116/3 196/6 justifiable [1] 35/25 K keen [1] 71/11 keep [2] 58/7 80/23 kept [7] 77/6 77/7 120/2 193/19 196/22 196/24 196/24 key [4] 22/13 112/22 115/6 149/15 kids' [1] 192/13	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16 known [11] 7/23 21/5 39/10 63/16 96/18 96/20 96/22 144/16 146/3 160/1 185/1 knows [1] 94/22 L labour [2] 82/2 82/15 lack [5] 143/10 157/4 157/6 178/14 185/24 lacked [3] 169/21	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10 118/25 led [1] 137/1 ledgers [1] 47/5 Lee [3] 62/8 62/9 63/16 left [9] 28/20 49/5 62/22 72/3 102/11 121/16 133/15 138/3 179/3
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19 47/21 48/3 48/5 48/6 48/20 49/12 50/2 50/25 52/3 53/2 55/18 56/4 56/4 57/9 60/11 60/12 60/18 65/7 65/19 65/23 66/14 69/2 69/13 74/23 77/5 78/13 78/23 83/9 83/13 84/1 84/2 87/18 89/1 89/6 89/11 90/1 95/14 96/14 98/10 98/16 98/16 99/15	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24 11/4 11/5 29/4 137/19 158/20 jobs [1] 185/18 jog [1] 41/10 John [2] 149/23 181/18 join [3] 43/9 53/4 154/8 joined [5] 43/3 68/11 85/7 167/18 188/18 joining [5] 107/23	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13 116/3 196/6 justifiable [1] 35/25 K keen [1] 71/11 keep [2] 58/7 80/23 kept [7] 77/6 77/7 120/2 193/19 196/22 196/24 196/24 key [4] 22/13 112/22 115/6 149/15 kids' [1] 192/13	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16 known [11] 7/23 21/5 39/10 63/16 96/18 96/20 96/22 144/16 146/3 160/1 185/1 knows [1] 94/22 L labour [2] 82/2 82/15 lack [5] 143/10 157/4 157/6 178/14 185/24 lacked [3] 169/21	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10 118/25 led [1] 137/1 ledgers [1] 47/5 Lee [3] 62/8 62/9 63/16 left [9] 28/20 49/5 62/22 72/3 102/11 121/16 133/15 138/3 179/3 Legacy [1] 44/7 legal [65] 5/16 9/10
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/2 4 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19 47/21 48/3 48/5 48/6 48/20 49/12 50/2 50/25 52/3 53/2 55/18 56/4 56/4 57/9 60/11 60/12 60/18 65/7 65/19 65/23 66/14 69/2 69/13 74/23 77/5 78/13 78/23 83/9 83/13 84/1 84/2 87/18 89/1 89/6 89/11 90/1 95/14 96/14 98/10 98/16 98/16 99/15 107/3 112/14 116/6	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24 11/4 11/5 29/4 137/19 158/20 jobs [1] 185/18 jog [1] 41/10 John [2] 149/23 181/18 join [3] 43/9 53/4 154/8 joined [5] 43/3 68/11 85/7 167/18 188/18 joining [5] 107/23 108/7 150/24 151/7 169/9	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13 116/3 196/6 justifiable [1] 35/25 K keen [1] 71/11 keep [2] 58/7 80/23 kept [7] 77/6 77/7 120/2 193/19 196/22 196/24 196/24 key [4] 22/13 112/22 115/6 149/15 kids' [1] 192/13 kind [1] 147/11	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16 known [11] 7/23 21/5 39/10 63/16 96/18 96/20 96/22 144/16 146/3 160/1 185/1 knows [1] 94/22 L labour [2] 82/2 82/15 lack [5] 143/10 157/4 157/6 178/14 185/24 lacked [3] 169/21 169/22 189/2	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10 118/25 led [1] 137/1 ledgers [1] 47/5 Lee [3] 62/8 62/9 63/16 left [9] 28/20 49/5 62/22 72/3 102/11 121/16 133/15 138/3 179/3 Legacy [1] 44/7 legal [65] 5/16 9/10 9/21 10/6 11/9 11/10
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/2 4 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19 47/21 48/3 48/5 48/6 48/20 49/12 50/2 50/25 52/3 53/2 55/18 56/4 56/4 57/9 60/11 60/12 60/18 65/7 65/19 65/23 66/14 69/2 69/13 74/23 77/5 78/13 78/23 83/9 83/13 84/1 84/2 87/18 89/1 89/6 89/11 90/1 95/14 96/14 98/10 98/16 98/16 99/15 107/3 112/14 116/6	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24 11/4 11/5 29/4 137/19 158/20 jobs [1] 185/18 jog [1] 41/10 John [2] 149/23 181/18 join [3] 43/9 53/4 154/8 joined [5] 43/3 68/11 85/7 167/18 188/18 joining [5] 107/23 108/7 150/24 151/7 169/9 joint [3] 108/4 167/23	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13 116/3 196/6 justifiable [1] 35/25 K keen [1] 71/11 keep [2] 58/7 80/23 kept [7] 77/6 77/7 120/2 193/19 196/22 196/24 196/24 key [4] 22/13 112/22 115/6 149/15 kids' [1] 192/13 kind [1] 147/11 kitchen [1] 58/24	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16 known [11] 7/23 21/5 39/10 63/16 96/18 96/20 96/22 144/16 146/3 160/1 185/1 knows [1] 94/22 L labour [2] 82/2 82/15 lack [5] 143/10 157/4 157/6 178/14 185/24 lacked [3] 169/21 169/22 189/2 lacking [1] 136/14	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10 118/25 led [1] 137/1 ledgers [1] 47/5 Lee [3] 62/8 62/9 63/16 left [9] 28/20 49/5 62/22 72/3 102/11 121/16 133/15 138/3 179/3 Legacy [1] 44/7 legal [65] 5/16 9/10 9/21 10/6 11/9 11/10 11/13 11/19 11/20
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/2 4 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19 47/21 48/3 48/5 48/6 48/20 49/12 50/2 50/25 52/3 53/2 55/18 56/4 56/4 57/9 60/11 60/12 60/18 65/7 65/19 65/23 66/14 69/2 69/13 74/23 77/5 78/13 78/23 83/9 83/13 84/1 84/2 87/18 89/1 89/6 89/11 90/1 95/14 96/14 98/10 98/16 98/16 99/15 107/3 112/14 116/6 118/22 119/6 121/9	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24 11/4 11/5 29/4 137/19 158/20 jobs [1] 185/18 jog [1] 41/10 John [2] 149/23 181/18 join [3] 43/9 53/4 154/8 joined [5] 43/3 68/11 85/7 167/18 188/18 joining [5] 107/23 108/7 150/24 151/7 169/9 joint [3] 108/4 167/23 168/12	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13 116/3 196/6 justifiable [1] 35/25 K keen [1] 71/11 keep [2] 58/7 80/23 kept [7] 77/6 77/7 120/2 193/19 196/22 196/24 196/24 key [4] 22/13 112/22 115/6 149/15 kids' [1] 192/13 kind [1] 147/11 kitchen [1] 58/24 knew [10] 14/20	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16 known [11] 7/23 21/5 39/10 63/16 96/18 96/20 96/22 144/16 146/3 160/1 185/1 knows [1] 94/22 L labour [2] 82/2 82/15 lack [5] 143/10 157/4 157/6 178/14 185/24 lacked [3] 169/21 169/22 189/2 lacking [1] 136/14 language [1] 184/2	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10 118/25 led [1] 137/1 ledgers [1] 47/5 Lee [3] 62/8 62/9 63/16 left [9] 28/20 49/5 62/22 72/3 102/11 121/16 133/15 138/3 179/3 Legacy [1] 44/7 legal [65] 5/16 9/10 9/21 10/6 11/9 11/10
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/2 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19 47/21 48/3 48/5 48/6 48/20 49/12 50/2 50/25 52/3 53/2 55/18 56/4 56/4 57/9 60/11 60/12 60/18 65/7 65/19 65/23 66/14 69/2 69/13 74/23 77/5 78/13 78/23 83/9 83/13 84/1 84/2 87/18 89/1 89/6 89/11 90/1 95/14 96/14 98/10 98/16 98/16 99/15 107/3 112/14 116/6	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24 11/4 11/5 29/4 137/19 158/20 jobs [1] 185/18 jog [1] 41/10 John [2] 149/23 181/18 join [3] 43/9 53/4 154/8 joined [5] 43/3 68/11 85/7 167/18 188/18 joining [5] 107/23 108/7 150/24 151/7 169/9 joint [3] 108/4 167/23 168/12	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13 116/3 196/6 justifiable [1] 35/25 K keen [1] 71/11 keep [2] 58/7 80/23 kept [7] 77/6 77/7 120/2 193/19 196/22 196/24 196/24 key [4] 22/13 112/22 115/6 149/15 kids' [1] 192/13 kind [1] 147/11 kitchen [1] 58/24	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16 known [11] 7/23 21/5 39/10 63/16 96/18 96/20 96/22 144/16 146/3 160/1 185/1 knows [1] 94/22 L labour [2] 82/2 82/15 lack [5] 143/10 157/4 157/6 178/14 185/24 lacked [3] 169/21 169/22 189/2 lacking [1] 136/14 language [1] 184/2	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10 118/25 led [1] 137/1 ledgers [1] 47/5 Lee [3] 62/8 62/9 63/16 left [9] 28/20 49/5 62/22 72/3 102/11 121/16 133/15 138/3 179/3 Legacy [1] 44/7 legal [65] 5/16 9/10 9/21 10/6 11/9 11/10 11/13 11/19 11/20 11/25 12/8 17/4 17/5
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/2 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19 47/21 48/3 48/5 48/6 48/20 49/12 50/2 50/25 52/3 53/2 55/18 56/4 56/4 57/9 60/11 60/12 60/18 65/7 65/19 65/23 66/14 69/2 69/13 74/23 77/5 78/13 78/23 83/9 83/13 84/1 84/2 87/18 89/1 89/6 89/11 90/1 95/14 96/14 98/10 98/16 98/16 99/15 107/3 112/14 116/6 118/22 119/6 121/9	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24 11/4 11/5 29/4 137/19 158/20 jobs [1] 185/18 jog [1] 41/10 John [2] 149/23 181/18 join [3] 43/9 53/4 154/8 joined [5] 43/3 68/11 85/7 167/18 188/18 joining [5] 107/23 108/7 150/24 151/7 169/9 joint [3] 108/4 167/23	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13 116/3 196/6 justifiable [1] 35/25 K keen [1] 71/11 keep [2] 58/7 80/23 kept [7] 77/6 77/7 120/2 193/19 196/22 196/24 196/24 key [4] 22/13 112/22 115/6 149/15 kids' [1] 192/13 kind [1] 147/11 kitchen [1] 58/24 knew [10] 14/20	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16 known [11] 7/23 21/5 39/10 63/16 96/18 96/20 96/22 144/16 146/3 160/1 185/1 knows [1] 94/22 L labour [2] 82/2 82/15 lack [5] 143/10 157/4 157/6 178/14 185/24 lacked [3] 169/21 169/22 189/2 lacking [1] 136/14	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10 118/25 led [1] 137/1 ledgers [1] 47/5 Lee [3] 62/8 62/9 63/16 left [9] 28/20 49/5 62/22 72/3 102/11 121/16 133/15 138/3 179/3 Legacy [1] 44/7 legal [65] 5/16 9/10 9/21 10/6 11/9 11/10 11/13 11/19 11/20
13/12 14/7 16/1 16/2 16/19 17/24 19/10 19/10 20/13 20/20 21/1 21/10 21/11 21/24 24/16 26/4 26/16 28/2 28/16 29/3 30/4 30/18 31/3 31/21 33/24 36/5 36/22 37/10 38/22 39/16 39/21 46/10 47/19 47/21 48/3 48/5 48/6 48/20 49/12 50/2 50/25 52/3 53/2 55/18 56/4 56/4 57/9 60/11 60/12 60/18 65/7 65/19 65/23 66/14 69/2 69/13 74/23 77/5 78/13 78/23 83/9 83/13 84/1 84/2 87/18 89/1 89/6 89/11 90/1 95/14 96/14 98/10 98/16 98/16 99/15 107/3 112/14 116/6 118/22 119/6 121/9	J jailed [1] 95/2 Janet [1] 94/21 January [5] 48/6 48/12 77/24 101/12 152/16 Jason [1] 106/19 jemmy [1] 96/11 job [7] 10/13 10/24 11/4 11/5 29/4 137/19 158/20 jobs [1] 185/18 jog [1] 41/10 John [2] 149/23 181/18 join [3] 43/9 53/4 154/8 joined [5] 43/3 68/11 85/7 167/18 188/18 joining [5] 107/23 108/7 150/24 151/7 169/9 joint [3] 108/4 167/23 168/12	152/11 154/15 154/16 155/2 156/6 159/19 161/15 167/4 170/22 171/1 174/10 174/13 174/19 174/23 174/24 175/2 177/5 177/25 179/1 186/20 188/4 188/14 justice [3] 115/13 116/3 196/6 justifiable [1] 35/25 K keen [1] 71/11 keep [2] 58/7 80/23 kept [7] 77/6 77/7 120/2 193/19 196/22 196/24 196/24 key [4] 22/13 112/22 115/6 149/15 kids' [1] 192/13 kind [1] 147/11 kitchen [1] 58/24 knew [10] 14/20	196/18 197/11 knowing [1] 150/19 knowledge [16] 3/10 17/7 17/12 18/13 39/18 39/20 43/5 43/12 83/24 93/1 107/8 142/22 143/4 143/10 166/22 174/4 knowledgeable [2] 43/16 71/16 known [11] 7/23 21/5 39/10 63/16 96/18 96/20 96/22 144/16 146/3 160/1 185/1 knows [1] 94/22 L labour [2] 82/2 82/15 lack [5] 143/10 157/4 157/6 178/14 185/24 lacked [3] 169/21 169/22 189/2 lacking [1] 136/14 language [1] 184/2	learn [1] 101/7 learning [1] 114/8 learnings [1] 103/18 learnt [2] 80/13 80/13 least [6] 17/2 36/20 44/4 70/20 100/8 114/21 leave [2] 79/11 101/10 leaving [2] 78/10 118/25 led [1] 137/1 ledgers [1] 47/5 Lee [3] 62/8 62/9 63/16 left [9] 28/20 49/5 62/22 72/3 102/11 121/16 133/15 138/3 179/3 Legacy [1] 44/7 legal [65] 5/16 9/10 9/21 10/6 11/9 11/10 11/13 11/19 11/20 11/25 12/8 17/4 17/5

(66) issue... - legal

L	light [1] 198/4	listed [2] 6/19 177/5	184/5 184/14	130/5 131/1 132/9
legal [49] 33/21	lightly [1] 38/5	listening [1] 61/1	lost [4] 16/4 62/22	132/18 133/24 134/4
34/13 34/14 34/24	like [46] 2/6 6/17	lists [1] 51/16	165/4 169/11	134/4 134/7 137/3
35/2 35/8 35/16 35/17	10/21 12/10 15/7 18/7	literally [1] 52/20	lot [17] 6/2 16/7 22/2	137/14 137/19 138/8
36/1 38/4 54/12 63/7	22/7 27/16 42/23	litigation [1] 102/25	23/6 40/6 69/22 82/12	138/24 139/3 139/8
63/22 93/7 93/19	56/25 57/2 62/1 70/6	little [4] 8/6 10/12	89/11 101/4 114/25	139/13 139/16 139/21
103/23 105/16 110/1	74/15 76/7 76/18	50/8 129/13	145/16 145/20 145/22	140/24 141/16 142/3
113/13 116/5 116/9	77/12 77/12 85/15	live [2] 49/6 92/5	153/19 168/8 169/4	142/6 142/8 144/3
131/14 132/8 139/13		loads [2] 34/17 74/13		144/19 144/20 144/24
140/14 140/16 140/18	99/9 99/13 99/16	loan [1] 192/14	lots [8] 89/10 116/4	145/12 145/17 145/20
140/22 140/22 140/24	106/6 127/7 129/24	loans [1] 183/2	116/7 116/11 151/3	145/22 146/1 146/2
142/7 142/8 142/8		local [1] 144/9	151/4 176/18 186/15	146/8 146/17 146/24
144/7 147/24 148/5	145/17 147/1 148/3	lock [4] 40/11 48/25	love [2] 98/20 101/22	147/7 147/10 148/16
152/24 153/6 153/7	151/3 154/15 154/16	49/16 50/19	low [1] 157/5	148/21 149/5 149/9
158/15 158/19 158/25	165/25 172/24 173/1	Logistics [3] 121/23	lunch [3] 132/7	149/11 150/6 150/11
164/5 166/14 187/14	181/25 182/7 186/3	122/2 137/14	133/23 146/19	150/15 150/18 150/24
188/9 194/14 194/22	186/9 190/7	long [4] 3/20 107/3	Lynne [2] 50/10	151/3 151/14 151/20
194/23	liked [1] 11/20	144/22 170/2	50/12	151/22 152/12 152/13
Leicestershire [1]	likelihood [2] 20/8	longer [4] 36/7 80/23	Μ	153/17 154/21 155/8
66/12	24/10	84/21 168/1		155/25 156/16 157/1
Leighton [12] 109/2	likely [5] 28/6 53/1	look [40] 17/7 19/11	machine [2] 191/14 193/25	157/20 158/22 159/13
119/15 120/20 121/1	65/1 105/13 150/2	29/17 30/9 33/15	machines [3] 120/13	162/9 162/25 166/15
121/10 121/13 122/7	Likewise [1] 27/4	62/4 84/1 86/24 87/1	137/20 137/21	167/18 178/21 180/1 180/8 180/24 181/9
122/21 123/9 123/15	limit [1] 118/22	88/10 89/1 90/8 90/19		180/8 180/24 181/9
155/13 181/17	limited [60] 3/16 4/2 4/5 4/15 5/16 6/18	120/9 121/3 125/3	24/14 31/17 31/25	182/17 183/1 185/20
less [3] 35/22 41/25	7/12 7/22 8/13 8/20	120/9 121/3 125/3		187/4 187/10 187/12
129/25	8/21 9/8 9/13 11/18	140/5 142/11 149/2	37/21 38/12 38/18	187/16 187/19 188/4
let [7] 49/17 59/4	12/21 13/3 13/6 13/12	152/6 152/7 152/20	39/11 97/4 104/15	188/11 189/8 195/1
86/2 92/15 103/19	13/25 18/23 20/6	154/6 160/1 171/1	107/12 118/22 125/16	Mail's [1] 12/7 146/4
115/6 155/20	25/17 25/24 28/21	175/3 180/4 180/7	129/16 141/3 149/23	149/16 158/5
let's [15] 8/25 17/7	29/24 30/2 32/7 35/5	185/21 186/6 186/9	150/9 159/22 160/19	main [16] 34/6 47/6
33/15 34/19 34/20	35/9 39/11 42/15 52/8		163/5 166/21 169/17	109/8 109/8 113/21
54/20 78/9 86/24 87/8	54/7 54/19 57/12 68/1		184/22 186/10 190/12	120/6 120/7 136/15
87/12 90/2 90/8 90/18	82/3 87/3 87/11	35/13 48/24 59/15	195/22	151/12 151/20 152/13
91/23 92/18	107/20 109/25 110/3	76/7 91/7 115/7	magazine [1] 66/6	154/16 159/14 164/6
letter [19] 36/23 37/1	110/5 110/15 111/2	118/13 152/6 152/7	magnitude [1] 5/5	165/16 171/24
37/4 37/7 37/25 39/3	112/13 114/14 118/23		mail [172] 7/24 8/2	maintain [1] 97/18
39/6 39/7 39/8 39/10	122/4 123/11 124/14		8/4 8/8 8/10 9/9 9/14	major [6] 20/4 79/16
60/10 60/11 61/10	124/25 125/4 125/6	33/5 33/13 42/19 45/5	9/23 10/16 12/5 12/11	85/5 91/25 112/24
61/24 64/12 64/15 67/7 126/8 192/1	141/24 154/18 156/18	51/3 54/18 73/3 73/4	12/15 13/1 13/2 13/5	179/5
	165/17 187/20 194/10	88/4 108/10 113/5	13/10 13/11 33/18	majority [5] 7/25
letters [13] 2/14 3/2 12/15 38/20 70/12	limits [1] 113/1	118/16 124/21 130/2	33/21 34/9 34/23 54/9	12/13 32/16 44/25
122/2 137/17 137/20	line [34] 17/2 28/2	135/8 140/9 143/12	54/10 66/20 69/15	151/5
151/25 152/2 156/20	67/21 68/3 75/15	148/1 156/3 156/11	69/17 87/18 87/20	make [26] 2/4 18/12
161/7 191/24	75/16 75/18 76/14	159/24 161/6 162/17	107/16 107/18 107/23	22/21 24/1 28/4 28/6
level [24] 11/1 11/14	81/6 119/17 121/19	175/13 175/15 179/11		28/7 29/13 34/20 40/7
11/14 13/10 13/16	122/7 122/19 123/10	185/3 185/9 194/17	108/19 108/23 109/1	44/14 44/14 45/20
16/22 32/25 33/4 41/6	127/9 127/17 128/16	looks [3] 65/5 87/18	109/7 109/20 109/22	55/16 64/7 68/8 92/20
41/24 44/10 44/16	137/10 137/25 138/9	92/3	110/14 110/25 110/25	
53/16 54/15 55/12	138/16 139/1 139/5	loop [1] 76/17	111/10 111/12 111/22	129/5 130/13 161/16
111/15 111/21 149/18	139/12 139/15 139/21		112/1 112/11 112/16	169/1 175/20 188/5
149/25 151/9 157/3	160/23 163/13 166/14		112/21 113/7 113/19	maker [1] 6/7
158/5 185/10 194/21	177/19 178/1 178/10		113/19 113/22 113/24 114/15 114/18 114/22	
levels [3] 150/5	178/11 178/18	196/6	115/15 116/12 117/4	makes [2] 45/25 151/2
152/24 193/13	lines [6] 17/11 23/14 39/22 68/3 75/14	loss [18] 29/23 31/5 31/12 48/13 62/16	117/23 119/16 119/22	
Lewis [1] 181/18	128/10	88/16 91/5 91/10	120/6 120/12 120/16	making [19] 16/1 16/2 16/12 16/23 21/6
liaison [1] 164/18	linked [2] 168/10	135/17 135/22 146/7	120/17 120/21 120/23	25/18 27/22 32/17
lie [3] 22/3 93/10	168/15	165/4 165/5 168/7	121/16 121/19 122/2	35/5 39/17 44/13
95/2	links [1] 120/25	184/17 193/20 194/7	122/3 122/8 123/21	44/17 61/3 68/2 70/12
lied [1] 105/3	list [7] 42/19 51/2	196/23	124/8 124/11 124/13	102/24 154/5 185/20
life [4] 6/2 67/20 99/3	51/9 58/2 70/8 92/6	losses [6] 62/19	124/20 126/7 126/19	185/25
99/4	113/6	84/19 89/2 91/17	127/22 128/4 129/4	malicious [1] 98/8
				(67) logal - malicious

(67) legal... - malicious

Μ	materiality [1] 55/22	20/14 24/19 25/14	132/19 148/22 149/21	64/1
	matter [13] 62/1	26/19 29/8 38/19	151/23 155/7 156/6	mistakes [3] 28/7
man [1] 164/20	65/20 85/22 97/17	39/25 40/3 43/5 45/4	162/8 171/17 181/14	82/19 186/8
manage [1] 142/3 managed [6] 8/22	103/5 136/2 148/19	45/11 52/19 60/3	182/22 185/9 185/17	mistresses [4] 86/5
25/10 26/22 118/20	157/24 167/17 168/24	64/17 67/11 71/21	message [1] 163/14	190/24 191/10 192/7
150/22 153/7	178/20 180/18 181/5	73/19 76/14 77/6	met [4] 41/1 43/3	misunderstanding
management [43]	matters [5] 113/20	81/17 83/21 85/7	134/15 180/24	[2] 21/2 78/1
4/13 5/23 6/6 7/4 8/17	119/8 161/20 186/20	85/20 89/11 103/18	method [1] 27/2	misunderstood [2]
45/1 45/3 55/2 55/5	196/9	104/11 112/18 116/10		174/13 175/2
84/23 108/21 108/24	maximise [2] 29/23	116/23 116/25 123/12	Michael [6] 65/23	mitigants [1] 82/23
110/25 113/21 117/21	88/16	123/16 134/21 141/14		mix [2] 142/7 147/8
120/6 120/7 127/17	may [27] 10/21 14/17	159/17 159/19 163/18		mm [21] 3/17 11/12
137/10 137/25 138/16	19/2 19/4 20/9 37/19	168/1 182/25	Michele [1] 61/25	13/23 14/12 29/5
139/5 139/12 139/15	38/2 56/9 58/11 60/20		middle [2] 12/19	31/10 31/14 49/9 51/5
152/10 152/12 152/23	61/11 63/14 64/6	174/23	88/10	78/15 81/3 81/3 87/6
153/3 153/13 154/17	85/21 90/3 98/21	means [4] 16/5 19/14		89/15 90/13 93/24
155/3 155/17 156/17	99/20 100/15 106/7	106/5 110/13	16/20 32/4 32/6 36/6	95/1 95/10 103/2
159/14 159/23 160/5	106/16 129/13 133/5	meant [16] 10/21	47/14 52/24 57/1	103/10 121/18
165/25 170/12 170/13	144/8 149/3 174/11	25/4 32/16 37/7 40/2	63/16 65/9 83/10	Mm-hm [13] 3/17
172/6 172/8 177/10	174/19 192/13	47/12 68/10 69/21	103/12 141/22 141/24	
181/9	May 2009 [1] 99/20	73/17 76/16 81/17	153/1 155/23 162/11	31/10 31/14 49/9 51/5
manager [6] 17/2	maybe [3] 32/25 81/22 113/6	90/25 114/22 174/24 179/16 194/3	168/22 168/23	78/15 87/6 89/15 103/10 121/18
29/4 37/21 57/25 62/1			mighty [1] 20/15	
166/14	McFadden [4] 60/12 61/12 77/19 77/23	mechanics [1] 172/24	Mike [7] 7/5 21/18 45/7 48/21 50/10	mode [1] 190/6 model [1] 44/7
managers [2] 161/9	McLean [6] 71/13	mechanism [1]	67/23 162/1	moderating [1] 97/25
181/23	99/10 100/3 100/16	113/24	Miller [6] 42/25	modernisation [2]
managing [33] 4/4	101/14 102/11	mechanisms [3]	171/13 171/16 176/17	127/22 181/13
8/25 9/3 9/5 10/24	McLean's [2] 100/12	118/19 120/7 155/2	197/23 197/24	modernise [3]
12/4 15/16 16/13	100/20	meet [2] 126/4 161/8	million [2] 91/11	129/20 137/16 137/19
18/21 21/17 21/21	MD [3] 110/24 117/5	meeting [35] 19/13	144/4	modernised [2]
24/12 28/9 42/1 46/12	127/10	19/21 21/14 26/5	millions [1] 197/13	112/1 114/21
50/23 57/7 59/18 63/2	me [90] 1/3 2/10 2/11	42/15 42/16 42/25	Mills [10] 10/22	modest [1] 104/20
86/19 90/11 94/15	2/11 5/6 5/13 7/23		110/20 118/25 119/14	
97/13 97/15 102/12	9/18 9/19 16/18 20/17	45/6 45/16 46/11	121/10 122/6 123/4	Moloney [3] 186/17
103/16 110/17 114/13 129/23 139/2 159/10	21/19 23/19 24/3	46/14 47/16 51/1 81/4	123/11 138/3 197/25	186/19 199/16
164/3 164/12	24/25 26/23 27/16	81/5 81/19 83/20	Mills' [1] 154/7	moment [14] 42/24
manifested [1] 96/14	28/14 30/7 30/11	124/21 125/3 125/7	mind [5] 18/15 71/16	50/18 61/8 66/11
manner [1] 74/2	35/22 35/25 36/15	126/15 127/5 144/1	92/19 133/6 166/8	85/22 87/9 90/2 94/9
many [27] 16/25 19/4	37/8 37/25 41/5 43/20		mind's [1] 22/16	99/17 101/5 102/4
21/8 21/8 22/6 23/17	44/25 46/13 46/16	162/5 171/16 183/7	mindful [1] 38/3	124/4 133/4 149/21
26/18 28/2 30/6 30/9	49/6 49/17 54/2 54/18	187/8 187/13	mine [1] 21/9	moments [1] 102/4
43/4 43/4 69/20 74/13	58/1 58/24 60/2 60/4	meetings [21] 14/9	minimise [1] 66/9	money [27] 23/3 61/4
97/3 98/15 98/15	61/13 64/3 64/3 67/10	23/22 23/24 108/23	minimum [1] 144/8	62/15 63/6 85/19
101/7 159/22 160/24	69/14 69/18 72/1	114/11 118/23 119/2	Minister [2] 60/12	89/11 104/2 104/3
163/5 164/23 169/18	72/16 72/23 72/23	119/7 119/10 124/5	77/20	104/9 104/14 104/18
169/24 169/24 192/9	74/12 77/15 77/21 78/11 96/6 99/3 99/20	132/13 155/7 159/14 159/14 160/25 162/4	minute [4] 42/14	105/9 168/18 168/25
197/20	100/7 101/15 102/1	159/14 160/25 162/4	149/4 152/16 173/17	169/4 169/15 192/11 192/12 192/13 192/14
mapping [1] 84/12	102/1 102/5 103/17	182/9 183/13	minutes [28] 14/8 19/17 19/23 28/24	192/12 192/13 192/14
March [5] 4/4 8/25	103/19 104/25 105/2	member [9] 5/6	36/25 46/19 52/7 52/9	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
46/11 78/10 119/1	105/12 106/14 119/21	17/16 21/16 22/15	52/18 71/4 84/7 86/1	194/2 194/18 195/21
March 2006 [1] 4/4	129/1 129/3 129/17	93/5 93/17 109/13	106/9 124/6 124/8	monitored [1] 145/25
Marisa [1] 139/11	131/23 131/24 132/22	109/16 152/18	124/12 124/14 124/22	
market [2] 112/2	132/24 133/17 138/5	members [8] 11/16	124/24 143/16 153/20	
129/19	143/7 162/11 168/19	23/20 53/12 109/18	156/22 186/16 186/24	
Marketing [1] 137/17	169/14 173/6 174/14	120/7 120/8 125/9	187/1 187/14 188/1	monthly [6] 22/13
marks [1] 180/16	176/3 177/22 185/6	142/16	188/4	31/9 87/3 87/5 88/9
Mary [4] 66/16 66/17 66/19 69/11	186/3 188/5 195/2	memory [4] 99/16	misleading [1] 37/8	91/14
massively [1] 11/23	195/25 198/2	102/10 154/14 154/23		months [10] 5/9
match [1] 12/23	mean [52] 5/9 7/10	mention [2] 113/22	111/18	37/24 41/23 57/22
material [3] 82/21	7/18 7/18 9/17 10/5	174/10	missing [2] 46/18	72/3 97/6 101/13
88/5 132/1	12/7 14/20 16/4 17/23		83/10	101/18 103/16 144/15
	18/8 19/18 19/22	113/18 114/2 114/4	mistake [2] 35/20	months' [1] 97/2
L	1		1	(68) man - monthe'

(68) man - months'

Μ	186/13 186/17 186/19	1/12 36/9 106/1 199/4	114/16 122/23 161/1	nevertheless [1]
more [59] 1/10 2/18	186/20 186/22 188/14		161/8 165/11 177/18	98/25
6/3 7/1 7/20 7/21	190/21 190/22 190/23		181/16 191/25	new [9] 36/18 44/3
11/21 22/21 28/6 34/3	191/1 191/5 191/8	Mrs [4] 94/21 95/15	N	77/16 77/18 81/19
34/8 36/6 40/8 44/19	191/15 192/6 192/24	96/25 98/19	name [20] 1/13 1/15	82/12 82/17 83/2 91/4
45/20 46/1 51/18 53/1	193/24 194/4 195/5 195/24 196/2 196/19	Mrs Janet [1] 94/21	22/16 29/7 29/9 40/25	New Year [2] 77/16 77/18
53/2 53/3 54/4 54/5	196/22 197/13 197/16	Mrs Skinner [3] 95/15 96/25 98/19	57/18 57/20 63/16	news [1] 161/5
54/11 68/19 69/18	197/23 197/23 199/4	Ms [1] 85/22	65/25 66/2 73/6 73/9	next [19] 43/24 44/13
72/25 73/12 73/22	199/6 199/8 199/14	Ms Price [1] 85/22	86/4 95/4 95/12 97/20	46/15 46/15 66/7
76/7 77/9 82/12 82/18	199/16 199/18	much [24] 1/4 1/9 6/3	102/22 106/19 106/21	66/14 67/4 74/23
82/18 85/17 91/21 95/14 99/2 104/23	MR BEER [9] 106/18	16/9 18/13 30/9 40/16	nameless [1] 58/23	75/24 80/15 80/24
113/8 113/8 116/14	186/22 188/14 191/1	53/3 75/18 78/24	namely [3] 113/8	91/8 94/11 102/7
119/18 129/25 131/25	191/5 192/24 195/5	102/15 104/18 105/15		106/2 110/21 161/12
133/2 146/25 147/12	197/23 199/14		national [10] 3/23 4/7	161/14 162/19
156/5 163/8 164/2	Mr Beer's [1] 106/3	133/8 144/23 145/25	5/2 5/12 6/21 6/23 29/4 97/5 170/7	NFSP [4] 59/21 59/23
166/1 166/7 166/9	Mr Brydon [1] 110/13	147/12 164/25 165/9 197/9 198/7	170/11	59/24 165/10
174/11 179/12 186/16	Mr Castleton [4] 102/19 103/4 103/7	multi [1] 112/24	naturally [1] 172/3	nine [4] 74/14 94/24 97/1 103/15
189/4 189/13 190/13	103/25		nature [1] 38/7	no [141] 3/4 7/19
morning [7] 1/3 1/5	Mr Castleton's [1]	multiple [1] 116/14	nearly [1] 97/21	11/17 13/2 14/18
28/17 30/7 40/10	102/22	must [9] 15/23 19/22	necessarily [3] 25/19	18/22 24/11 24/20
63/20 105/23	Mr Cook [23] 1/5 1/6	42/18 49/15 95/24	74/11 78/24	29/16 30/4 30/4 33/1
most [11] 2/6 28/13 49/2 49/23 96/8	1/8 1/13 36/19 36/23	121/11 128/24 185/14		35/23 37/25 40/23
105/12 114/24 131/14	38/20 86/4 91/19	187/4	27/13 72/9 145/11	41/13 41/22 43/20
158/17 179/6 180/15	92/14 92/23 93/10	mustn't [1] 64/25	150/2	44/9 44/17 47/14
mostly [2] 158/7	94/6 94/14 95/2 95/11	my [116] 1/13 2/7	NED [2] 41/22 42/11	50/24 51/9 52/13
181/10	95/21 96/20 97/7 99/6		need [19] 4/10 4/19 13/20 61/23 75/10	52/21 53/10 56/10
mother [1] 95/15	105/21 138/12 164/3	10/13 10/14 10/22 10/25 12/9 17/12	76/4 76/6 83/12 83/23	56/14 59/10 62/11 64/3 69/3 69/9 71/16
motivate [1] 161/22	Mr Cook's [1] 164/9 Mr Corbett [2] 82/6	18/15 18/18 20/13	92/20 106/7 119/6	72/10 72/21 74/6
motive [1] 85/11	125/23	21/2 22/16 24/1 24/3	129/5 158/20 159/8	74/23 76/10 78/24
mouthpiece [1]	Mr Crozier [22]	24/15 28/8 28/11	174/3 190/5 193/23	78/25 80/23 82/1
59/12	106/19 114/12 132/14		197/11	82/10 83/18 83/18
move [8] 27/1 36/4 39/18 47/25 79/12	133/14 133/23 174/2	40/5 40/25 42/3 44/9	needed [18] 27/21	85/5 87/15 87/16 88/7
87/8 90/8 109/19	183/4 186/13 186/20	44/9 44/9 44/22 44/22	40/9 47/23 55/8 71/6	90/17 92/5 94/3 94/18
moved [3] 47/1 47/21	190/21 190/23 191/8	45/16 45/17 47/17	71/17 75/18 79/10	94/20 95/3 95/6 95/22
117/19	191/15 192/6 193/24	53/17 53/19 53/20	84/24 94/2 128/11	97/11 97/19 97/21
MP [2] 60/12 60/15	194/4 195/24 196/2	53/21 57/12 58/7 58/7	129/20 160/13 161/2 161/11 161/14 170/7	97/22 97/25 98/11
MPs [3] 2/14 70/12	196/19 196/22 197/13 197/16	59/10 59/11 60/3 61/18 64/1 67/3 67/4	190/9	102/10 102/21 103/7 103/18 113/10 113/16
179/21	Mr David [1] 70/1	67/13 67/20 67/21	needless [2] 175/4	114/22 115/17 118/21
Mr [102] 1/5 1/6 1/8	Mr Evans [1] 121/1	71/16 74/6 74/15	175/6	119/6 122/12 122/16
1/12 1/13 2/5 29/6	Mr Evans' [1] 159/6	74/19 74/21 74/23	needs [6] 56/15 68/7	123/6 123/7 123/8
29/11 36/9 36/19 36/23 36/24 38/20	Mr Henry [4] 94/12	76/20 77/13 77/23	76/3 78/20 106/8	123/8 123/17 124/16
39/4 70/1 82/6 86/3	94/13 99/5 199/8	78/12 79/1 79/7 79/13	133/19	124/23 125/1 129/5
86/4 91/19 92/14	Mr Jonathan [1]	81/18 83/14 85/21	negotiable [1] 12/2	130/9 134/23 134/24
92/23 93/10 94/6 94/8	165/15	86/4 86/22 86/23	negotiations [1]	134/24 135/3 138/4
94/12 94/13 94/14	Mr Leighton [2]	92/24 93/1 94/5 94/21	119/3 Neill [1] 149/24	138/15 138/15 140/21
95/2 95/11 95/21	121/1 155/13 Mr McLean [5] 99/10	98/12 98/14 99/3 99/19 101/3 101/9	nervousness [1]	140/22 141/1 141/12 145/4 148/24 149/1
96/20 97/7 99/5 99/6	100/3 100/16 101/14	106/19 127/12 128/24		151/18 153/23 154/5
99/10 100/3 100/12	102/11	137/12 137/24 141/10		154/6 154/19 156/2
100/16 100/20 101/14	Mr McLean's [2]	142/4 142/9 143/4	75/12 75/13 75/16	158/12 159/8 167/9
102/11 102/19 102/22 103/4 103/7 103/25	100/12 100/20	143/13 148/5 148/25	78/25 105/3 127/2	167/11 167/16 167/20
105/21 106/1 106/3	Mr Miller [1] 197/23	151/12 154/14 154/23		168/1 168/1 168/13
106/18 106/19 110/13	Mr Moloney [3]	155/6 156/11 156/12	neutral [1] 99/13	169/20 169/23 169/25
114/12 121/1 121/1	186/17 186/19 199/16		neutrally [1] 127/25	170/10 170/16 170/21
125/23 132/14 133/14	Mr Sabet [2] 36/24	162/19 166/7 170/2	never [16] 20/17	171/9 174/3 174/5
133/23 138/12 149/10	39/4 Mr Smith [1] 2/5	170/24 171/15 181/11	20/24 24/20 24/21 32/12 38/5 43/3 49/15	174/23 176/13 176/16
150/1 153/11 155/13	Mr Smith [1] 2/5 MR STEIN [2] 190/22	183/14 183/15 184/7 185/17 186/9 191/13	98/3 131/19 162/6	176/19 178/4 178/12 178/17 182/11 183/15
159/6 164/3 164/9	199/18	194/1	165/10 178/8 178/9	184/2 184/7 184/8
165/15 174/2 183/4	MR STEVENS [4]	myself [10] 7/8 45/8	196/10 196/11	185/11 186/16 187/23
				(69) more - no

(69) more - no

Ν	27/24 29/9 32/14	occasionally [1]	178/2 178/5 195/3	operationally [1]
	33/10 34/7 36/21	44/12	196/14	88/18
no [2] 193/7 197/8	43/24 44/1 46/2 61/8	occasions [4] 162/5	on [308]	operations [22] 4/19
nobody [6] 32/12 171/7 187/7 197/4	62/5 62/24 64/18 65/4		once [2] 49/6 170/24	8/14 9/12 13/15 17/3
197/6 197/6	65/21 66/25 72/2	occur [2] 96/6 127/14		23/16 23/17 23/18
	72/13 74/9 77/17	occurred [3] 20/17	16/3 18/18 18/22 21/8	28/2 33/2 41/2 42/21
nod [1] 3/21	89/22 95/18 96/17	136/19 184/17	23/24 24/20 28/8	51/11 53/20 53/21
nodded [1] 3/18 Noel [1] 30/20	96/25 98/2 99/16	October [10] 65/12	28/12 33/6 34/2 34/2	75/15 75/18 76/14
non [35] 3/15 4/1	100/15 102/16 106/4	65/19 66/16 72/18	37/22 41/3 41/4 44/23	90/21 126/22 131/14
4/11 4/23 5/1 5/21	111/5 113/5 127/24	75/22 76/21 77/11	45/18 46/15 46/15	176/16
5/24 5/25 6/12 6/23	129/1 129/9 132/22	78/6 78/14 101/20	46/15 46/17 48/5	opinion [2] 27/9
6/25 7/6 7/17 8/5 12/2	133/5 156/15 167/3	October 2009 [1]	55/11 56/11 56/15	70/17
12/13 15/15 19/20	176/1 176/6 176/20	65/12	57/12 57/12 57/14	opportunity [1] 2/10
27/7 39/21 41/17	177/3 185/10 185/24	October/November	58/23 62/18 63/22	opposed [3] 14/22
41/25 42/11 42/17	186/2 186/11 190/8	[1] 101/20	67/22 68/2 69/15	18/1 71/20
43/7 45/12 52/23 54/7	192/17 194/9 194/20	off [15] 5/10 13/2	71/18 72/13 73/5	opposite [3] 123/17
54/18 81/6 83/22 84/4	197/3	17/3 52/17 55/5 81/2	77/13 82/7 92/5 94/9	163/19 194/7
100/18 160/25 164/13	nuance [1] 21/12	104/19 104/20 104/21		
non-conformance [1]	number [28] 1/23 5/7	105/4 105/7 119/5	109/25 111/5 111/7	option [3] 35/10
27/7	7/17 39/9 49/2 49/22	121/16 133/15 175/18		114/22 130/9
non-exec [3] 84/4	51/16 58/19 68/14	offences [6] 29/21	113/3 113/17 114/10	or [212]
109/18 160/25	68/16 68/18 84/19	29/22 38/6 88/14	114/10 115/2 118/6	orally [1] 100/17
non-execs [3] 12/13	86/5 90/16 99/21	88/15 88/24	119/21 129/18 129/19	order [12] 4/18 5/5
54/7 54/18	119/13 119/13 143/5	offenders [2] 144/10	129/20 129/21 130/3	27/11 29/23 33/12
Non-Executive [4]	144/17 145/12 146/6	153/11	145/21 150/21 153/23	65/19 88/15 89/1
4/11 5/25 6/12 41/17	150/9 179/15 179/16	offer [1] 27/10	155/16 156/5 156/12	102/3 104/14 153/2
non-executives [2]	190/23 192/24 196/8	offered [5] 10/12	156/15 156/22 157/16	
6/25 7/17	197/3	10/20 10/24 35/11	160/8 163/8 164/2	organisation [22]
none [5] 103/16	Number 1 [1] 119/13	46/5	164/22 165/6 165/20	15/25 18/11 22/22
151/16 157/21 159/5	numbers [13] 58/20	offerings [1] 88/19		22/22 24/3 30/8 33/4
185/4	90/14 91/2 137/8	offers [3] 27/5 27/6 89/2	177/20 179/8 181/15	39/7 54/17 58/8 74/1
nonsense [1] 71/16	151/13 174/16 175/1 175/13 175/14 175/15		185/18 187/7 193/19 195/17 198/3	89/10 98/22 101/6
nor [6] 17/14 93/3				104/12 105/7 130/25
100/12 143/7 178/10	176/4 187/1 195/10	Office's [9] 4/19 16/11 39/15 62/16	ones [4] 116/18	134/1 151/5 151/8 162/23 163/12
183/14	0	135/1 135/5 154/7	146/24 151/8 173/6	organisational [2]
normal [2] 119/19	objective [7] 46/8	157/19 158/15	ongoing [3] 91/9 92/1 92/12	12/1 35/21
186/3	81/11 85/20 129/18		Online [2] 43/25 44/1	
normally [2] 51/25	163/3 183/19 183/22	Officer [7] 3/23 43/1	only [26] 37/20 38/18	
100/11	objectives [3] 57/13	43/8 66/20 107/16	45/5 45/10 49/14 57/9	original [1] 76/6
not [229]	111/25 112/5	136/18 137/9	60/20 61/10 61/14	originally [1] 168/11
notable [2] 33/6 33/7	obligations [5] 17/18		67/25 95/7 98/21	origins [1] 162/16
note [3] 19/12 84/2	93/7 93/19 158/16	23/10 23/10 58/6	98/23 101/22 104/20	other [34] 7/3 7/12
150/9	158/25	59/15 59/16 68/17	111/16 111/18 119/2	10/14 11/10 22/22
noted [7] 131/25	obsolete [1] 81/12	68/18 81/16 118/6	126/11 150/11 153/16	26/24 32/15 37/2
144/2 144/8 149/11	obvious [5] 133/25	146/17 179/16	160/8 177/22 178/20	53/10 54/7 57/3 59/5
149/14 153/5 153/15	162/19 162/21 174/22	offs [1] 48/5	180/18 187/18	63/7 65/9 69/20 70/8
nothing [10] 2/20 34/17 72/1 73/25	186/12	often [6] 27/24 30/14	onwards [3] 92/13	81/24 97/25 104/15
85/11 89/3 96/23 99/2	obviously [45] 2/9	67/22 82/14 118/6	109/5 144/16	112/17 112/21 114/23
123/20 176/3	5/11 12/12 14/13	147/2	open [8] 49/5 69/19	120/7 123/21 129/21
notice [3] 1/7 76/20	19/22 24/21 26/8	Oh [11] 6/15 18/5	114/14 161/4 163/20	137/25 138/12 146/9
153/22	40/17 44/9 47/16	28/18 48/9 49/20 58/4		147/1 147/3 149/13
noticed [5] 90/3 90/5	54/20 65/25 73/25	80/8 99/11 145/14	opened [2] 112/2	162/5 163/23 165/12
90/7 153/19 173/5	75/11 85/7 91/6 118/3		129/21	others [6] 21/1 81/22
noting [1] 20/8	119/19 120/17 122/6	ok [1] 50/16	openly [3] 155/10	109/22 144/6 153/25
notion [1] 18/11	125/20 131/23 137/8	okay [33] 8/2 12/10	191/22 192/4	192/14
November [9] 75/23	144/21 145/18 146/12		openness [2] 161/23	Otherwise [1] 13/6
76/21 77/11 78/6	146/14 154/23 155/13 157/14 159/19 162/3	26/1 28/12 28/15 31/4		ought [10] 96/16
78/16 83/5 101/20	162/17 165/2 168/6	33/14 42/12 49/20	operating [5] 43/1	96/18 96/20 96/22
143/17 144/13	174/15 174/21 174/24	56/12 62/4 86/2 88/8	43/8 88/22 90/10	104/1 113/7 156/4
now [60] 4/1 6/4	181/25 188/6 188/11	90/14 90/18 92/18 101/8 103/14 117/3	124/9	156/16 157/2 161/20
13/24 14/11 14/13	189/16 191/20 193/13		operation [5] 82/11 91/15 117/7 172/19	our [15] 24/19 29/23 60/5 66/9 88/16 88/19
14/14 15/8 15/15 16/7	197/1	170/1 173/18 175/9	174/22	106/25 120/15 122/1
				100/20 120/10 122/1
				(70) no - our

(70) no... - our

0	197/6	page 30 [1] 2/1	129/6	Paula [18] 75/5 75/7
our [6] 137/6	overtly [1] 18/16	page 33 [1] 129/7	paragraphs [2] 1/20	75/8 75/10 75/17
159/23 173/6 177/25	owe [1] 62/15	page 34 [1] 107/4	143/10	75/18 75/23 75/24
181/12 181/19	owed [1] 63/7	page 36 [1] 3/5	parallel [2] 182/6	76/8 76/12 76/16
ourselves [4] 71/3		page 4 [3] 22/10 25/6		76/25 78/7 78/16 79/8
71/7 71/7 145/25	11/20 11/25 18/12	128/20	parcel [1] 137/15	105/3 105/13 176/17
out [48] 4/18 9/2	24/19 55/15 72/5	page 5 [3] 84/9	Parcelforce [4] 12/15	
11/15 24/7 24/25 28/3	108/19 108/21 109/8	143/22 152/20	121/22 122/2 137/13	pay [10] 61/3 62/13
30/5 32/15 57/23 60/1	110/5 110/7 110/17 111/2 111/16 111/18	page 6 [6] 20/3 36/22 37/7 43/22 48/18	parcels [3] 12/16 120/14 137/22	168/2 184/14 191/16 191/16 192/8 192/9
61/11 61/14 64/14	112/6 117/25 130/19	149/8	Pardoe [2] 22/12	193/23 194/21
71/17 71/22 72/14		page 7 [2] 12/18 81/9		paying [3] 10/4 192/9
76/4 77/12 78/21	owned [5] 6/17	page 8 [3] 39/19	pardon [2] 145/8	194/2
78/24 81/20 93/10	108/16 131/15 141/20		157/11	payment [4] 27/3
99/10 99/23 100/9 103/24 109/21 113/24	181/19	pages [2] 107/3	parent [4] 8/2 11/14	167/22 168/20 193/5
115/2 126/13 130/12	ownership [5] 180/3	107/3	108/13 126/1	payments [4] 51/19
134/23 141/21 145/18	181/14 181/24 182/23		Parliament [2] 77/19	165/5 169/11 193/9
157/17 158/3 160/6	183/9	192/18 192/19 193/22		penny [3] 56/1 56/3
163/13 164/20 166/24	Р	194/18 197/9	part [30] 8/6 15/12	95/11
170/4 170/20 170/22		Panorama [1] 66/11	23/12 28/8 35/20 39/7	pension [1] 180/5
184/25 190/10 192/2	pack [2] 121/7 124/10	paper [3] 31/22	57/24 64/1 88/4	Pensions [1] 168/16
192/9 196/10	page [65] 2/1 3/5 9/2	152/22 152/23 papers [5] 19/25 39/1	101/17 123/21 141/19 151/23 152/11 165/24	
outcome [3] 31/12	12/18 17/9 20/3 20/4	121/7 173/5 195/16	166/17 168/12 169/6	10/3 18/24 20/15 24/8
153/14 166/8	22/10 25/6 30/16	paragraph [37] 1/25	169/10 171/15 172/3	25/2 27/19 28/6 30/3
outlets [1] 136/9	36/22 37/2 37/6 37/7	2/4 2/13 2/24 9/2	175/10 179/14 180/8	34/10 41/2 41/4 42/23
outline [1] 82/23	37/7 39/19 41/10	12/19 17/9 27/1 30/16		44/25 45/5 45/10 49/9
outlined [1] 178/17 outlining [1] 125/23	43/22 46/22 46/23	33/7 37/14 39/20	189/17 192/23 192/25	49/10 51/3 53/4 53/23
outlook [1] 163/2	48/1 48/8 48/18 51/10		Participant [2] 30/21	56/23 69/20 70/8 72/5
outnumbered [2]	60/18 61/22 62/20	47/18 48/23 61/22	186/15	73/5 74/9 82/13 82/16
6/24 7/11	64/8 65/3 65/9 65/10	62/21 64/8 66/7 66/22		88/25 101/7 105/2
outside [6] 23/21	65/22 66/14 74/23 74/23 75/20 78/13	76/19 83/13 92/21	85/25	115/5 117/3 117/10
142/8 175/3 180/6	78/13 81/9 82/25	92/25 99/13 100/7 119/7 128/19 128/21	particular [21] 5/17 5/18 25/8 31/22 60/1	118/4 118/5 120/11 120/19 130/20 131/3
186/6 191/4	83/13 84/9 87/1 88/10		63/11 72/10 96/4	131/16 138/13 138/17
outstanding [1]	90/18 91/23 91/24	156/10 159/9 174/3	114/15 124/17 144/1	140/9 142/9 144/5
37/13	92/2 99/13 107/4	paragraph 101 [1]	144/21 147/13 162/10	I I
over [32] 11/4 12/20	121/3 123/12 125/13	76/19	164/25 165/20 168/20	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
15/8 34/10 37/23 39/9 48/8 49/6 49/18 58/14	120/21 128/20 129/7	paragraph 11 [3]	173/2 174/23 179/14	150/25 151/3 151/4
62/20 80/15 82/25	140/10 142/10 143/3	128/19 128/21 156/10	184/24	151/5 151/6 151/7
91/19 91/23 92/5 92/6	143/14 143/22 149/8	paragraph 24 [1]	particularly [4] 22/25	158/4 158/20 159/20
97/10 104/5 107/14	152/20 153/22 153/24	,	61/17 151/1 189/18	161/4 163/19 163/20
126/5 136/5 137/11	page 1 [5] 37/6 37/7 65/10 143/14 153/24	paragraph 27 [3]	parties [1] 177/23	163/24 163/24 167/10
138/4 143/3 157/1	page 10 [2] 51/10	39/20 39/20 119/7	partly [6] 112/14 119/1 163/21 166/20	170/22 172/16 177/4 181/20 186/2 190/10
173/12 179/22 180/16	126/21	paragraph 41.1 [1] 140/11	188/10 188/10	190/15 190/17 191/8
184/2 187/18 193/1	page 13 [2] 48/1	paragraph 42 [1]	partners [2] 183/23	191/17 191/22 191/24
overall [1] 6/5	83/13	41/10	184/11	192/2 194/19 194/22
overlap [1] 64/14	page 14 [1] 140/10	paragraph 43 [1]	partnership [1]	194/23 197/3
overnight [1] 40/9 oversee [4] 13/15	page 15 [1] 41/10	159/9	181/18	per [5] 32/11 32/15
71/8 142/3 154/17	page 16 [1] 9/2	paragraph 46 [1] 9/2	partnerships [1]	50/15 144/4 181/19
overseeing [1] 8/21	page 2 [3] 65/3 90/18		26/24	perfect [4] 43/23
overseen [2] 14/14	91/24	17/9 92/21 92/25	parts [2] 78/25 140/6	48/3 50/9 129/16
32/20	page 20 [1] 121/3	paragraph 63 [1]	party [3] 13/13 38/18	perfectly [1] 186/3
oversight [28] 7/15	page 21 [1] 17/9 page 22 [2] 74/23	174/3	97/25	perform [1] 40/18
8/13 9/9 12/7 17/14	78/13	paragraph 79 [2] 61/22 99/13	passed [1] 123/20 past [8] 37/23 48/25	performance [8] 41/6 41/9 159/4 160/16
33/1 34/10 34/11	page 23 [1] 65/22	paragraph 83 [1]	74/19 74/21 133/5	181/11 186/4 191/2
34/25 41/8 89/19 93/3	page 27 [2] 61/22	142/11	147/18 173/15 184/19	I I
94/2 116/1 137/4	99/13	paragraph 85 [1]	Pat [5] 60/12 61/12	performed [2] 7/16
139/8 140/6 140/12 140/14 142/16 142/22	page 28 [2] 64/8	64/8	77/19 77/22 77/22	157/2
140/14 142/16 142/22	142/10	paragraph 89 [3]	patent [1] 133/25	performing [1] 57/1
156/5 157/21 158/15	page 3 [3] 30/16	1/25 2/13 2/24	path [1] 158/24	perhaps [2] 69/4
	60/18 92/2	paragraph 98.1 [1]	Pathway [1] 169/12	101/15
L				(71) our - perhaps

(71) our... - perhaps

Р	29/21 46/4 46/14	133/9 133/11 173/21	police/DPP [1] 18/8	prepare [1] 135/14
perils [1] 73/5	82/23 84/11 88/14	173/23 198/8	policy [6] 149/24	prepared [5] 73/23
period [31] 22/12	88/24 93/9 93/21	pockets [1] 192/11	151/15 152/21 153/10	126/10 133/18 187/14
28/19 53/25 58/14	93/23 104/24 105/1	point [40] 2/3 4/7	153/20 156/25	188/2
59/17 80/17 80/24	113/11 114/12 149/19		political [1] 169/16	preparing [1] 189/13
81/1 84/4 88/12 90/22	166/12		politicised [1] 163/11	present [11] 46/16
91/5 135/6 135/18	placed [2] 13/5	31/12 31/16 39/16	poor [2] 124/20	46/17 46/18 91/9
137/12 141/6 141/9	112/11	44/17 46/12 52/22	137/24	125/10 152/17 152/17
141/10 161/24 164/9	places [1] 159/22	54/4 54/6 66/7 67/7	population [1] 189/18	153/21 182/8 187/8 189/22
171/25 176/22 176/23	plain [2] 22/21 58/5 plan [3] 134/11 172/4	70/22 71/1 73/20 80/3 93/11 102/6 103/20	pored [1] 15/8	presentation [1]
179/6 183/19 185/14	172/7	125/16 126/25 129/6	Porteous [3] 60/11	130/10
191/16 195/4 195/5	planned [2] 83/2 83/4	130/22 144/16 154/5	64/11 67/7	presented [1] 52/17
195/9 197/9	planning [1] 78/10	168/25 174/11 174/20		presenting [1] 22/13
periods [1] 83/8	plans [1] 149/19	179/9 179/18 183/1	position [11] 16/11	presiding [1] 97/10
perpetuated [1] 18/15	plastic [1] 23/4	185/19	24/15 55/9 77/25	press [6] 40/19 66/10
person [18] 5/18	play [1] 19/7	points [5] 22/13	102/12 125/24 130/8	66/25 76/7 82/17
24/4 34/3 52/18 53/8	played [2] 166/3	111/6 111/7 111/8	148/19 153/10 159/20	
53/10 56/25 69/15	166/17	153/15	161/17	presumably [2]
71/15 105/6 105/13	player [1] 180/9	POL [23] 17/17 28/20		38/20 129/10
105/18 110/24 116/23	Pic's [2] 109/7	87/8 88/16 93/6 93/18		presume [2] 18/9
139/2 143/21 152/17	111/10	113/13 113/14 113/14		66/5
163/9	plea [2] 95/20 96/11	120/23 128/2 128/6 128/8 130/16 136/17	possibility [3] 99/21 115/12 153/12	presumed [1] 18/9
personal [4] 2/7 36/1	plead [1] 33/11 pleaded [6] 30/22	136/20 136/20 155/10		presumption [1] 24/18
53/19 98/17	33/9 95/7 95/17 95/23	155/14 162/4 164/5	38/18 91/18 186/18	pretending [1] 93/25
personally [4] 98/24	96/4	165/5 197/4	possibly [1] 196/19	pretty [3] 56/4 92/11
124/12 124/24 159/5	please [100] 1/15	POL ET [1] 28/20	post [344]	173/7
personnel [6] 118/5	1/25 3/5 9/1 12/18	POL000158368 [1]	Post Office [1]	prevalent [1] 185/1
144/3 144/19 144/20 144/24 187/11	17/9 19/11 20/3 20/4	74/22	187/14	prevented [6] 129/11
persons [1] 25/25	21/13 22/10 25/5 25/6	POL00021418 [1]	post-dates [1] 65/15	130/22 131/9 131/21
perspective [7]	28/15 30/16 36/21	19/12	post-Dispatches [1]	132/4 132/25
10/16 13/12 56/18	36/22 37/1 37/6 37/8	POL00021419 [1]	150/22	previous [4] 37/10
56/19 57/8 104/22	39/19 41/10 42/14	84/1	postal [4] 60/13 89/1	150/10 150/19 165/2
178/13	43/22 46/10 46/22	POL00021420 [1]	111/24 114/21	previously [3] 106/23
persuaded [1] 11/2	47/25 48/1 48/2 48/18 50/7 50/8 50/25 51/2		Postcomm [1] 146/1	129/24 196/20 Price [1] 85/22
Peter [2] 5/20 82/20	51/10 57/19 60/9	POL00021421 [1] 21/13	postmaster [1] 33/9 postmasters [3]	primarily [3] 7/4 14/5
petered [1] 100/9	60/18 62/5 62/7 62/20		33/10 62/17 62/18	30/11
phase [2] 47/11	64/8 65/2 65/3 65/8	42/14	Postwatch [1] 146/1	primary [3] 5/2 55/15
123/1	65/10 65/21 65/22	POL00021492 [1]	potential [8] 22/23	59/11
phone [1] 82/12	65/22 66/14 72/17	125/6	23/6 49/18 103/13	principal [2] 88/13
phoned [1] 72/23	74/22 75/1 75/20	POL00027890 [1]	126/18 152/8 181/15	120/25
phoning [1] 191/11 phrase [6] 130/17	75/21 76/4 78/21 81/4	60/9	182/23	principle [4] 16/18
139/23 147/18 156/14	81/9 82/25 84/1 84/9	POL00032147 [1]	potentially [3] 130/19	
178/5 190/4	84/14 86/25 87/1 87/1	81/4	156/13 157/18	print [1] 48/5
pick [3] 18/18 57/24	90/18 90/19 92/2	POL00032210 [1]	pounds [1] 60/25	print-offs [1] 48/5
133/14	99/15 106/16 106/21 107/1 107/13 108/10	50/25 POL00041564 [1]	power [5] 16/22 16/22 32/5 34/8 39/16	prior [2] 24/23 41/14 priorities [1] 152/25
picked [2] 127/3	121/3 121/3 121/4	62/5	PowerPoint [1] 76/7	priorities [1] 152/25 prioritisation [1]
157/22	125/13 126/21 126/22		powers [1] 111/13	153/8
picking [3] 24/23	128/20 140/10 142/11		PR [1] 66/20	prison [3] 94/24
24/25 127/7	143/12 143/14 143/22		practice [1] 95/19	95/18 164/23
picture [2] 75/19 102/1	143/22 143/23 149/2	48/1	practices [1] 146/17	private [3] 3/21 180/2
piece [4] 24/17 85/5	149/2 149/8 152/10	POL00141142 [2]	precise [1] 17/24	180/9
104/12 112/17	152/10 152/20 153/24		precisely [4] 17/23	privately [2] 134/16
piggy [1] 192/13	166/22 183/18 186/21		45/12 85/3 129/6	134/17
pilot [4] 43/18 50/17	192/17	65/21 78/9	predecessor [1]	probably [24] 5/18
83/3 83/6	pleasure [1] 37/25	POL00362335 [1]	10/23	10/9 16/5 17/5 17/24
piloted [1] 166/24	plenty [1] 58/10	121/3 POLFS [2] 47/1 47/5	prefer [1] 10/13	28/12 30/19 68/6 69/18 80/3 83/9 83/10
pipeline [1] 149/16	plethora [3] 51/20 51/25 52/4	police [7] 14/23 18/8	preference [1] 106/3 prejudice [1] 96/2	83/23 94/18 104/13
place [20] 17/20	plus [1] 76/17	32/8 116/15 147/3	prematurely [1]	105/3 156/20 157/5
17/23 27/25 29/9	pm [7] 106/11 106/13	153/12 164/18	104/10	163/6 176/20 179/8
				(70)

(72) perils - probably

Р	produces [1] 82/18	17/15 19/1 20/19	pursued [3] 90/16	16/8 19/10 21/20 22/4
probably [3]	producing [2] 13/7	29/12 30/20 33/13	132/8 156/25	24/1 32/2 35/24 37/22
182/11 192/6 197/14	102/11	34/23 86/20 93/4	pursuing [1] 63/8	45/20 65/10 67/23
probe [1] 174/20	product [4] 30/10	104/16 116/15 116/17	pushed [2] 127/9 128/3	70/2 77/21 82/21
probed [2] 16/17	88/19 139/6 156/9 production [2] 47/12	146/11 146/12 150/1 152/21 156/25 197/5	pushing [1] 155/8	83/25 101/4 102/25 154/8 158/17 166/11
52/22	47/19	prosecutions [57]	put [20] 2/6 35/14	166/21 167/9 167/17
probing [2] 44/20	products [2] 5/3 22/6	15/21 17/18 17/25	49/17 61/17 64/2	quotes [1] 83/22
52/5	professional [1] 53/6	17/25 20/7 20/25	67/20 69/4 73/12 74/7	<u> </u>
problem [23] 24/17 41/14 42/3 46/2 48/17	professionally [1]	25/19 29/13 32/20	77/10 80/9 83/16	R
48/25 49/1 49/7 49/12	192/4	33/18 87/23 87/24	99/14 101/8 153/22	raise [9] 90/22 90/24
49/16 49/17 49/25	profile [1] 102/25	91/6 92/13 93/7 93/12		113/22 128/8 134/3
51/14 72/13 72/15	profit [12] 68/1 68/8	93/20 95/4 95/6 97/19		159/11 161/19 164/4
74/16 150/3 151/6	77/14 135/17 135/21	98/2 113/9 115/11	putting [7] 22/2	191/17
169/6 186/7 189/7	192/21 193/5 193/20 193/24 194/3 195/22	115/14 116/12 116/20 140/12 140/15 141/3	68/14 120/13 127/25	raised [10] 24/13 27/4 64/11 91/4
191/5 191/12	195/24 194/5 195/22	140/12 140/13 141/3	00/14 120/13 12/123	117/16 127/2 155/12
problematic [4]	profitability [1] 179/2	142/23 143/5 145/1	Q	174/20 191/22 192/5
113/23 136/14 160/6	profitable [3] 68/9	147/5 149/18 149/23	gualification [1]	raising [2] 74/5 191/8
171/7	68/10 68/19	149/24 150/7 150/9	193/10	ran [6] 32/25 59/14
problems [19] 11/22 26/18 28/3 41/18	profound [1] 96/8	150/11 150/14 151/14		68/15 105/18 112/5
48/12 61/2 67/22	programme [22] 5/6	153/9 153/17 154/18	148/18 159/20	117/14
71/18 84/10 145/16	46/24 57/21 68/16	154/20 155/25 156/19		random [1] 60/24
159/24 170/5 177/2	79/14 79/14 79/19	159/1 187/1 187/2		
185/23 189/20 189/25	80/2 80/5 80/18 81/10 81/11 83/14 84/10	187/5 187/15 187/19 188/1	174/25 174/25 175/14 176/4	rang [2] 23/2 109/19
190/15 190/17 191/17	85/2 85/13 145/25	prosecutorial [11]	quantity [1] 26/19	rarely [2] 182/17
procedure [1] 27/25	146/14 149/21 167/23	14/11 135/2 135/5	quarter [1] 133/5	183/8
procedures [7] 27/23	168/12 181/13	146/4 148/12 151/15	quarterly [1] 180/25	rate [1] 150/1
28/4 74/10 79/16 82/12 82/14 82/17	programmes [1]	154/25 157/22 158/10		rates [2] 183/2
proceed [1] 20/19	182/5	164/10 164/19	query [2] 184/5	192/15
proceeding [2] 20/20	progress [3] 130/14	protect [1] 163/16	184/16	rather [14] 6/22 11/3
106/1	161/16 186/10	protecting [4] 149/9	question [25] 16/1 23/24 24/20 41/7	17/3 27/11 28/9 73/1 80/18 117/23 130/24
proceedings [19]	progressing [1] 33/3 projects [1] 172/24	149/15 150/6 150/18 protection [1] 149/17		140/9 141/17 147/7
17/19 30/21 37/16	prolong [1] 102/16	proud [2] 97/10	65/12 79/7 85/13	171/7 171/11
38/5 93/8 93/20 103/3	proper [2] 148/18	197/7	132/20 137/24 151/12	rations [1] 10/4
129/3 131/21 132/6 132/7 132/17 132/24	151/8	prove [1] 101/8		
133/1 133/3 140/13	properly [4] 115/1	provide [2] 51/20	162/19 166/7 174/13	146/12
140/23 141/4 143/2	192/3 192/5 192/18	59/13	175/8 178/18 180/16	reaching [6] 129/3
Proceeds [3] 25/12	proportion [3] 58/19	provided [7] 9/14	188/5 189/14 195/12 Questioned [14] 1/12	129/12 132/6 132/17 132/24 133/1
25/17 25/24	103/24 147/9	33/18 44/3 53/9 55/1 91/25 100/13	86/3 94/13 99/8	reaction [2] 100/2
process [15] 13/8	proposal [1] 44/13 proposed [2] 4/14	providing [7] 9/23	106/18 186/19 190/22	
16/10 16/24 28/1	12/1	33/25 105/22 106/23	199/4 199/6 199/8	read [22] 20/1 20/13
56/23 58/25 59/2 71/4	propriety [1] 55/19	168/20 169/6 181/3	199/10 199/14 199/16	21/3 25/20 33/8 38/15
82/2 101/25 102/24 104/8 132/2 148/5	prosecute [19] 15/11	proving [1] 56/5	199/18	38/22 46/18 47/16
170/8	15/18 16/2 16/12	provision [1] 131/1	questioning [1]	64/17 64/22 66/1
processes [3] 28/4	18/17 18/24 20/12	provisions [1] 170/6	186/22	70/10 84/7 102/23
28/6 170/6	24/14 29/22 30/6	Prudential [1] 53/25	questions [21] 1/13	127/1 154/24 167/3
processing [3] 40/9	31/18 34/20 35/6	public [12] 3/21 20/8 38/4 77/25 78/2 112/4	3/13 44/20 72/24 76/18 85/21 85/25	169/9 184/18 188/23 193/16
47/4 53/21	38/17 39/12 88/15 95/9 147/16 164/22	129/19 153/10 162/24		reader [1] 20/2
Procurator [1] 144/6	prosecuted [13] 30/3	168/18 169/15 180/3	102/17 106/20 107/10	
procure [1] 168/14	38/16 89/14 90/15	publicity [1] 66/9	142/20 181/14 186/13	
procurement [2] 167/7 170/15	91/17 144/5 146/7	publicly [2] 6/17 6/19		61/7 62/9 80/14 100/7
produce [3] 40/19	147/7 147/7 147/9	purchasing [1] 57/4	192/24 197/21	147/6
45/23 68/7	148/21 163/10 194/23		quick [3] 61/13 86/24	
produced [11] 40/13	prosecuting [8]	purporting [1] 53/18	88/9 quicker [2] 11/23	real [7] 46/8 128/14 157/24 162/13 162/14
40/15 50/4 100/25	11/16 14/19 86/10 86/14 88/24 144/17	purpose [2] 134/5 166/7	45/23	188/15 190/9
102/6 126/23 135/21	145/13 146/20	purposes [1] 77/7	quickly [1] 177/18	realise [6] 12/20
136/1 172/13 175/19	prosecution [22]	purse [1] 168/18	quietly [1] 106/6	14/21 19/22 19/23
180/17	14/17 14/22 15/5 16/6		quite [25] 4/24 14/18	32/4 34/20
L	1		1	(73) probably realise

(73) probably... - realise

R	reconciliations [1]	115/7 115/15 115/17	176/12	154/11 183/15
	55/16	regret [5] 20/13	remarked [1] 61/10	represents [1] 123/3
realised [1] 77/17	reconciling [1] 56/6	67/19 157/24 160/4	remember [54] 5/15	reps [1] 31/8
reality [1] 61/15	record [2] 1/23 2/6	163/22	5/17 5/17 19/17 19/19	
really [22] 8/6 16/8 21/11 22/8 25/4 25/15	recorded [4] 19/24	regrets [2] 18/18	23/17 23/25 26/8 29/6	159/11 160/12 164/4
27/16 31/19 41/7	52/9 125/23 194/3	21/8	39/4 45/7 45/16 45/17	reputationally [1]
43/10 49/4 56/24	records [4] 54/20	regrettable [1] 70/5	47/10 47/13 47/14	160/18
65/19 75/11 77/10	54/23 135/11 150/23	regular [7] 46/14	51/13 51/24 52/20	request [2] 76/13
83/25 112/22 129/19	recover [1] 25/25	146/6 146/10 148/11	58/22 63/19 64/25	180/7
155/8 155/17 183/8	recovered [2] 81/15	158/17 161/9 182/2	65/1 65/24 66/17	requested [2] 65/13
189/16	146/9	regularly [2] 134/15	66/18 76/11 77/8 80/1	79/3
reason [7] 64/15	recovery [12] 20/8	158/21	82/8 82/10 87/14	requests [2] 51/20
66/23 71/13 152/3	29/23 37/13 80/25	regulated [2] 22/4 170/6	100/25 101/23 102/2	52/1
165/21 183/16 194/13	81/13 81/14 81/22 82/8 88/16 90/21	regulator [1] 180/4	102/2 102/3 102/9 102/14 131/11 131/15	require [3] 52/5 104/21 115/25
reasonably [1] 5/14	103/13 143/1	regulatory [1] 158/16		required [6] 74/10
reasons [8] 53/22	recruiting [2] 148/15	reinforcing [1] 96/1	168/21 172/14 173/11	127/23 147/22 149/25
79/9 119/13 145/21	150/4	relate [3] 150/11	173/13 179/15 182/21	168/9 179/13
145/24 153/18 186/12	rectified [1] 48/14	150/11 196/23	184/8 185/8 186/24	requires [3] 135/13
187/7	redacted [1] 37/3	related [4] 37/20	187/11	147/11 147/13
reassuring [1] 52/16	reduce [5] 29/23	144/3 162/10 187/4	remembering [3]	requiring [1] 184/14
Rebecca [2] 60/16 62/6	33/12 44/16 68/16	relates [2] 49/20	29/8 74/18 102/3	researches [1] 66/12
recall [45] 22/14	88/16	151/16	remind [1] 49/5	reservations [1] 6/8
39/23 41/16 44/6 47/8	reduced [2] 84/17	relating [1] 100/13	reminds [1] 30/7	resign [1] 77/12
50/24 50/24 52/5 61/7	153/1	relation [9] 17/18	removal [2] 184/4	resignation [1] 76/20
63/23 76/8 79/14	reduction [2] 153/3	88/9 89/13 93/7 93/19		resigned [1] 77/4
83/21 85/15 98/15	179/16	119/8 123/20 138/12	repeat [1] 98/6	resigning [1] 78/11
100/11 115/11 115/16	reductions [1] 153/6	197/4	repeatedly [1] 93/12	resilience [2] 127/2
116/18 118/2 118/9	refer [5] 4/11 7/11 83/13 120/5 177/25	Relations [1] 60/13	replace [1] 81/12	127/8
125/1 128/6 131/11	reference [6] 1/23	relationship [9] 23/14 34/5 57/15	replacing [1] 194/5 replied [1] 191/25	resolve [1] 57/14 resource [5] 26/11
132/11 135/7 139/4	76/16 88/3 112/21	69/11 112/7 119/17	replies [1] 75/24	150/2 153/8 188/11
142/21 143/4 144/21	155/23 195/15	119/23 127/18 138/7	reply [1] 61/13	188/12
152/4 166/23 167/3	referenced [1]	relationships [2] 7/9	report [31] 22/12	resources [2] 149/25
167/3 172/2 172/5	151/15	181/13	25/7 25/8 26/4 28/19	158/14
174/10 176/1 176/6	references [1] 92/8	relatively [4] 111/11	29/18 30/7 39/6 47/2	respect [4] 2/4
176/8 176/18 178/10 187/22 188/12 192/13	noformed [44] 11/0	144/11 167/1 171/3	47/21 51/11 64/1 87/4	135/21 139/12 139/25
receive [4] 124/6	42/23 / 1/3 / 5/2 92/4	relay [1] 128/17	88/9 88/12 91/2	respected [1] 43/6
	102/18 187/1 187/4	relayed [1] 181/7	100/18 101/21 102/11	
received [15] 2/14	187/10 187/12 188/4	release [4] 51/12	117/4 126/22 136/20	responded [1] 73/7
3/1 19/24 26/4 31/16	referring [9] 9/20	51/16 126/24 126/25	136/23 138/14 143/23	
41/25 60/20 61/24	12/21 26/13 27/15	released [2] 2/17	143/25 153/13 165/25	39/10 60/8
70/12 124/8 124/11	28/23 37/10 75/6 116/16 177/24	94/23	170/12 173/3 173/14	response [5] 75/1 75/2 84/12 101/1
124/22 143/25 152/23	refers [11] 22/12	relevant [8] 5/22 20/10 39/7 91/20	reported [20] 23/16 23/19 31/20 33/2	142/20
156/17	25/23 27/2 30/20	135/18 142/15 159/12		responses [2]
receiving [4] 57/4	37/11 48/22 60/22	160/12	71/13 119/15 122/21	128/24 177/23
61/7 66/10 155/24	62/7 72/22 89/5	reliability [8] 39/23	122/24 123/8 123/15	responsibilities [7]
recent [1] 48/24	144/19	56/17 136/23 169/12	126/6 127/16 138/19	6/5 8/12 90/11 121/22
recently [6] 36/21 36/24 53/2 53/4	reflect [2] 125/16	169/22 172/12 175/12		135/8 137/10 138/1
131/25 149/20	154/15	175/22	159/2	responsibility [26]
recess [1] 77/19	reflection [3] 124/1	reliable [3] 55/10	reporting [10] 6/13	9/7 9/15 97/12 120/4
recesses [1] 77/22	129/14 185/14	56/5 103/14	17/14 23/14 63/19	128/11 132/12 137/4
recession [1] 67/13	refresh [1] 99/16	reliably [1] 171/25	93/3 119/19 128/9	138/1 138/16 139/5
recognise [3] 22/16	refused [1] 62/13	reliance [2] 13/4	137/7 138/5 138/9	139/12 139/15 140/6
29/7 65/25	regarding [5] 82/8	112/11	reports [12] 23/2 28/23 63/12 63/13	141/15 141/18 142/1
recognised [1] 66/1	91/16 92/12 129/2 132/23	reliant [3] 113/19 127/9 181/5	89/13 91/14 95/22	142/13 157/6 157/18 157/20 159/6 192/25
recollect [1] 101/21	regardless [1] 32/6	relies [1] 46/2	143/5 155/24 173/7	193/1 193/1 193/16
recollection [2] 5/20	regards [5] 92/9	reluctant [1] 10/12	188/23 197/12	197/5
128/22	119/21 132/20 133/2	relying [2] 35/17	represent [5] 69/7	responsible [21]
recommended [2]	138/6	161/18	86/4 113/20 123/4	8/13 8/21 9/13 9/24
96/7 144/6	regional [1] 57/25	remained [1] 164/18	190/23	10/2 11/15 23/18 35/2
reconcile [1] 56/1	register [4] 115/7	remains [2] 38/9	representative [2]	42/20 53/25 75/13
			1	

(74) realised - responsible

R	110/12 111/4 111/23	rolled [3] 166/24	150/24 151/3 151/14	sale [1] 181/15
	112/6 118/22 118/23	170/4 170/21	151/20 151/22 152/12	
responsible [10]	121/8 121/11 121/25	rolling [2] 80/8		same [30] 11/1 25/5
75/15 136/22 137/13	122/3 127/3 134/14	170/20	155/8 155/25 156/16	30/4 38/2 38/14 39/16
137/16 153/21 180/21	135/13 141/14 142/2	rollout [4] 82/6 83/4	157/1 157/20 158/5	45/22 45/24 45/25
185/3 187/24 187/25	143/14 144/12 146/22	170/8 190/1	158/22 159/13 162/9	48/22 49/25 50/2
188/6	147/20 152/14 156/15	RONALD [3] 1/11	162/25 166/15 167/18	55/18 68/17 70/12
rest [9] 67/19 99/3	159/15 162/3 162/10	1/16 199/2	178/21 180/1 180/8	74/15 90/19 91/6 92/2
99/3 100/7 128/17 131/3 140/15 157/20	164/6 177/14 179/2	room [3] 7/1 44/24	180/24 181/9 181/15	97/1 129/6 129/24
186/1	181/10 182/18 182/19	58/9	181/18 182/8 182/17	130/16 130/17 136/10
resting [1] 157/18	183/10 185/6 187/24	rotate [1] 121/4	183/1 185/20 187/4	152/4 157/12 179/23
result [8] 11/23 17/15	188/8 190/13 193/22	roughly [4] 39/22	187/10 187/12 187/16	182/2 185/25
82/22 89/3 93/4	190/17 190/21 197/24	168/22 179/23 180/25	187/19 188/4 188/11	sanction [2] 27/13
100/20 112/10 176/21	right-hand [2] 121/25	round [7] 7/4 12/9	189/8 195/1	27/15
resulted [1] 48/13	122/3	22/9 24/6 121/20	Royal Mail [1] 146/8	sat [20] 5/21 6/22 8/8
resulting [1] 164/23	rights [1] 116/25	137/25 194/25	Royal Mail's [4] 12/7	12/4 13/25 32/14 41/4
results [6] 13/7 46/1	ring [1] 88/6	rounding [1] 56/14	146/4 149/16 158/5	108/24 109/11 110/24
47/19 47/22 117/18	Riposte [3] 48/25	rounds [1] 41/1	Rudkin [3] 65/23	112/15 112/16 112/18
118/13	49/16 50/19	route [7] 15/9 32/11	65/24 74/24	132/9 140/13 140/16
resume [2] 197/18	risk [45] 8/17 8/23	32/16 128/5 146/3	rules [2] 22/6 22/7	142/15 152/12 165/16
197/22	13/21 13/24 15/21	164/2 177/14	run [13] 13/8 40/8	166/8
retail [1] 26/24	17/10 17/12 17/16	routes [1] 182/14	44/14 44/17 45/20	satisfactory [1]
retailer [1] 181/22	19/12 19/21 21/14	Royal [170] 7/24 8/2	45/23 46/8 53/25	196/10
retails [1] 26/21	22/1 23/21 30/10	8/4 8/8 8/10 9/8 9/14	55/13 55/15 55/18	satisfied [1] 13/16
retire [1] 43/9	46/10 47/2 82/23 84/1	9/23 10/16 12/5 12/7	118/11 145/25	satisfy [3] 38/20
retired [1] 53/4	93/1 93/5 93/17 109/9	12/11 12/15 13/1 13/2		38/23 55/9
revealed [1] 167/13	111/2 113/13 115/4 115/7 115/7 115/15	13/5 13/10 13/11 33/17 33/21 34/9	8/18 44/8 44/11 74/9	save [4] 81/11 82/1 127/7 183/8
revenue [8] 129/25	124/17 124/19 124/22	34/23 54/9 54/10	112/13 119/16 128/10 164/21 170/25 171/19	
130/1 165/3 165/7	124/25 131/13 134/2	66/20 69/15 69/17	171/25	saves [1] 82/4
168/7 179/12 182/5	142/17 143/17 149/4	87/18 87/20 107/16	runs [1] 1/20	saving [1] 82/15
189/15	150/17 153/2 154/16	107/18 107/23 108/7	Ruth [4] 75/23 75/24	Savings [6] 3/23 4/7
review [13] 72/2 72/5	155/3 156/17 162/1	108/11 108/13 108/19		5/2 5/12 6/21 6/23
72/8 72/9 73/10 73/11	172/6 186/23	108/23 109/1 109/7		saw [14] 5/18 7/5
74/17 135/1 172/11	risks [6] 15/24 16/13	109/20 109/22 110/14	S	30/7 32/12 51/13
172/16 179/24 179/25	22/3 82/7 115/6	110/24 110/25 111/10	S90 [6] 49/6 50/16	52/17 61/9 61/9 61/15
198/4	115/23	111/12 111/22 112/1	51/11 51/14 126/24	61/16 64/20 70/22
reviewed [5] 14/9	RMG [4] 194/21	112/11 112/16 112/21	126/25	101/2 196/11
35/15 117/20 117/25 159/3	195/6 197/4 197/10	113/7 113/19 113/19	Saatchi [2] 107/24	say [107] 2/11 4/12
reviewing [1] 174/16	RMG0000006 [1]	113/22 113/24 114/14	107/24	7/19 7/23 9/4 10/14
reviews [1] 148/11	143/12	114/18 114/22 115/15	Sabet [2] 36/24 39/4	12/19 13/20 16/11
revolution [1] 120/13	RMG0000008 [1]	116/12 117/4 117/23	sadly [1] 18/9	16/19 16/20 17/8
Ric [10] 42/21 42/22	149/2	119/16 119/22 120/5	safety [1] 35/14	17/11 17/22 18/16
42/24 51/4 51/8 51/8	RMG0000031 [1]	120/12 120/16 120/17		24/19 24/21 25/2 25/6
56/20 57/5 71/13	152/10	120/20 120/23 121/16		27/24 32/14 36/20
176/17	RMM [1] 152/21	121/19 122/2 122/2	31/21 35/13 41/21	38/23 39/22 40/21
right [97] 4/2 6/10	road [2] 40/18 40/19	122/8 123/21 124/8	43/12 47/15 50/19	41/8 41/11 41/15
10/1 14/18 19/9 27/23	Rob [2] 87/13 88/5		53/19 54/9 60/20 69/9 70/9 73/8 73/9 73/16	47/15 49/3 49/9 50/2
28/18 29/3 29/14 31/4	robust [9] 55/10	126/7 126/19 127/22	73/16 77/9 77/12	50/14 54/16 54/22
31/9 31/12 34/19	72/25 73/3 73/14	128/4 129/3 130/5	77/12 77/17 77/21	55/17 56/7 57/18
35/25 40/19 42/5 42/8	73/16 73/19 177/21	131/1 132/9 132/18	79/9 82/11 91/21	57/24 57/25 58/13
43/7 45/22 53/13	178/7 178/19	133/24 134/3 134/4 134/7 137/3 137/14	92/18 92/24 98/6	58/21 60/24 61/24 62/5 63/4 63/10 64/6
56/14 58/10 58/21	role [22] 4/1 4/11 5/11 5/12 9/5 10/20	137/19 138/8 138/24	100/17 102/21 103/5	64/9 66/8 67/12 68/2
60/12 61/8 63/17 67/9	14/11 14/14 35/11	139/3 139/8 139/13	104/17 108/2 123/8	69/10 69/22 70/7
79/25 84/4 86/24 88/3	27/20 15/12 116/22	139/16 139/21 140/24		70/20 70/22 76/19
89/22 89/25 90/6 90/8	123/17 158/23 159/3	141/16 142/2 142/6	138/5 143/9 148/5	77/9 77/16 78/8 87/7
91/1 91/1 92/7 94/11	165/2 165/19 165/24	142/8 144/3 144/19	148/24 150/16 155/19	91/3 92/18 92/25 95/3
94/21 95/5 95/24 96/3	166/3 168/17 170/17	144/20 144/23 145/12		98/5 98/18 99/2 100/6
97/18 101/12 102/5	189/17	145/17 146/4 146/8	173/10 173/17 174/20	
102/15 102/19 103/1	roles [4] 53/2 107/23	146/24 147/7 147/10	175/25 177/20 177/25	116/7 117/9 117/18
103/9 104/2 105/5	157/16 159/21	148/21 149/5 149/9	178/19 190/16 190/19	
105/15 105/19 107/24 109/3 109/23 110/1	roll [3] 50/17 80/15	149/11 149/16 150/6	191/1 191/1 196/7	128/21 129/9 132/16
	80/24	150/11 150/15 150/18	sailed [1] 173/15	137/12 140/11 140/17
L				(75) responsible - sav

(75) responsible... - say

S	166/18	selling [2] 22/7	111/19 111/20	192/10 192/19
	section [2] 51/11	169/13	sets [2] 85/24 184/24	
say [22] 142/12 142/19 144/23 147/22	117/20	send [2] 66/16 192/1	settle [1] 82/19	shortly [5] 14/15
151/14 153/16 154/23	sectors [1] 3/21	senior [9] 7/4 34/3	settled [2] 81/2	15/13 32/19 61/20
157/8 157/12 159/17	secured [1] 179/1	53/3 53/4 107/23	100/22	135/13
162/11 163/21 164/1	securing [1] 179/5	138/1 138/13 159/20	seven [12] 74/14	should [44] 1/18 21/4
164/3 166/17 167/3	security [14] 23/12	193/13	77/7 101/13 107/15	21/5 21/7 21/21 46/6
176/12 178/9 180/24	23/15 23/21 24/13	sense [15] 18/24		56/4 64/3 65/8 66/9
185/7 185/18 190/8	32/24 37/17 38/11	20/16 35/22 99/13	135/5 171/25 172/11 176/13 185/2	70/20 72/1 75/4 76/17
saying [29] 9/11 9/25	87/9 87/11 138/17 143/23 143/25 149/10	122/21 127/4 129/15 129/16 131/4 162/21	seven years [5] 77/7	97/17 98/3 99/1 104/16 104/21 104/22
10/1 11/22 13/11	164/17	163/5 165/24 169/2	107/15 134/19 134/25	1
14/25 18/21 20/11	see [75] 1/3 7/10	174/24 185/12	172/11	123/3 123/16 129/4
20/19 30/2 42/6 47/14	7/18 10/5 14/19 15/6	sensible [2] 10/17	seven-year [4] 135/5	129/15 142/21 143/12
50/4 64/19 69/1 69/1 73/15 75/3 93/16	18/14 18/14 19/13	36/6	171/25 176/13 185/2	151/2 154/22 156/25
97/21 100/16 111/9	21/15 22/16 29/3	sent [13] 3/2 19/19	seven/eight [1]	166/18 166/19 174/18
130/10 147/5 154/24	30/18 36/15 38/18	29/1 60/11 97/1	101/13	180/1 180/2 180/3
161/1 165/9 191/12	40/3 43/5 45/3 45/11	150/15 164/23 173/6	several [6] 5/9 37/23	180/4 190/15 190/19
193/25	48/4 48/6 48/9 49/20	177/22 177/23 191/23 191/24 195/16	60/23 62/18 70/12 84/10	194/9 194/10 197/19
says [38] 20/5 22/11	50/2 50/5 50/13 50/16 60/2 60/11 62/24	sentence [3] 67/4	severe [1] 161/3	shouldn't [9] 18/8 35/21 36/20 64/4
25/7 26/10 27/3 27/8	64/17 65/4 66/4 66/13		severely [1] 145/19	69/12 69/13 120/2
28/20 29/3 29/17	67/10 71/21 75/20	sentiment [1] 69/23	shall [2] 36/9 88/9	194/6 194/11
29/19 37/2 37/3 37/14	75/24 76/14 77/11	separate [11] 109/20	share [1] 83/24	show [3] 2/18 3/1
44/2 46/25 48/10 48/23 50/11 51/11	77/12 81/6 85/20 87/2		shared [3] 9/21 70/4	28/15
51/13 51/16 62/21	88/11 89/22 91/23	118/6 120/2 132/14	119/8	showed [4] 28/13
62/25 66/3 66/22	92/3 94/22 106/14	137/7 140/22 149/18	shareholder [16]	46/16 62/16 189/12
72/22 76/2 78/19	108/12 121/13 121/25		108/17 112/7 112/8	shown [5] 149/5
81/10 81/14 82/6 83/1	122/22 125/6 125/9	separated [1] 109/21	120/1 126/2 180/7	152/17 175/25 176/3
87/2 87/7 87/19 90/24	125/10 125/13 126/13 126/22 130/2 133/12	separately [2] 63/15 158/8	180/19 180/21 180/24 180/25 181/4 181/8	176/5 shows [2] 38/10
91/24 150/18	143/16 143/19 145/14		182/3 182/9 182/16	100/25
scale [3] 30/8 103/13	149/3 153/20 153/24	130/20 148/3 163/4	183/12	sic [2] 2/5 29/20
125/20	173/24 180/7 185/23	182/25 187/19	sharks [1] 192/14	side [16] 57/3 112/3
scams [1] 89/8 scandal [1] 60/9	186/8 187/13 196/19	September [5] 3/24	Shaun [1] 48/6	114/18 114/22 116/13
scanning [1] 99/17	198/6	19/13 21/14 36/23	she [24] 37/23 59/1	120/12 121/25 122/3
scope [4] 12/22	seeing [6] 45/10 67/1		66/20 69/14 69/15	123/17 137/15 143/16
12/23 13/4 13/17	76/15 101/21 115/16 162/6	September 2002 [1] 3/24	69/17 69/18 69/21 75/12 79/10 94/23	146/24 151/1 151/25
scratch [1] 189/3	seek [1] 97/24	3/24 series [5] 102/17	95/7 95/8 95/11 95/16	160/22 194/7
screen [4] 31/2 88/11	seeking [3] 2/19 36/1	170/4 176/21 176/24	95/16 95/18 97/1 97/2	
99/14 132/21	152/25	184/25	97/6 133/19 158/10	38/20 39/8 55/5
screens [1] 40/11	seem [1] 51/7	serious [3] 38/7	173/17 173/17	104/21 105/4 105/7
scroll [5] 126/13 126/21 143/23 152/20	seemed [9] 23/4	177/9 178/20	she'd [4] 95/2 95/8	119/4 125/22 175/18
153/24	27/20 40/22 43/4 43/6		97/3 97/9	192/1
scrutiny [3] 155/1	71/2 74/12 86/10	served [2] 94/24	she's [1] 79/2	sign-off [2] 17/3
195/13 195/19	166/12	108/6	sheet [1] 194/6	104/21
second [11] 27/1	seems [4] 65/1 100/7 132/2 186/3	service [6] 9/21 34/1 112/4 129/20 145/21	sheets [1] 196/24 ShEx [1] 180/25	signature [3] 1/25 3/7 107/5
30/16 48/19 48/22	seen [19] 31/1 33/8	162/24	shock [2] 64/2 64/3	signed [2] 2/23
62/20 66/22 107/20	36/20 36/21 36/24	services [10] 9/14	shocked [1] 70/9	104/14
125/10 128/7 194/13 197/25	48/20 63/11 63/20	53/22 114/20 116/15	shop [2] 58/25 68/6	significance [1]
secondly [3] 88/22	64/20 66/5 100/19	130/1 139/13 153/6	short [11] 1/7 36/13	180/10
93/25 112/24	101/19 102/14 151/12		67/15 84/24 102/17	significant [18] 26/19
secret [1] 146/16	156/20 156/22 163/13		106/7 106/8 106/12	31/5 46/25 49/8 49/12
Secretary [22]	167/24 175/6 segments [1] 189/18	84/11	133/10 173/22 174/5	49/23 63/6 63/9 63/22 67/1 70/23 134/2
112/18 119/25 120/22	Select [1] 179/21	session [1] 197/17 sessions [1] 5/15	short-term [1] 84/24 shortages [2] 37/12	136/2 136/6 153/2
	self [2] 20/16 185/14	set [15] 5/6 9/2 22/5	69/2	159/11 160/11 180/18
132/11 134/6 138/21	self-importance [1]	28/24 104/16 111/17	shortfall [6] 103/6	significantly [2] 47/2
138/22 139/2 139/14 139/17 140/19 142/5	20/16	111/19 111/20 111/24		47/21
147/25 158/7 159/3	self-reflection [1]	114/25 126/13 129/17	193/5 193/24	similar [2] 44/4
159/4 165/16 165/23	185/14	155/6 158/4 162/1	shortfalls [6] 67/17	156/20
	sell [1] 59/1	set-up [3] 111/17	97/4 142/25 143/1	similarly [1] 134/13

(76) say... - similarly

S	55/19 61/2	sort [23] 10/15 10/20	155/10	69/6
simplify [1] 177/15	sold [2] 59/1 180/8	11/4 20/14 20/14	stakeholder [1]	steeped [1] 109/15
simply [1] 94/4	sole [2] 20/18 39/13	40/11 47/21 53/3	32/10	STEIN [5] 86/3 86/4
simultaneously [1]	solely [1] 187/4	55/19 60/4 65/19	stakeholders [1]	190/22 199/6 199/18
177/18	solicitor [3] 87/13 103/22 116/25	67/23 68/22 76/13 77/2 88/4 98/8 102/6	183/20 stamp [3] 60/22	step [1] 71/2
since [11] 2/16 2/22	solid [1] 27/6	155/18 163/2 166/3	64/15 65/9	stepped [1] 4/7 stepping [1] 163/13
3/1 21/25 47/2 47/21	solve [1] 169/5	178/16 182/6	stamped [1] 61/11	steps [9] 17/16 27/12
80/13 84/17 144/8	solved [1] 170/7	sorting [2] 120/13	stance [1] 73/25	71/8 93/5 93/17
164/13 196/20 sincerely [1] 37/2	solvency [7] 112/23	137/20	stand [2] 54/20 84/22	158/22 161/22 171/24
single [2] 56/15	125/14 125/21 126/9	sorts [4] 53/5 91/14	standard [3] 7/20	172/5
108/16	126/17 182/23 183/9	146/16 196/15	10/9 44/4	STEVENS [5] 1/12
sir [36] 1/3 1/5 1/10	some [38] 2/16 3/13	sought [3] 35/8 80/25		1/13 36/9 106/1 199/4
7/5 21/18 30/17 36/4	5/4 8/7 12/7 31/16	160/6	standing [2] 78/5	Stewart [2] 48/21
36/15 70/7 85/21	33/21 34/7 39/12 51/19 52/16 66/2	sound [3] 10/21 27/16 151/2	116/23 stands [2] 3/12	50/10 stick [1] 92/19
85/24 86/7 86/11	66/23 72/22 85/25	sounded [1] 74/15	107/11	still [14] 4/16 18/15
94/10 94/12 98/5 99/8	101/4 109/21 113/15	sounding [1] 69/18	start [14] 36/9 45/21	18/15 24/11 25/5
100/22 105/25 106/7	128/12 132/1 156/23	sounds [4] 59/22	45/24 74/25 104/20	27/18 30/5 39/15
106/10 106/14 110/9 133/4 133/12 133/22	163/6 166/21 167/17	79/25 101/15 184/12	106/4 106/25 107/13	71/19 71/21 88/5
162/1 173/15 173/20	173/5 175/20 175/21	source [2] 58/4 152/8	108/10 135/8 142/11	101/3 101/19 190/14
173/24 186/15 186/20	177/22 177/24 179/3	sourcing [1] 188/9	143/11 186/17 189/3	stock [6] 38/3 177/19
196/21 198/4 198/7	182/11 182/11 183/25		started [9] 2/6 35/4	178/1 178/10 178/11
199/10	184/2 184/18 192/12	162/25 181/10	40/3 57/17 57/20	178/18
Sir Michael [1] 86/11	195/13 195/15 somebody [3] 9/19	speak [4] 25/18 71/17 127/17 128/13	101/6 107/25 144/14 161/3	stolen [1] 95/11 stood [1] 2/21
Sir Mike [1] 21/18	24/2 104/12	speaking [6] 60/22	starting [3] 130/7	stop [5] 24/20 27/17
sit [3] 106/5 133/17	somehow [1] 104/15	78/6 137/1 137/11	161/16 185/19	27/19 29/21 88/14
166/19	someone [6] 59/14	142/13 168/22	starts [2] 50/17	stopped [2] 71/24
site [1] 48/25	100/16 164/24 167/10	speaks [1] 82/6	104/19	72/1
sites [2] 49/2 49/23 sits [1] 94/21	186/5 191/3	special [3] 147/11	state [6] 1/14 19/5	stopping [5] 11/25
sitting [3] 54/8	something [26] 17/4	147/21 148/14	47/5 135/15 179/1	88/23 114/12 115/9
165/19 165/21	21/24 24/3 24/18 33/6		179/5	174/19
situation [4] 20/24	35/15 41/20 47/11	10/18 43/15 54/3	stated [2] 3/9 98/3	store [1] 66/6
21/3 38/1 180/11	47/12 47/18 49/3 51/24 77/18 83/11	specific [3] 73/22 83/7 175/3	statement [60] 1/18 2/1 2/21 2/23 3/9 3/20	story [1] 102/2
size [1] 129/23	102/8 118/16 160/15	specifically [4] 43/20		123/22
skill [1] 165/8	166/10 167/18 170/25		12/18 13/20 17/8 17/9	
skilled [1] 139/23	185/7 189/12 190/16	speculate [1] 185/6	39/19 45/18 58/13	116/14 146/25
skills [2] 172/19 172/22	190/19 191/13 193/25		60/10 61/23 64/6 64/9	strands [1] 16/25
skin [1] 172/23	sometimes [4] 20/15		76/19 77/10 83/11	strange [1] 66/23
Skinner [4] 94/21	24/16 60/25 192/12	spend [5] 6/2 63/22	83/12 92/21 92/25	strangely [1] 61/8
95/15 96/25 98/19	somewhere [5] 15/25			stratagem [2] 95/21
sledge [1] 96/11	18/1 20/20 20/23 155/6	spending [3] 104/2 105/9 168/25	99/14 100/6 102/8 105/22 106/24 107/1	96/1 stratogy [3] 96/13
sledge-hammer [1]	sorry [58] 3/19 31/2	spent [7] 28/2 53/21	107/11 111/6 111/8	strategy [3] 96/13 96/16 96/17
96/11	31/14 33/14 34/20	63/8 104/3 165/9	111/9 119/6 128/19	stream [1] 23/1
slickly [1] 45/20	37/6 37/12 38/1 40/14		129/7 137/12 140/10	street [1] 26/21
slight [1] 57/9 slightest [1] 167/9	43/6 48/9 50/7 57/20	SPMs [5] 17/15 17/19		strengthened [1]
slightly [6] 36/5 62/7	58/12 59/23 63/10	93/4 93/8 93/20	159/8 159/22 161/7	115/4
65/8 79/13 119/18	65/9 68/22 74/20	spoilt [1] 27/6	165/14 166/23 174/2	stress [3] 128/24
165/23	74/23 76/10 76/25	spoke [2] 133/23	178/8 181/11 182/16	129/16 151/2
small [2] 53/5 58/18	78/8 81/5 88/7 102/16		183/19 185/17 197/20	
smaller [2] 52/3	103/18 106/7 108/3 111/20 116/7 116/19	spoken [1] 120/4 spotted [1] 64/14	statements [1] 135/23	stretch [1] 198/3 strict [1] 153/10
68/18			states [1] 62/12	strides [1] 185/25
smile [1] 30/18	134/22 138/21 141/8	48/22 50/3 50/13	stating [1] 48/16	strike [1] 164/20
Smith [4] 2/5 42/23 70/1 72/23	141/25 143/15 144/14		status [1] 84/10	strong [2] 57/15
Smiths [1] 41/3	145/10 145/14 157/11	squeezed [1] 198/1	statutory [4] 22/5	134/9
so [267]	163/18 166/21 172/14		55/1 55/5 56/7	strongly [3] 2/6
so-called [1] 170/4	173/14 174/23 174/23		stay [2] 90/2 180/2	21/20 119/2
social [1] 189/17	175/5 176/8 178/4 178/12 178/23 183/8	161/23 164/22	stayed [1] 140/3	structural [2] 96/8 156/9
software [3] 55/14	196/12 197/19	stage [6] 72/4 72/11 73/20 79/7 113/17	steadily [1] 66/23 stealing [2] 67/17	structure [26] 12/1
				(77) einenlift etweetung

(77) simplify - structure

S	109/22	30/17 45/1 46/20 52/2	tackle [2] 161/14	136/18 138/14 140/14
	subsidiary [3] 7/24	52/2 55/16 63/13	190/11	140/16 140/22 140/25
structure [25] 12/9	11/15 169/7	75/11 79/6 92/20	tackling [1] 160/2	141/15 141/20 142/7
33/24 35/22 108/10	subsidies [2] 168/8	94/20 106/9 116/13	tainted [1] 186/12	142/8 142/15 142/17
114/1 128/2 128/2	182/24	117/2 118/2 118/8	take [26] 5/22 17/15	152/2 152/5 153/20
128/23 129/1 129/11	subsidy [5] 119/4	124/21 132/19 139/4	30/5 32/5 34/7 38/8	160/20 165/25 166/15
130/22 130/24 131/1	179/1 179/5 179/15	146/10 160/2 162/11	39/19 52/11 71/8	174/6 176/16 177/8
131/5 131/9 131/21	180/22	185/6 187/22 187/25	85/21 93/4 93/17	177/10 181/9 182/3
132/4 132/15 132/22	substantial [1]	188/5 190/2 197/11	102/10 120/9 123/16	191/24 192/20
132/25 133/25 137/6	110/11	surface [1] 158/3	135/22 154/24 155/23	teams [9] 84/24
156/13 157/21 185/22		surprise [1] 43/20	158/22 161/6 167/10	117/15 131/14 131/15
structures [1] 132/19	subtlety [2] 21/10	surprising [1] 164/15	169/17 171/24 180/5	140/18 148/18 158/18
struggle [2] 23/25	21/11	surprisingly [1]	183/25 184/1	172/23 180/13
53/7	success [1] 77/14	168/17	taken [20] 4/16 18/16	technical [2] 34/10
struggling [1] 68/15	successes [1] 25/12	survey [1] 117/9	27/12 37/19 38/5	128/12
stuff [4] 40/12 60/4 66/1 167/4	such [22] 15/21	survival [1] 189/4	83/17 84/16 111/5	technically [1] 8/1
	37/25 53/10 61/6	suspect [5] 45/5	118/10 123/3 144/7	technology [16]
style [1] 159/23	63/21 68/17 113/25	65/20 71/18 184/18	144/9 149/19 154/10	67/15 69/7 74/12
sub [3] 23/9 68/6	129/17 137/3 137/5	194/25	172/5 186/23 194/14	75/16 76/15 81/19
68/7	141/18 143/1 147/21	suspense [4] 80/10	194/23 194/25 195/21	120/12 120/16 120/19
subbies [1] 67/13	148/7 148/10 154/20	80/23 83/16 85/3	taking [16] 15/10	127/13 127/20 127/23
subcommittee [2]	158/13 163/14 164/5	suspicion [1] 10/25	17/20 17/22 27/19	128/1 128/13 137/18
14/2 14/4	172/5 172/15 196/9	sustainable [2] 112/4		139/24
subject [4] 3/4 48/7	suffered [1] 97/3	129/19	88/24 93/9 93/21	tell [21] 18/23 47/8
155/1 156/4	sufficient [2] 13/17	swap [1] 36/7	93/23 105/9 111/8	47/17 67/13 77/5
submission [1] 96/12	46/6	swapped [1] 69/22	135/13 169/3 194/19	77/22 105/12 106/21
submitted [2] 2/16 14/9	sufficiently [5] 17/24	switch [1] 106/3	talk [5] 24/4 41/5	114/8 159/8 159/22
	24/18 38/7 53/14	switched [1] 119/18	75/10 98/20 104/10	160/6 161/10 161/13
subpostmaster [13]	55/10	sworn [1] 1/6	talked [5] 21/18	165/14 166/23 171/13
30/22 48/11 48/15 56/9 56/13 57/2 57/11	suggest [1] 176/5	sympathies [1] 2/7	67/23 118/6 132/15	177/15 177/17 182/16
57/13 59/20 80/5	suggested [2] 176/1	synergies [1] 10/17	185/21	183/18
179/19 193/22 194/1	187/18	system [65] 39/24	talking [18] 13/14	telling [1] 189/24
subpostmaster's [3]	suggests [2] 52/4	39/25 40/6 41/5 41/7	18/2 22/24 24/10	ten [5] 57/22 74/14
56/19 57/8 89/12	176/3	44/4 44/11 45/20 46/6	35/25 41/20 42/1 59/8	103/15 106/9 136/9
subpostmasters [64]	sum [1] 194/2	46/7 47/1 47/4 55/9	59/9 61/15 68/21	tendency [2] 24/3
2/8 14/17 26/14 26/17	summarise [2] 52/19		72/12 75/5 85/16	171/1
26/25 34/18 34/21	108/11	56/18 58/18 59/7 59/8		tentacles [1] 120/18
56/22 58/5 58/9 59/6	summarised [2]	59/10 62/17 66/25	195/4	tenure [6] 109/1
59/13 60/23 67/16	63/12 126/24	69/1 82/18 83/2 84/12		110/9 110/20 144/11
67/21 68/5 68/10	summary [4] 91/25	100/10 116/3 128/1	39/20 47/20 84/9	176/13 185/2
68/13 68/24 69/6 74/5	108/13 109/19 174/5	130/19 131/12 131/16		term [6] 40/16 84/21
79/19 80/19 81/16	sums [1] 104/9	134/20 134/23 143/8	targets [1] 145/22	84/24 86/10 86/17
81/23 85/3 85/14 86/5	supermarket [1]	166/24 167/4 168/14	task [1] 13/18	86/19
89/4 89/13 89/20 90/1	26/20	169/13 169/18 170/3	tax [3] 40/18 40/19	termed [1] 60/8
90/2 90/4 90/9 92/16	supervise [1] 154/17	170/5 170/21 170/23	77/7	terminology [2]
92/19 96/2 96/12 97/3	supervision [8]		taxpayers [1] 168/25	31/21 83/7
115/12 116/17 116/21	116/1 140/19 142/5			terms [42] 2/13 3/14
118/7 118/17 142/24	147/11 147/21 147/23			6/5 8/9 13/15 18/3
143/6 144/20 145/3	148/10 156/5	176/7 176/15 176/25	18/5 22/14 22/17	20/11 23/14 30/2
165/10 169/5 181/20	supplied [1] 54/1	177/20 178/7 184/6	22/19 23/12 23/15	37/15 39/23 40/2 51/3
181/21 181/23 183/23	supplier [1] 169/22	184/21 188/25 191/7	23/21 24/13 28/19	56/9 57/7 58/17 59/19
184/5 187/12 190/24	support [10] 33/25	191/18 195/22	28/21 29/18 29/20	82/13 82/16 113/11
191/10 191/18 192/7	38/7 48/15 54/4 69/17	systematic [1]	31/11 32/22 32/24	113/12 120/13 120/18
194/15 195/21 197/5	97/5 126/1 126/7	177/10	32/25 37/17 37/19	129/22 134/21 137/20
subpostmasters/mist	126/12 136/24	systemic [7] 41/13	38/11 45/1 45/3 57/17	145/17 145/24 146/11
resses [1] 191/10	supported [1] 13//2	41/18 42/2 143/7	77/24 78/3 87/3 87/16	
subpostmistress [1]	supportive [2] 6/9	159/11 160/12 164/4	87/20 88/8 88/12	163/5 168/18 176/20
58/24	77/20	systems [7] 44/21	88/13 88/21 88/23	177/22 179/11 184/22
subsequent [3]	suppose [3] 18/12	81/12 84/13 136/24	89/17 89/19 89/23	184/23 189/8 189/14
34/22 40/7 83/24	94/19 194/5	157/21 157/25 190/5	90/10 91/9 112/8	189/23
subsequently [1]	supposed [3] 191/17	Т	112/9 112/12 117/14	terrible [2] 161/17
48/14	192/19 193/23 sure [33] 11/17 19/19		117/21 120/5 127/23 128/6 128/9 131/13	185/19 torrific [1] 151/6
subsidiaries [1]	Sure [33] 11/17 19/19 19/25 24/8 27/22	tabled [1] 144/1	132/8 132/10 134/12	terrific [1] 151/6 test [4] 45/22 46/1
	13/23 24/0 21/22		102/0 102/10 104/12	1031 [4] 40/22 40/1
	1	1		

(78) structure... - test

T	123/13 125/12 126/2	75/23 77/8 77/17	80/25 83/23 83/23	82/19 94/2 112/22
test [2] 47/22 143/9	127/6 128/7 131/12	77/23 78/3 78/16	86/1 87/22 93/8 93/21	113/6 113/16 114/8
	132/14 132/21 133/4	80/15 82/19 82/22	93/22 96/5 96/5 98/4	116/14 117/13 117/14
tested [1] 170/3	133/7 135/19 139/25	83/18 83/21 86/2	103/25 104/21 104/25	120/2 120/5 123/13
testing [3] 47/11				
47/19 174/15	143/25 144/1 147/18	86/24 87/7 90/8 91/3	107/9 109/20 110/9	127/4 127/7 138/6
	152/15 152/21 154/23	91/23 92/8 92/8 94/6	113/22 114/6 114/8	145/17 147/1 148/3
than [37] 1/10 6/4		95/23 99/19 100/6		148/7 148/10 148/22
6/22 7/2 7/17 17/3	155/4 157/10 157/16		115/6 116/22 117/11	
22/22 28/9 34/21	159/6 159/7 166/10	108/6 109/5 110/10	117/18 117/25 118/1	150/21 153/21 155/8
	172/22 175/8 182/19	110/21 117/19 118/15	118/6 118/8 119/8	155/9 155/9 156/13
40/16 41/25 53/10				
59/5 69/19 72/15 73/2	186/17 187/11 191/20	119/21 121/19 121/22	124/22 126/4 128/10	159/25 163/4 171/1
	194/9 194/17 197/24	121/25 122/3 122/19	128/11 128/11 130/11	180/1 181/25 182/6
73/22 77/10 80/18		126/23 127/1 136/15	131/18 134/18 135/22	182/22 192/2
90/1 95/22 112/21	theft [12] 15/1 25/25			
114/23 117/24 130/24	26/14 34/22 95/9	140/17 142/19 143/3	135/24 136/18 136/23	think [177] 6/12 7/16
	95/16 95/18 95/20	143/22 147/16 153/15	137/11 138/19 140/1	7/19 8/1 11/18 15/23
133/3 138/12 140/9				
141/17 147/7 147/12	96/10 142/24 145/17	155/12 164/14 167/15		15/24 15/25 18/3 18/4
	147/1	169/5 170/3 173/2	141/22 142/7 153/25	21/5 21/7 21/17 22/19
162/5 163/8 164/2	their [33] 2/8 4/13	176/9 179/14 183/18	154/1 155/12 155/13	24/1 24/5 24/15 26/16
165/12 186/16 189/9				
	34/5 39/13 54/15	194/2 197/25	155/15 155/16 157/13	30/17 31/19 31/19
thank [64] 1/4 1/6 1/8	55/15 60/25 61/2	theory [1] 194/7	157/15 157/15 158/13	32/6 32/20 33/23
1/10 1/17 3/12 36/16				
37/9 42/13 43/23 48/2	62/17 67/14 80/6 86/2		159/18 159/21 160/10	34/11 34/23 35/1
	96/2 96/7 112/6 115/6	there'd [1] 189/25	160/20 160/22 161/10	35/12 35/17 35/20
48/19 50/9 62/7 64/5		there's [31] 2/3 2/20	161/11 161/20 161/22	35/24 35/24 36/19
65/22 66/15 66/15				
72/17 75/21 81/10	141/22 141/24 161/23	26/17 30/9 34/8 46/23		39/21 42/1 43/15
	163/15 168/17 175/11	50/9 52/13 66/7 73/24	163/15 165/25 168/1	50/15 51/9 52/12
82/25 85/24 87/1				
92/22 92/24 94/10	176/6 183/10 183/11	82/15 83/9 88/21 89/9		52/23 54/16 56/20
	184/15 192/10 192/11	98/11 99/1 102/16	169/13 169/21 170/7	57/7 58/13 63/21
99/5 99/15 99/18	192/13 194/10	104/11 126/22 126/24		63/24 63/25 64/22
102/15 105/15 105/19				
105/20 105/21 105/25	theirs [1] 118/2	148/3 150/9 153/23	172/25 173/1 173/10	65/16 66/2 66/14
	them [63] 6/1 10/9	154/5 154/6 154/9	174/10 174/16 174/24	67/16 68/1 68/12
105/25 106/10 106/15				
106/23 107/10 112/10	18/25 19/19 20/1 24/5	159/19 170/25 191/13		68/14 70/17 71/14
	24/11 24/24 26/23	193/25 194/1	175/15 175/15 175/18	71/18 71/19 74/18
123/25 133/8 133/13		thereafter [1] 166/25	175/20 176/1 176/3	74/21 74/22 77/3 78/5
133/22 143/13 143/23				
	52/4 58/3 61/3 63/13	therefore [11] 9/5	176/17 177/5 177/9	78/13 82/20 87/16
152/11 154/3 154/13	68/8 68/15 73/24 81/1		179/25 183/4 183/6	87/20 89/5 89/7 90/8
173/20 173/25 174/1				
186/13 186/20 188/13	86/2 89/8 95/23 96/7	130/8 151/11 151/24	183/14 183/14 183/25	90/25 101/2 101/19
	109/21 112/6 115/13	167/1 167/6 167/23	185/25 187/8 187/10	104/1 105/14 106/3
190/21 197/15 197/16			188/9 190/15 190/19	108/2 109/14 109/18
197/19 197/20 198/6	117/19 118/17 124/11			
198/7	128/8 128/13 128/16	19/17 23/1 28/3 28/23	190/20 191/9 191/10	110/13 111/5 111/23
	136/19 141/18 155/20	29/10 30/21 31/8	191/15 191/16 191/18	113/2 113/5 113/15
thanks [1] 48/3	161/10 161/13 161/14			
that [1081]		31/20 32/8 47/22 48/5		116/20 117/25 118/22
	164/23 167/10 169/15	49/9 49/10 50/16	192/11 194/11 194/25	118/24 122/7 122/19
that I [1] 78/4	173/7 175/19 176/18	54/10 56/3 71/22 74/3		122/25 123/13 124/4
that's [104] 5/3 10/1				
12/9 12/12 13/4 14/18	177/5 177/6 177/7	76/12 82/14 87/5	196/24	124/16 124/16 124/19
	177/8 177/15 182/21	87/22 91/11 91/14	they'd [4] 34/25	125/2 129/13 129/13
16/8 17/5 19/5 19/9	183/17 184/1 184/6	95/3 96/2 97/19 99/19		130/2 131/2 131/4
20/11 21/7 22/1 22/2				
25/2 25/10 25/18	184/10 184/14 184/16		they're [6] 38/21	131/5 131/6 131/23
	192/9 192/15 194/13	143/11 143/16 144/7	38/23 47/20 52/2 57/4	133/2 134/24 137/12
25/19 25/21 26/13	195/10 195/15	147/5 153/14 191/22	170/25	138/15 143/12 143/21
28/20 29/16 31/5				
	themselves [7] 15/11	194/10 195/12 195/12	they've [4] 5/6 68/6	144/14 144/22 144/25
31/19 33/25 37/7	21/1 27/6 59/19 133/3		92/13 184/22	145/2 145/2 146/19
40/10 43/7 43/23				
47/11 47/12 47/18	162/23 163/16	13/13 13/13 17/20	thing [20] 2/11 6/10	146/22 146/24 147/8
	then [98] 2/21 6/4 7/8	17/22 18/5 19/2 20/19	22/8 23/5 27/18 28/14	150/13 151/22 152/21
48/3 49/23 52/14	8/10 12/13 16/2 16/20	22/20 23/8 23/16	38/14 40/4 46/8 52/17	153/25 154/9 155/5
53/13 55/19 56/14				
57/5 63/17 64/6 67/9	16/21 18/10 21/17	24/13 25/2 31/20	62/24 64/16 67/20	155/7 156/3 156/12
	24/7 25/19 26/25	31/23 33/11 33/12	71/20 117/1 128/7	156/15 157/3 157/8
67/19 72/18 73/8				
73/25 78/11 81/17	27/18 32/5 35/12	33/19 33/20 33/23	150/21 157/12 179/23	157/12 157/24 159/2
	35/13 36/6 37/2 38/25	34/11 35/2 36/2 39/8	186/3	159/3 159/5 160/1
83/7 84/4 85/18 85/21	40/10 46/21 48/18	45/1 48/16 49/3 49/4	thing's [1] 191/12	160/15 160/24 162/1
88/22 91/6 94/4 96/14				
99/19 101/12 102/18	51/19 52/4 57/16	52/8 53/22 54/13	things [54] 15/6 25/2	162/1 162/2 162/5
	57/20 57/24 59/13	54/14 55/13 55/20	28/8 30/9 32/2 33/15	162/21 162/22 163/1
106/10 107/17 108/2				
108/25 109/4 110/2	59/19 60/12 62/4	59/24 59/24 62/19	34/15 44/18 45/18	163/4 163/6 163/25
	65/11 66/7 66/13 67/3	63/12 65/18 67/15	51/17 52/3 54/10	166/9 173/17 176/12
110/12 110/19 111/4	67/3 68/4 68/17 69/6	68/13 68/18 74/10	57/15 64/25 73/6 74/7	176/20 177/24 178/25
116/4 116/7 122/17				
	72/8 74/22 74/25	80/6 80/9 80/22 80/23	74/8 81/24 82/15	179/3 179/7 179/7
				(79) tost _ think

(79) test... - think

Т	162/12 162/23 169/21	183/14 183/15 185/8	trace [2] 31/11	Tuesday [4] 152/16
	173/12 175/23 175/24		137/21	197/22 198/6 198/10
think [16] 179/14 179/17 179/20 181/10	185/15 186/4 187/17	188/1 188/18 189/5	tracing [1] 120/14	turn [40] 1/24 1/25
182/12 184/2 186/17	191/2 191/21	191/11 195/4 195/5	tracking [3] 120/14	3/5 4/10 12/18 13/21
187/6 188/4 189/19	thousands [2] 60/25	195/9 196/13 197/9	137/21 194/17	14/11 17/7 20/3 21/13
190/7 190/9 190/11	161/8	198/1	trade [1] 169/8	22/10 30/16 36/21
191/19 191/20 197/23	three [12] 2/18 2/21	times [4] 49/1 84/12	trading [13] 20/25	43/22 46/10 46/22
thinking [11] 30/12	34/1 52/2 57/22	161/4 182/21	80/17 80/24 81/1 83/3	
56/17 56/21 56/22	117/23 122/23 123/14		83/6 83/6 83/8 83/11	62/20 65/2 65/21 81/4
58/8 69/19 72/7 77/4	143/9 155/2 156/5 179/7	title [6] 11/4 11/5 29/4 29/18 110/18	126/11 155/18 183/23 184/10	81/9 82/25 83/12 84/9 103/22 107/4 119/6
124/17 127/3 175/3	three years [1] 57/22	152/22	traffic [1] 68/17	126/18 128/20 129/5
third [6] 15/9 81/6		today [6] 1/17 23/6	training [1] 28/11	140/10 142/10 159/8
113/6 143/21 149/5	through [54] 13/8	89/8 106/24 165/15	tranche [1] 26/23	166/22 174/3 176/9
152/7	22/21 23/16 24/23	197/21	transaction [1] 57/1	181/17
thirdly [1] 152/6	29/24 31/11 31/12	today's [1] 197/17	transactions [5] 47/4	turned [2] 40/4 61/23
thirds [2] 14/21 15/10	31/16 33/2 41/5 58/25		51/18 54/21 54/23	Turner [1] 48/6
this [233]	59/21 59/23 59/24	61/18 78/23 78/24	56/24	turning [2] 156/23
Thomas [1] 30/20	68/11 68/18 82/16	79/4 79/5 111/8	transcriber [3] 106/8	156/24
Thomson [2] 60/16	84/16 85/9 87/12	155/18	133/19 173/16	two [44] 7/8 14/21
62/6	88/17 91/11 108/1	Toime [1] 121/14	transfer [1] 51/17	15/10 32/2 34/1 41/3
thorough [4] 73/17	112/6 112/19 113/14	told [34] 31/17 41/12	transfers [1] 48/12	56/24 61/18 64/18
73/19 155/11 183/4	114/3 117/6 117/17 118/19 120/25 123/5	41/16 42/2 42/5 56/2 77/23 77/23 78/2 78/4	transformation [1] 120/11	64/24 75/14 78/23 85/24 92/9 95/15
thoroughly [1] 62/1	123/21 127/21 128/4	79/25 83/15 85/25	transparency [5]	111/25 112/4 112/22
those [92] 2/8 9/21	129/23 130/18 143/2	95/8 95/16 99/20	114/25 130/9 130/17	117/14 118/24 119/2
9/24 10/17 14/7 14/8	146/3 146/16 149/13	103/17 103/21 103/22	161/24 185/24	119/10 119/24 120/2
15/18 15/24 16/14	151/21 158/7 158/18	121/5 124/4 131/9	transparent [4]	120/25 121/22 124/4
17/18 21/3 21/6 22/7 23/24 29/22 32/2 34/2	165/4 168/4 168/21	131/22 145/12 164/16		129/17 130/4 130/4
34/10 51/22 52/2 58/9	177/13 179/3 181/4	167/21 169/9 169/14	161/5	130/20 131/4 137/14
59/4 59/5 73/15 74/9	188/10 192/20 195/16			153/15 153/18 155/18
81/14 83/6 88/15 93/7	195/18	192/8 192/9 193/23	130/13 155/10	162/5 163/3 166/10
93/20 97/24 98/2	throughout [5] 88/18		transpired [1] 78/11	182/13 186/15 186/20
104/9 109/15 109/25	101/25 141/6 141/9	Tony [1] 29/3	travel [3] 23/3 27/5	198/2 198/2
111/6 111/7 111/8	180/13 till [3] 67/14 96/3	too [9] 15/19 18/13 33/4 35/18 62/24	161/5	two-thirds [2] 14/21 15/10
112/19 113/3 113/15	07/10	75/17 163/25 169/21	treading [1] 44/23 treated [2] 98/23	type [4] 21/3 53/20
117/13 117/14 117/20	tilt [1] 143/15	188/12	196/5	55/22 116/1
117/25 110/19 119/2	time [102] 2/15 2/15	took [16] 33/19 46/14		types [6] 26/19 28/23
119/7 120/18 125/9 128/3 131/15 135/9	2/19 2/23 5/11 5/12	58/24 74/1 86/11	184/10	30/10 32/8 56/23
143/9 147/2 150/15	5/24 6/2 12/20 16/15	112/25 138/4 144/12	trial [1] 63/1	85/10
151/7 155/13 157/24	23/5 26/9 31/1 32/18	144/15 161/22 163/9	tried [5] 98/14 117/8	typical [1] 6/25
159/21 160/8 161/15	36/9 38/2 38/22 40/5	170/17 179/22 187/18		typically [4] 15/6
162/4 163/5 163/6	40/23 41/16 43/8 44/8		trouble [2] 161/4	19/20 19/21 39/2
165/19 171/11 171/13	45/6 45/11 45/22	top [18] 28/20 29/3	195/7	U
172/22 173/12 182/6	45/25 53/10 53/22 58/1 61/1 64/10 67/10		true [5] 2/24 3/9 94/4 107/7 135/15	UK [2] 151/11 189/17
182/8 183/2 183/8	67/22 69/8 70/3 72/14			ultimate [3] 9/11
186/8 186/13 187/1	74/15 75/12 76/24	92/2 99/1 114/6	trust [1] 169/11	97/12 126/1
187/3 187/13 188/1	77/3 82/1 82/4 86/23	121/13 152/11	trusted [6] 159/9	ultimately [2] 23/17
188/3 188/20 189/22	87/12 92/14 94/7 96/6		159/17 164/3 166/4	97/16
192/2 192/3 193/16 194/20 194/22 194/23	96/18 96/19 96/20	47/25 79/13 154/9	183/23 184/10	umpteen [1] 104/13
194/20 194/22 194/23	100/10 101/4 103/20	154/10	truth [1] 148/19	unable [1] 126/4
though [2] 154/20	108/12 113/10 116/19		try [12] 45/21 46/7	unacceptable [2]
189/19	116/20 122/7 123/16	torment [1] 97/13	57/13 57/14 59/5	69/24 96/15
thought [33] 15/4	129/10 129/16 137/12		108/11 112/3 152/2	unaware [6] 14/16 14/18 63/4 63/5 63/10
16/10 18/23 23/23	137/15 142/4 144/22 144/24 145/16 146/13	total [4] 90/16 91/4 104/4 130/9	161/2 180/4 180/7 181/17	14/18/03/4 03/5 03/10
33/11 34/25 36/5	158/7 158/8 161/12	totalling [1] 37/12	trying [16] 19/9 45/19	
65/17 71/21 72/11	162/20 163/17 164/19		93/11 103/25 120/10	uncomfortable [1]
75/11 95/24 97/9	165/9 166/21 170/2	touch [1] 164/20	129/14 129/19 130/13	
100/4 105/16 113/10	171/11 174/5 175/16	toughest [1] 185/18	137/16 151/25 155/9	uncommon [1] 10/7
117/11 142/7 147/23 148/9 148/17 161/20	176/13 179/3 179/6	towards [3] 153/10	161/15 169/5 190/6	unconsciously [1]
	179/23 180/13 182/2	161/23 190/25	191/10 196/8	163/15
L	l	I	·	0) think _ unconsciously

(80) think... - unconsciously

	23/23 24/4 24/24 25/1	25/24 58/19 85/3	69/7 69/10	98/17 98/22 101/8
U	25/5 28/3 33/2 35/19	194/1	vigorous [1] 73/17	107/25 111/5 111/7
under [19] 20/4	36/21 40/9 42/3 42/14		village [1] 58/23	117/3 122/1 123/13
32/15 90/10 92/14 93/13 93/14 111/13	47/23 48/16 50/7	Utting [3] 29/3 29/6	visibility [2] 24/5	128/25 130/3 137/25
126/8 127/1 136/10	50/25 54/10 55/16	29/11	24/10	140/5 148/11 148/21
137/6 140/19 142/5	55/17 61/24 64/8 65/8	V	visible [1] 24/1	151/2 151/9 154/9
142/15 142/16 149/8	65/11 66/13 72/17		visit [2] 58/1 58/2	154/17 155/20 155/22
172/23 191/19 195/13	75/1 75/21 78/9 83/12		visited [3] 58/3 58/6	157/11 163/10 164/1
underneath [2] 92/8	84/20 97/22 99/14	value [2] 91/10 168/18	58/13	166/2 168/11 173/8
152/13	104/18 111/17 111/19 111/20 111/24 112/2	valued [2] 181/21	visiting [2] 5/7 5/7	180/22 190/10 194/17
understand [21] 2/3	115/1 115/5 116/23	189/17	visits [4] 57/21 58/22 59/5 59/18	ways [7] 55/11 109/21 115/2 163/5
13/24 18/20 21/9 30/4	119/6 120/5 123/11	varied [1] 3/20	vital [5] 129/2 129/12	163/23 165/6 195/17
32/12 32/14 33/10	127/4 127/8 127/9	variety [2] 34/15	131/8 131/20 132/23	we [281]
59/6 65/18 85/24	128/3 128/20 129/5	51/21	vociferous [1] 59/25	we'd [6] 78/25
100/21 133/16 134/8 155/22 172/24 173/8	129/17 129/21 130/18		voiced [1] 27/9	161/12 161/12 161/13
186/2 188/5 192/17	131/16 133/14 134/9	147/1 158/18 177/23	volumes [1] 82/10	161/13 161/14
196/21		vast [4] 44/25 144/17	volunteer [2] 155/15	we'll [11] 24/22 32/19
understanding [9]	150/15 150/20 152/11	151/5 151/5	159/21	47/25 61/20 92/18
9/6 83/14 101/9 142/4	153/22 156/24 157/22		voracious [1] 20/2	113/2 153/24 173/18
142/9 148/20 152/2	159/9 162/1 170/17	Vennells [14] 75/7 75/8 75/10 75/23	vulnerable [1] 149/12	
166/3 193/15	170/25 174/3 178/15 179/25 185/8 189/23	75/24 76/9 76/12 77/1	W	we're [12] 1/5 15/12 16/21 33/13 56/2 56/3
understood [7] 10/15	191/16 191/16 192/8			61/14 73/8 132/6
47/24 69/14 86/14	192/9 193/23	105/13 176/17	waiting [1] 50/12	157/12 163/7 195/4
92/20 147/6 181/22	up' [1] 84/25	version [2] 28/10	walked [2] 41/1 41/1	we've [22] 36/18 37/2
undertake [2] 146/21 175/7	update [1] 50/12	143/13	walking [1] 24/6	43/25 63/20 68/3
undertaken [1] 37/16	updated [3] 5/19	versus [1] 189/15	want [24] 14/11	71/21 71/22 74/24
undertaking [1] 20/6	117/8 152/23	very [75] 1/4 1/7 1/8	28/15 39/18 43/25	88/11 101/6 101/19
unearthed [1] 11/23	updates [5] 20/4	3/14 8/6 8/10 8/17	44/1 54/18 60/7 75/13	120/4 152/6 152/6
unfolding [1] 103/15	31/16 146/6 146/11	17/2 19/10 23/4 27/24		155/2 156/8 156/20
unfortunately [1]	181/3	30/13 37/7 44/23 48/5 58/18 58/18 58/20	100/8 102/23 104/7 114/8 130/17 139/23	156/22 163/8 191/12
160/3	upfront [1] 2/12 upgrading [1] 85/6	69/16 69/16 69/17	143/9 156/14 167/12	197/3 197/24
unguarded [1] 69/4	upon [1] 109/11	70/9 77/20 82/2 87/2	181/23 185/23 190/4	weakness [2] 29/25 88/17
unhelpful [2] 48/5	upright [1] 143/13	102/15 103/20 105/15		website [1] 107/13
130/3	urgency [1] 101/16	105/21 106/23 111/25		Wednesday [1] 79/23
unions [1] 181/13	URN [1] 107/1	112/4 112/11 119/2	71/14 77/15 101/7	week [6] 50/17 61/13
unit [5] 12/14 34/5 34/7 115/1 122/1	us [25] 7/8 24/20	120/11 120/15 123/14		61/14 72/23 110/21
unitary [1] 136/8	29/22 46/16 47/8	125/17 131/2 132/3	155/12 155/16 163/19	196/7
units [7] 34/1 34/3	88/15 100/20 106/21	132/3 133/8 137/18	173/8 173/17 181/17	weekly [23] 24/22
111/11 111/14 117/21	106/25 117/10 123/14	144/22 144/23 145/25		60/25 61/9 61/14
118/1 137/5	124/4 133/12 138/16	146/15 146/17 147/2 151/21 151/24 155/9	was [771]	61/16 61/19 62/4 62/6
unlikely [1] 74/12	150/23 150/25 159/8	157/5 159/20 159/23	wasn't [44] 9/16 11/5 12/2 12/10 24/7 25/3	64/11 64/16 64/20
unloved [1] 57/11	160/6 161/10 165/14 166/23 173/24 182/16	161/5 161/17 161/17	32/13 35/10 39/15	64/23 65/15 65/16 67/8 70/10 73/21
unmeritorious [1]	183/18 192/17	162/25 163/12 163/18		79/23 80/18 97/23
96/10	use [10] 52/4 73/6	164/25 166/12 173/14		102/4 102/18 164/11
unnoticed [1] 134/4	73/18 73/19 86/10	175/8 177/18 180/18	53/17 54/6 58/5 58/19	weeks [5] 49/1 49/3
unreservedly [1] 98/7	99/12 143/2 146/10	182/2 183/1 184/22	59/8 59/25 64/1 69/10	
until [18] 14/17 32/18	146/25 169/15	186/9 190/3 192/23	69/25 73/24 74/6	welcome [2] 1/10
36/7 72/5 77/16 78/10	used [28] 18/6 18/10	196/15 198/7	74/13 78/10 83/19	60/2
97/22 101/10 102/22	31/21 44/18 47/19	viability [2] 125/17	85/19 92/14 97/17	well [131] 3/4 6/4
106/6 108/6 133/6	55/19 56/23 59/11	126/19 victim [3] 15/17	99/1 102/13 114/24 145/22 152/4 162/4	6/20 8/6 11/20 12/1
133/17 133/20 154/8	60/3 62/17 68/2 71/6 73/9 73/17 83/7 86/17	147/14 147/15	162/4 178/9 178/14	12/25 13/5 14/4 15/25 16/20 17/7 19/4 19/11
164/11 164/11 198/9	96/10 116/18 136/24	victims [1] 20/9	178/15 190/3 196/18	22/15 22/20 24/15
unusual [6] 33/24	142/7 145/20 145/24	view [18] 6/16 10/6	watch [5] 66/11 86/7	24/21 25/3 26/4 26/5
115/20 115/23 115/25	153/8 162/11 167/5	18/15 67/21 70/3 70/4		26/16 30/15 31/19
146/21 167/9	170/23 178/19 186/9	74/4 76/5 86/22	way [46] 7/3 7/12	31/23 32/2 32/11
unusually [1] 120/15 up [88] 4/10 5/6 9/1	useful [1] 53/9	135/15 135/22 150/10		32/19 33/2 33/24
11/3 12/12 13/21	user [1] 56/20	169/1 179/18 183/1	45/22 49/17 54/5	34/15 35/10 35/20
18/18 22/25 22/25	users [2] 58/17 58/19	186/7 187/3 191/5	55/16 55/17 56/5 60/2	38/14 38/22 40/25
	using [6] 25/12 25/17	views [4] 4//94//13	64/2 66/2 74/8 85/16	41/22 42/6 42/21
				(81) under - well

(81) under - well

W	41/25 42/10 43/6 43/7	100/19 102/7 109/11	114/17 115/4 117/1	163/22 166/15 174/6
well [92] 42/25 43/3	50/22 52/17 57/10	112/22 113/23 113/24	125/21 141/6 141/9	175/19 176/22 177/4
43/15 44/22 46/20	61/24 63/10 64/13	114/2 115/1 115/20	142/17 145/23 179/22	182/4 195/18
	64/19 64/22 67/15	116/18 117/7 117/9	180/8	without [19] 58/16
47/13 47/15 49/14 49/17 50/24 51/24	68/11 68/11 68/15	118/24 119/19 126/8	wholly [2] 108/16	61/4 75/5 85/18 97/24
	70/10 81/14 81/19	126/18 127/7 128/19	193/4	101/2 102/6 104/23
52/11 52/13 54/6 58/6	82/16 89/5 95/22	130/3 130/5 131/8	whom [6] 81/14	105/9 112/21 118/18
58/20 59/4 59/8 59/11	102/24 103/20 111/23	131/21 133/17 134/10		133/20 153/2 154/10
59/23 61/8 64/19	115/14 117/25 119/13	135/15 136/1 137/14	110/21 136/23	154/11 160/25 174/19
66/20 66/25 67/3	119/18 124/5 138/3	137/18 138/8 139/10	whose [1] 37/19	184/15 186/11
67/19 69/11 70/1 71/2	138/4 159/17 160/1	140/5 142/14 145/18	why [49] 7/21 10/16	WITN00190100 [2]
71/8 71/10 72/1 74/18 77/5 77/9 79/9 79/23	164/3 166/12 167/1	146/1 146/14 146/14	18/14 21/23 35/1 49/5	1/24 99/15
80/5 82/1 86/22 86/24	167/3 167/4 167/8	146/15 148/11 148/21	52/15 53/23 59/1	WITN01820101 [1]
87/18 87/22 89/1	168/1 169/23 170/3	148/21 150/16 152/12	63/21 63/24 63/25	36/22
89/23 90/2 90/8 91/21	170/17 171/15 173/10	152/23 153/1 153/25	67/4 67/16 69/10	WITN04390100 [1]
91/23 92/18 93/22	174/16 178/5 179/7	155/5 156/20 156/24	70/25 75/10 78/5 78/8	107/2
94/7 95/6 96/20 97/21	181/3 187/8 191/21	157/21 158/10 160/4	79/7 94/6 102/7	witness [30] 1/18 3/9
98/6 99/19 101/19	192/18 196/8 196/12	160/21 161/6 161/20	111/21 112/14 116/4	4/10 9/1 10/15 13/20
104/4 104/7 107/25	when I [3] 12/2 30/11	163/4 163/16 165/1	116/7 119/10 126/15	17/8 39/19 45/17
114/1 114/10 116/11	68/11	165/20 167/12 167/19		61/23 99/14 102/7
117/6 117/25 119/1	whenever [1] 85/12	167/24 168/7 168/17	145/11 145/24 150/14	105/22 106/23 107/1
120/24 122/17 137/11	where [41] 7/24 9/23	170/12 171/18 175/7	151/12 151/19 152/4	107/11 111/6 111/7
141/22 142/9 150/18	11/13 17/22 20/7	176/25 177/1 177/20	154/25 155/22 163/21	111/9 128/19 129/7
153/19 157/18 158/1	20/22 20/24 22/1 22/3	177/25 178/19 179/24		140/10 142/10 156/10
162/19 165/23 166/13	26/22 35/3 38/16 40/6	179/25 179/25 182/22		159/8 165/14 166/23
169/25 171/3 172/7	41/6 44/2 48/6 69/14	185/1 187/3 187/13	191/3 196/11 196/18	174/2 183/18 197/20
172/21 175/13 177/15	69/16 71/4 85/19	188/1 191/24 195/4	wide [1] 121/20	witnesses [3] 106/4
182/21 188/3 188/3	90/24 96/4 111/24	while [8] 16/13 19/20	wider [3] 72/15 158/4	198/2 198/3
188/21 192/23 195/25	112/25 115/5 133/14	41/22 60/7 63/2 80/17	167/14	won [1] 16/4
197/1	144/9 147/13 147/14	82/19 166/11	wife [1] 60/3	won't [1] 114/3
Welsh [1] 33/6	150/4 153/25 155/17	whilst [9] 4/1 8/5	will [17] 2/10 14/15	wonder [4] 2/5 36/5
went [29] 15/4 15/7	157/6 175/19 181/16	15/15 31/15 41/16	28/7 52/3 58/23 84/20	
15/9 22/21 28/11	188/9 194/9 195/6	54/13 98/24 128/21	86/1 99/2 99/3 126/23	
31/20 31/22 31/23	196/10 196/22 196/24		149/25 153/18 172/3	word [13] 22/4 30/11
31/25 32/3 32/11	whereby [1] 195/9	whistleblowing [2]	173/4 192/2 195/18	52/4 73/17 73/18
32/13 58/2 58/25 60/1	whether [41] 15/18	117/7 163/25	197/17	83/10 86/14 99/12
61/11 74/4 74/18	16/12 17/1 20/18	who [70] 5/12 7/5 7/5		111/18 146/10 162/12
74/21 74/24 77/11	37/17 38/12 41/12	7/7 18/3 22/14 27/19		174/23 185/23
78/2 123/22 124/20	42/2 47/18 49/4 56/5	29/22 32/13 40/24	willingly [1] 96/24	words [6] 18/14
161/6 185/11 185/15	72/8 97/16 103/14	42/19 48/16 50/11	Wilson [4] 87/13 88/5	52/17 63/7 73/15 83/6
189/24 196/10	104/1 108/12 113/21	51/6 56/9 56/13 57/1	149/10 150/1	146/25
were [341]	115/11 118/3 127/10	57/3 57/16 60/15	wisely [1] 168/25	work [15] 9/18 9/18
weren't [13] 7/21	131/12 131/18 132/14	60/23 66/17 66/19	wish [7] 2/3 36/8	11/3 40/6 43/10 43/11
13/13 16/11 19/14	133/5 133/19 133/20	67/17 71/11 71/12	85/25 92/15 134/3	56/15 57/1 124/21
33/12 50/19 54/14	134/17 136/7 139/21	71/13 71/14 71/16	159/25 190/20	130/8 142/2 166/12
83/15 83/15 94/1		75/6 77/19 87/8 88/15 94/11 94/21 103/20		168/16 174/18 175/1
94/16 160/4 169/9	157/15 160/17 160/21		wishing [1] 174/19	workarounds [1]
what [204]	166/5 166/17 170/7	103/22 105/7 112/18	withdrawal [1] 167/22	84/11
what's [5] 24/16	172/5 176/16 185/22	118/4 119/15 120/20		worked [15] 9/19 22/3 26/23 28/11
24/16 44/7 68/23	which [131] 1/25	125/9 125/9 127/20	within [52] 18/22	
88/10	2/14 2/18 4/15 6/21	131/15 132/11 134/13	23/9 32/9 35/8 45/3 48/21 49/1 87/16	32/15 40/11 42/24 51/8 64/14 77/20
10/11	0/20 12/11 12/15			01/004/14///ZU
whatever [12] 10/11	9/20 12/11 12/15	139/5 139/12 139/15		
14/23 19/18 34/4	13/10 14/15 19/14	141/16 141/20 148/14	88/18 88/22 105/6	118/4 122/1 131/3
14/23 19/18 34/4 35/14 57/4 71/5 82/18	13/10 14/15 19/14 23/4 24/22 28/12 29/1	141/16 141/20 148/14 150/25 151/3 151/7	88/18 88/22 105/6 109/20 111/10 111/14	118/4 122/1 131/3 172/25 193/13
14/23 19/18 34/4 35/14 57/4 71/5 82/18 117/11 152/3 167/11	13/10 14/15 19/14 23/4 24/22 28/12 29/1 30/14 36/19 43/25	141/16 141/20 148/14 150/25 151/3 151/7 154/7 155/6 164/20	88/18 88/22 105/6 109/20 111/10 111/14 112/7 112/8 113/19	118/4 122/1 131/3 172/25 193/13 workers [1] 144/24
14/23 19/18 34/4 35/14 57/4 71/5 82/18 117/11 152/3 167/11 190/14	13/10 14/15 19/14 23/4 24/22 28/12 29/1 30/14 36/19 43/25 46/8 46/24 47/5 48/13	141/16 141/20 148/14 150/25 151/3 151/7 154/7 155/6 164/20 164/24 171/11 177/4	88/18 88/22 105/6 109/20 111/10 111/14 112/7 112/8 113/19 114/4 117/3 117/23	118/4 122/1 131/3 172/25 193/13 workers [1] 144/24 workforce [1] 11/16
14/23 19/18 34/4 35/14 57/4 71/5 82/18 117/11 152/3 167/11 190/14 when [78] 4/22 5/21	13/10 14/15 19/14 23/4 24/22 28/12 29/1 30/14 36/19 43/25 46/8 46/24 47/5 48/13 48/13 49/5 49/18 53/10 55/1 57/21 50/2	141/16 141/20 148/14 150/25 151/3 151/7 154/7 155/6 164/20 164/24 171/11 177/4 185/3 187/24 187/25	88/18 88/22 105/6 109/20 111/10 111/14 112/7 112/8 113/19 114/4 117/3 117/23 121/6 130/24 132/9	118/4 122/1 131/3 172/25 193/13 workers [1] 144/24 workforce [1] 11/16 working [15] 6/3 8/8
14/23 19/18 34/4 35/14 57/4 71/5 82/18 117/11 152/3 167/11 190/14 when [78] 4/22 5/21 6/11 10/12 10/19 11/9	13/10 14/15 19/14 23/4 24/22 28/12 29/1 30/14 36/19 43/25 46/8 46/24 47/5 48/13 48/13 49/5 49/18 53/19 55/1 57/21 59/3	141/16 141/20 148/14 150/25 151/3 151/7 154/7 155/6 164/20 164/24 171/11 177/4 185/3 187/24 187/25 188/6 188/23 191/8	88/18 88/22 105/6 109/20 111/10 111/14 112/7 112/8 113/19 114/4 117/3 117/23 121/6 130/24 132/9 135/16 136/17 136/20	118/4 122/1 131/3 172/25 193/13 workers [1] 144/24 workforce [1] 11/16 working [15] 6/3 8/8 22/5 29/6 29/8 39/9
14/23 19/18 34/4 35/14 57/4 71/5 82/18 117/11 152/3 167/11 190/14 when [78] 4/22 5/21 6/11 10/12 10/19 11/9 12/2 12/4 18/13 18/21	13/10 14/15 19/14 23/4 24/22 28/12 29/1 30/14 36/19 43/25 46/8 46/24 47/5 48/13 48/13 49/5 49/18 53/19 55/1 57/21 59/3 62/17 63/20 66/10	141/16 141/20 148/14 150/25 151/3 151/7 154/7 155/6 164/20 164/24 171/11 177/4 185/3 187/24 187/25 188/6 188/23 191/8 196/7	88/18 88/22 105/6 109/20 111/10 111/14 112/7 112/8 113/19 114/4 117/3 117/23 121/6 130/24 132/9 135/16 136/17 136/20 138/2 138/13 138/17	118/4 122/1 131/3 172/25 193/13 workers [1] 144/24 workforce [1] 11/16 working [15] 6/3 8/8 22/5 29/6 29/8 39/9 47/20 68/4 68/4 79/4
14/23 19/18 34/4 35/14 57/4 71/5 82/18 117/11 152/3 167/11 190/14 when [78] 4/22 5/21 6/11 10/12 10/19 11/9 12/2 12/4 18/13 18/21 24/21 24/21 28/9	13/10 14/15 19/14 23/4 24/22 28/12 29/1 30/14 36/19 43/25 46/8 46/24 47/5 48/13 48/13 49/5 49/18 53/19 55/1 57/21 59/3 62/17 63/20 66/10 68/19 69/21 72/19	141/16 141/20 148/14 150/25 151/3 151/7 154/7 155/6 164/20 164/24 171/11 177/4 185/3 187/24 187/25 188/6 188/23 191/8 196/7 who'd [2] 103/22	88/18 88/22 105/6 109/20 111/10 111/14 112/7 112/8 113/19 114/4 117/3 117/23 121/6 130/24 132/9 135/16 136/17 136/20 138/2 138/13 138/17 139/6 139/8 139/13	118/4 122/1 131/3 172/25 193/13 workers [1] 144/24 workforce [1] 11/16 working [15] 6/3 8/8 22/5 29/6 29/8 39/9 47/20 68/4 68/4 79/4 113/16 114/24 132/10
14/23 19/18 34/4 35/14 57/4 71/5 82/18 117/11 152/3 167/11 190/14 when [78] 4/22 5/21 6/11 10/12 10/19 11/9 12/2 12/4 18/13 18/21 24/21 24/21 28/9 29/11 30/11 31/16	13/10 14/15 19/14 23/4 24/22 28/12 29/1 30/14 36/19 43/25 46/8 46/24 47/5 48/13 48/13 49/5 49/18 53/19 55/1 57/21 59/3 62/17 63/20 66/10 68/19 69/21 72/19 73/17 74/4 75/2 75/16	141/16 141/20 148/14 150/25 151/3 151/7 154/7 155/6 164/20 164/24 171/11 177/4 185/3 187/24 187/25 188/6 188/23 191/8 196/7 who'd [2] 103/22 189/22	88/18 88/22 105/6 109/20 111/10 111/14 112/7 112/8 113/19 114/4 117/3 117/23 121/6 130/24 132/9 135/16 136/17 136/20 138/2 138/13 138/17 139/6 139/8 139/13 139/16 140/3 140/16	118/4 122/1 131/3 172/25 193/13 workers [1] 144/24 workforce [1] 11/16 working [15] 6/3 8/8 22/5 29/6 29/8 39/9 47/20 68/4 68/4 79/4 113/16 114/24 132/10 171/5 174/18
14/23 19/18 34/4 35/14 57/4 71/5 82/18 117/11 152/3 167/11 190/14 when [78] 4/22 5/21 6/11 10/12 10/19 11/9 12/2 12/4 18/13 18/21 24/21 24/21 28/9 29/11 30/11 31/16 33/8 35/11 40/2 40/3	13/10 14/15 19/14 23/4 24/22 28/12 29/1 30/14 36/19 43/25 46/8 46/24 47/5 48/13 48/13 49/5 49/18 53/19 55/1 57/21 59/3 62/17 63/20 66/10 68/19 69/21 72/19 73/17 74/4 75/2 75/16 75/22 76/16 78/16	141/16 141/20 148/14 150/25 151/3 151/7 154/7 155/6 164/20 164/24 171/11 177/4 185/3 187/24 187/25 188/6 188/23 191/8 196/7 who'd [2] 103/22 189/22 whole [19] 23/2 33/7	88/18 88/22 105/6 109/20 111/10 111/14 112/7 112/8 113/19 114/4 117/3 117/23 121/6 130/24 132/9 135/16 136/17 136/20 138/2 138/13 138/17 139/6 139/8 139/13 139/16 140/3 140/16 140/24 141/2 141/4	118/4 122/1 131/3 172/25 193/13 workers [1] 144/24 workforce [1] 11/16 working [15] 6/3 8/8 22/5 29/6 29/8 39/9 47/20 68/4 68/4 79/4 113/16 114/24 132/10 171/5 174/18 works [2] 51/7 56/7
14/23 19/18 34/4 35/14 57/4 71/5 82/18 117/11 152/3 167/11 190/14 when [78] 4/22 5/21 6/11 10/12 10/19 11/9 12/2 12/4 18/13 18/21 24/21 24/21 28/9 29/11 30/11 31/16	13/10 14/15 19/14 23/4 24/22 28/12 29/1 30/14 36/19 43/25 46/8 46/24 47/5 48/13 48/13 49/5 49/18 53/19 55/1 57/21 59/3 62/17 63/20 66/10 68/19 69/21 72/19 73/17 74/4 75/2 75/16 75/22 76/16 78/16 80/6 81/20 82/4 83/23	141/16 141/20 148/14 150/25 151/3 151/7 154/7 155/6 164/20 164/24 171/11 177/4 185/3 187/24 187/25 188/6 188/23 191/8 196/7 who'd [2] 103/22 189/22 whole [19] 23/2 33/7 34/15 49/6 59/9 62/24	88/18 88/22 105/6 109/20 111/10 111/14 112/7 112/8 113/19 114/4 117/3 117/23 121/6 130/24 132/9 135/16 136/17 136/20 138/2 138/13 138/17 139/6 139/8 139/13 139/16 140/3 140/16 140/24 141/2 141/4 141/16 150/12 160/8	118/4 122/1 131/3 172/25 193/13 workers [1] 144/24 workforce [1] 11/16 working [15] 6/3 8/8 22/5 29/6 29/8 39/9 47/20 68/4 68/4 79/4 113/16 114/24 132/10 171/5 174/18 works [2] 51/7 56/7 world [1] 78/4
14/23 19/18 34/4 35/14 57/4 71/5 82/18 117/11 152/3 167/11 190/14 when [78] 4/22 5/21 6/11 10/12 10/19 11/9 12/2 12/4 18/13 18/21 24/21 24/21 28/9 29/11 30/11 31/16 33/8 35/11 40/2 40/3	13/10 14/15 19/14 23/4 24/22 28/12 29/1 30/14 36/19 43/25 46/8 46/24 47/5 48/13 48/13 49/5 49/18 53/19 55/1 57/21 59/3 62/17 63/20 66/10 68/19 69/21 72/19 73/17 74/4 75/2 75/16 75/22 76/16 78/16	141/16 141/20 148/14 150/25 151/3 151/7 154/7 155/6 164/20 164/24 171/11 177/4 185/3 187/24 187/25 188/6 188/23 191/8 196/7 who'd [2] 103/22 189/22 whole [19] 23/2 33/7 34/15 49/6 59/9 62/24	88/18 88/22 105/6 109/20 111/10 111/14 112/7 112/8 113/19 114/4 117/3 117/23 121/6 130/24 132/9 135/16 136/17 136/20 138/2 138/13 138/17 139/6 139/8 139/13 139/16 140/3 140/16 140/24 141/2 141/4	118/4 122/1 131/3 172/25 193/13 workers [1] 144/24 workforce [1] 11/16 working [15] 6/3 8/8 22/5 29/6 29/8 39/9 47/20 68/4 68/4 79/4 113/16 114/24 132/10 171/5 174/18 works [2] 51/7 56/7

(82) well... - Worldwide

W	70/19 75/9 76/1 76/23			
Worldwide [1]	78/18 78/22 79/18	3/7 3/10 3/12 3/14		
121/22	80/11 80/14 80/16 81/8 89/1 89/18 90/20	3/20 4/10 6/11 6/16 6/16 6/18 8/25 10/6		
worried [2] 186/4	91/1 91/2 91/13 96/9	11/25 12/18 12/23		
191/2	97/8 97/15 99/11	13/20 14/14 15/12		
worry [1] 130/15	99/24 99/25 102/20	17/7 17/8 19/7 19/14		
worrying [1] 58/8 worse [1] 95/22	104/6 104/10 114/10	23/14 24/11 32/23		
worst [1] 173/8	122/23 126/14 132/10			
worth [5] 53/23 68/8	149/22 160/24 173/18			
68/13 92/6 104/1	178/2 190/18	52/11 56/10 58/13		
would [308]	year [23] 22/23 77/13 77/15 77/16 77/18	59/17 59/18 60/10 61/23 64/6 64/18		
wouldn't [41] 4/20	84/17 101/11 112/24	67/16 69/7 69/10 70/3		
	135/5 135/14 144/4	70/4 72/5 72/7 72/19		
38/15 39/11 43/20 44/16 47/24 52/15	144/18 146/7 149/3	73/6 73/9 74/4 76/19		
53/24 54/2 56/1 56/21	149/23 150/10 171/25			
63/24 63/25 72/4	174/17 174/17 175/1	83/15 83/19 84/2		
73/16 73/18 74/11	175/2 176/13 185/2	86/19 90/11 92/14		
78/12 95/18 100/22	years [29] 19/18 24/12 28/2 29/10 39/9	92/21 92/25 93/16 93/25 94/6 95/4 95/12		
101/1 122/9 130/11	43/4 49/2 49/22 53/20			
	57/22 58/14 68/11	99/3 99/14 99/16		
163/14 164/21 178/21 186/5 189/5 191/3	77/7 94/14 98/15	100/2 100/6 100/8		
192/1 193/8 195/13	107/15 108/4 119/11	101/17 102/12 105/22		
195/24 196/3	134/19 134/25 139/11			
wracked [1] 184/7	164/14 167/11 167/11			
write [3] 37/25 94/6	169/24 172/11 173/12 184/19 196/20	111/6 111/7 111/9		
126/8	VOS [305]	117/9 117/18 118/3		
written [5] 18/14 24/2	yesterday [6] 7/5	118/10 118/17 119/6		
69/13 87/8 102/11 wrong [21] 2/20	21/18 86/8 86/12	119/11 128/3 128/19		
30/17 30/19 61/5	86/15 110/10	128/22 129/6 134/19		
65/19 71/7 71/22	yet [5] 47/4 47/7	134/25 135/5 137/10		
73/25 74/7 129/15	95/12 104/14 179/12	137/25 140/10 141/9 141/14 142/10 143/10		
161/11 178/22 185/15	you [817] you'd [8] 70/12 72/5	143/15 144/11 144/12		
161/11 178/22 185/15 189/24 191/14 191/20	72/7 73/19 99/16	145/8 148/19 150/10		
193/4 193/25 194/1 195/23 196/2	102/21 133/5 183/17	151/16 156/10 157/11		
wrongly [2] 95/16	you'll [4] 19/13 58/9	157/23 158/5 159/8		
97/7	81/5 153/22	160/5 160/5 160/9		
wrote [4] 2/16 64/13	you're [43] 1/10 9/13	161/24 163/21 164/1		
69/23 102/7	9/23 9/24 12/21 13/14 14/25 18/21 21/15	165/14 166/22 166/23 168/10 168/10 170/17		
wry [1] 30/18	22/5 23/23 28/5 34/7	171/24 172/11 174/2		
WYN [2] 99/8 199/10	45/19 56/14 68/21	174/7 174/7 176/12		
Y	72/20 75/2 75/25	176/14 176/23 177/6		
yeah [87] 7/13 14/6	78/17 81/6 84/2 91/1	178/13 179/6 180/13		
15/3 15/14 21/17	91/1 91/14 93/16	182/16 183/18 183/19		
23/11 26/1 26/6 26/7	93/25 100/15 104/17 123/17 143/15 143/21	183/19 185/2 185/4 185/5 185/12 187/2		
27/16 29/2 29/2 29/16	147/5 147/5 148/14	188/15 191/16 191/19		
30/1 31/10 31/10 33/14 36/25 37/5	152/17 154/5 154/24	192/8 193/10 196/13		
38/22 42/9 42/18	174/7 177/24 187/24	197/9 197/19		
42/23 43/13 43/16	188/5 196/21	Yours [1] 37/2		
46/20 46/22 47/24				
48/9 49/21 49/25	46/15 60/10 64/7 65/11 68/23 69/4	38/23 55/9 98/5 127/1 194/20		
50/21 51/15 51/15	84/15 88/21 104/19	134/20		
55/3 55/7 56/8 57/6	113/18 128/21 150/16			
57/9 58/15 58/15 60/14 60/17 60/21	162/8 182/13 188/14			
62/3 63/17 65/6 65/17	193/13			
67/9 67/9 68/25 70/2	young [2] 95/15			
	134/22			
			(9	33) Worldwide vourself